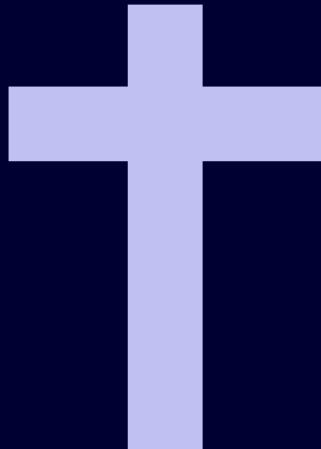


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam
Wembaj Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Raran Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Lan

New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	81
Luk	131
Ion	220
Up Angirena	
Ramtairta Ainj	282
Rom	369
1 Korin	412
2 Korin	451
Galesia	477
Epesus	493
Pilipai	507
Kolosi	517
1 Tesalonika	527
2 Tesalonika	536
1 Timoti	541
2 Timoti	552
Taitus	560
Pilimon	566
Ibaru	569
Iemis	601
1 Pita	612
2 Pita	624
1 Ion	632
2 Ion	642
3 Ion	644
Iud	646
KIEK	650

Matiu tiratna Kam Wembaj Lanj Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wembaj lanj. Na anna gaind, aia angirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininiina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out njooinna Maria Iesusa mîrrina reik larurinanapa, tanga Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndija mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuñna auiñ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiuwa wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa n̄gaua Rarañ Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anginandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot ninjik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Rarañ Aetaniaca rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiranmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 tanca wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 tanca wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 tanca wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 tanca wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 tanca wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 tanca wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 tanca wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 tanca wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 tanca wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniac Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca tamuñna

aunja bubuoc, co, Rarañ Aetaniaca bubuoc. Na Iesusna aij mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruñcamijna gagrirta ramoot pañan njooinna ndarurina, na ma tongorinanna, meikramtair muruñcamijna mana tontona rangairajna.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndija tikca tanj sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuña ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo kam neañrina, te, an minna mina tanca kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwi te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuñna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour punja wiwiti te, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuñna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iña rangairena ramtair toc njooin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitirina. Na an ndambuñna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ralataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap njooinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia angirina, Matiu tiratna Kam Wembaj Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamñirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena

ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanca wes 13na inikca wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ḥgamrirta iremb
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Na ganna ande, Jesus Karaisna nicar ḥgamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan,
na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

² Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet,
na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet,
na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

³ Na Iudana nuocnirja Peresapa Sera, na maniŋna aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet,
na Esron ma Ramna aet.

⁴ Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet,
na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet,
na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

⁵ Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,
na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,
na Obet ma Iesina aet,

⁶ na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet,
na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia lanjoca eacrina.

⁷ Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet,
na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet,
na Abia ma Asana aet.

⁸ Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet,
na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet,
na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

⁹ Na Usia ma Iotamna aet,
na Iotam ma Acasna aet,
na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

¹⁰ Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet,
na Manasa ma Emonna aet,
na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

¹¹ Na Iosaia ma Iekoakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na

an kidrikca Babilonnanda,
Israelnanap runja minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

¹² Karica mina tanga Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,
Iekoakinapa ma Sialtielna aet,
na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

¹³ Na Serubabelna ma Abiutna aet,
na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet,
na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

¹⁴ Na Asora ma Sadokna aet,
na Sadokca ma Akimna aet,
na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

¹⁵ Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet,
na Eleasar ma Matanna aet,
na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

¹⁶ Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet,
na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta murunja kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naangiatna minna, an toco parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naangia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna
(Luk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep lanjona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniŋa lanjo ḥgocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraq Aetaniacna Neron Ratna gargar mburja ma niktan.

¹⁹ Ri, mana kangait Iosep, ma ramoot wandon lanj tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaj narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoat, ma manmo

lanjanna tikcarina moça ma ndona iro mamoaat.²⁰ Ainda moça Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña manmo tamram mbuñ nakipca manmo gaint mambopat, “Iosep, Dewitna ñgamaír, u ndona meac anjica lanjona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna Ñeroñ Rat neaçrina.”²¹ Na ma Nuocna moonnuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Jesus ñgacnande, na an ina miniña gaint, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anjinannde.”*

²² Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moça. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna,²³ “Meac ianna ma ramootap ñgoñgortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ñgacnandet.” Na an ina miniña gaint, “Rarañ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, Iosepa ma ñgoca maica ñgepatke, ma an Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malangoat. ²⁵ Ainda moça ma ndona meacapa mba ñgori, tança an min, mana meaca moonnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Jesus matikat.

2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar punja landamji anjirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina

¹ Na Maria ma Jesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auñ Betlemma

^{1:21} Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38 * ^{1:21} An i Jesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na manija minij kabe. Na an i ninja miniña gaint, “Kacootta meikramtair mac nda anjina ramoot.” ^{1:23} Ais 7.14 ^{1:25} Lk 2.7, na 2.21

^{2:2} Ndu 24.17 ^{2:6} Mai 5.2, na In 7.42

tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagirta ramoot pañan Erotta ma anna ramoot pañan ndeacri. Na Maria Jesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar punja landamji anjirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat,² “An mandeba mirapekna moonnuoca ma Iudananta gagirta ramoot pañan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ñgagatraca guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbbitna kiprina.”³ Ri, gagirta ramoot pañan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit anjica ma tamtam malamjiat. Na Ierusalem auñ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruja an kamma moça tamtam malamjiat. ⁴ Karica Erotta taup ndamtair pañaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo muruja aca kipca punica, ma minmo gagenta digiatna, “An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mìrrina?”⁵ Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auñ teker Betlem ndij nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gagenta tirca eacrina,⁶ ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auñembmo mba inj ñgoïnna mba tanjrena, wanainj ñgoïn. Un mbuñ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupjina ramoot pañan ianna larunande.’”

⁷ Ainda moça Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punja landamji anjirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo lajanna ingoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ñgoïnna an guia gacatna?”⁸ Ri, ma minmo

mandaca mina Betlem mataŋgat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne taŋca an moonjnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco taŋca manmo tutupniŋ rimbbitna.”

⁹ Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Eotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ŋgoinna moca menacatna

“Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

¹⁰ Ri, an landamjina ramtaɪra an guia watca mina iroar inkara toŋtongar anik koindap.

¹¹ Karica mina kac inikca mbukca wattatnanna, an moonjnuocapa mana aemma, eaci. Na mina tutpemb rimbbitca mamo torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mamo gol ŋgacrina wautapa, inŋpai laŋapna tabair laŋnanapa, tac mbuŋa mitpac aŋpai laŋna tactuorta awirpaik laŋapmo, manmo malatuocat.

¹² Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Eotta ndambuŋa kai mac nda tan teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiŋa ndorita pitrikca matangat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo aŋgica kipcarica Isipa tayrina

¹³ Karica an ramtaɪra taŋgatna mbatta. Inŋmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronj ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Eotta an moonjnuocna mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ŋgepca moonjnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica kipcarica, Isipa taŋca an ndeac taŋca aku unmo tumbuita tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.” ¹⁴ Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca ndona moonjnuocapa mana aem aŋgica mina mouŋ

nakipcarica Isipna pitrik wan matangat. ¹⁵ Na mina taŋga an ndeaca taŋga gagrirta ramoot paŋan Eotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tikkanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuŋa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Eotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ŋgoinna moca menacatna

¹⁶ Karica Eotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamjina ramtaɪra, mina guiar puŋga landamji angirena ramtaɪra manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtaɪra ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auŋembca rambuŋnan mataŋri, mina taŋga an auŋembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniŋapa anna kanŋauknanmo, muruŋa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtaɪra, mina guiar puŋga landamji angirenan, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna digiri, tumbuit ŋgoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Jeremaina upa tikkatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auŋ inik ndiŋa larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ŋgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laŋja mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinap,

ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

Iosepapa Maria manija moonjnuocmo aŋgica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna

¹⁹ Karica an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erota menacatke, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aŋja morena ḥeronja Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuŋa mac makipat. ²⁰ Ri, ma mamo aindopatna, “Ngepca moonjnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica Israelnal pitrikca mac nda tanj. An moonjnuoca mo menačna ramtaira mina mame-nacri.” ²¹ Ainda moca ma ngepca moonjnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica mina Israela mac nda tangatna.

²² Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup aŋgica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan malaruat, ri, ma an mac tanja mananambiat. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo tamram mbuŋa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ mataŋgat. ²³ Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mamo aŋgica Nasaret auŋa tanja an maeacat. Ri, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ḥgacnande.”

3

*Kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna kam laj wiwitiatna
(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)*

¹ Karica an minna kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca

2:20 NA 4.19 **2:22** Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45 **3:1** Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6 **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paŋaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 tanja wes 13. **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16

tikca kam laj mawiwitiri. ² Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ḥgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambujairi!” ³ Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndija mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandonjai.’”

⁴ Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ḥgacrena amna ḥgoaemna rikar punja moatna, na mana riktacnija ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ḥgoaemna iňit mbuŋa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca ranja kaborborarapa manojnonjar ambrena.* ⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniac ḥgoinna man ndambuŋa tangatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndija kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waŋnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roumbna auŋemb toco makipat. ⁶ Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neajri.

⁷ Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniac a man ndambuŋa kipca kitac puk aŋgina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ḥgoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo nikakatap, na ma nemmo mo ḥgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikakatta iukalit, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ḥgoinna ḥgetriki,

te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri.⁹ Na ne ainda kai lamnji teac, ne tip ŋgoreacna moça kipcarica gaindopna, 'Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.' Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur punja ma Abraamna nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min.¹⁰ Aintik oteaca ande ikirta minija kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour lainga giwac er ŋgocortanmo, anna muruja kocnai waci irikca kataci angiri tac nake mbuknande.

¹¹ "Aku nemo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na an ŋgagatracna kirar mbuŋa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ŋgetrikirina. Na aukna ijmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna garmo kundrina, ainda moça aku mana orgapaoknij angina ramoot laja wanain. Na ma nemo Neroŋ Ratapa, tac mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neaŋnandet.¹² Ainda moça ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar tocna reac utiŋa kipca witna ŋaŋawirmo angica damma tīk te, na wit laimmo damma ndona kaca tīkna. Na an witna ŋaŋawirmo ma angica an menac ŋgocorta taca ke mbukca mawirnandet."

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna

(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tīkcarica ma Iordan oc mataŋgat. Na ma Ion ndambuja taŋga mana par mbuŋa kitac puk angina mori.¹⁴ Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mamo aindopatna, "U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neaŋjna

min ŋgoin, na kaica u auk ndambuja kiprina?"¹⁵ Ainda moça Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, "Watcari, u anaku mboprina kirara mo te, anga an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruja Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moça minna tīkna." Ri, Ionna mana iro marangaiat.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kitac puk angiatke, ma anduna puk tīkcarica, magatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootca, ma watri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋ ŋgorac riŋnai toc ŋgirikca manap maeacat.¹⁷ Ri, tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna gaindopatna, "Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin, na aku manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matŋirena."

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna
(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Karica an minna Neroŋ Ratta Iesusmo angica ramtair kocorta taupca taŋgat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori.² Na rai 40na minapa mouŋjemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moça ma amna reaca ianna am ŋgocor, aintik ma nik watairina.³ Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuj ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, "Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ŋgoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna."⁴ Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, 'Meikramtaira amna

3:10 Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6

Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13

3:12 Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30

3:17 RL 22.2, na ɻap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5,

na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17

4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Luk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15

4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8

4:3 In 6.30-31

4:4 TW 8.3

3:11 Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na

Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13

3:16 Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33

3:17 RL 22.2, na ɻap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5,

na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17

4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Luk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15

4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8

4:3 In 6.30-31

4:4 TW 8.3

reac niñgik mbuña mba eacre-nanna, wanaiñ ñgoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo muruñ ñgoinna rançairenan, na mina eteac laj ndeacnandet.’”

⁵ Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo ançica Rarañ Aetaniacna auñ aniac Ierusalem matançat. Na manmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuñ ñgoinna matikat. ⁶ Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuña tikca putriki irik, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurmo mbopca mina una ñginaña monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik puñga utiñ te, una orniña watura mba riñitndait.’” ⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Rarañ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’”

⁸ Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac ançica takur ianmo tamuñ ñgoín matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorta auñembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auñembta inik ndeacrena reik lainj, lainj koind mawandacri. ⁹ Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniñ rimbítca aukmo mben-dei te, aku umo an reikca muruña neañnande.” ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoott Mbik u waeke, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Rarañ Aetaniac Kacoot niñgikmo tutupniñ rimbítca, manmo mben-dei. Na u mana aiñ niñgikca mo.’”

¹¹ Ainda mocá Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tangatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaura kipca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiñjimo Galilia tikca moa ñgepatna

(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Na an minna Iesusa waracat-nanna mina Ionmo kac ñgoreaca tikri, na ma ñgepcá Galili matançat. ¹³ Ri, ma Nasaret auñ tikcarica ma tanga Kapaneam auñ maeacat, na an aúña ma Galilina miar roumb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan. ¹⁴ Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisiana mbopatna kam ianna mocá minna tikrina, ¹⁵ “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtaírapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaíra, mina pitrikca manjar aniacna roumbna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai wañj ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik wañj ndeacrena. Na an pitrik wañj ma Iudana meikramtaír wanainja wit aniacap eacrenan. ¹⁶ An meikramtaíra neaupdirin aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na an meikramtaíra memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuña larurina.”

**Iesusa tamuña auñna
bubuocna kam
wiwitiri,
roumbbebtanmo moa
lainga morina**

(4.17—9.34)

*Iesusa ramtair paурmo aca
mina manmo maraŋgaiat*

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

4:6 Nap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4 **4:7** TW 6.16

Ib 1.6, na 1.14

4:12 Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na

4:10 TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14 **4:11**

6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43 **4:13** In 2.12

4:15 Ais 9.1-2

4:16 Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32

4:17 Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15

¹⁷ Ainda moça an mìnna Iesusa meikramtaímo ndona aiñna kam wembañ wiwitica mo ñgepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ñgetriki, tamuñna auñna bubuoca kipca marambuñairi.”

¹⁸ Karica ma an Galilina miar roumb ndiña ranja tañgatnanna, ma kalapenijmo mawattat, manija weanmo miar inik nakerena. Na manijna aiña ñgoaem aنجica kituknduk aنجirena. Na manijna iniña, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁹ Ri, ma manijmo aindopatna, “Onjo kipca aukmo ranjai te, an onjo ñgoaeb aنجirena kirara, aku ojmo meikramtaír aنجirena kirar riptinande.” ²⁰ Ainda moça tawi ñgooin motemma manija ndoniñna weaňgaír tikcarica man maraňgaiat.

²¹ Ri, ma mac taňga mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapenij tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, manija Sebedina nuocniñ. Na manija, ndoniñna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaňgaírtä urpembmo iukca laiñ mamori. Na ma manijmo maacat. ²² Na tawi ñgooin motemma manija ndoniñna aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maraňgaiat.

Iesusa kam wembañ laj wiwitiri, roumbbeþta meikramtaímo moa laiñga morina

(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Karica Iesusa an Galilina aujembmo muruña tanri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aنجirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuñna auñna bubuocna

4:19 Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **4:20** Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28 **4:23** Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38 **4:24** Mk 6.55 **4:25** Mk 3.7-8 **5:3** Njap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20 **5:4** Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17 **5:5** Njap 37.11, na Ais 29.19

kam wembañ laj tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbeþta meikramtaíra moa laiñga mori, na ma mina tikembca ñgocraica eacrinanmo moa wandoñairi. ²⁴ Na mina mana nininia moça tanja, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanritzta roumbbeþta meikramtaíra gírgirap eacrenan, na an ñerñgaur ñgoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moça irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaíra gagrir menacrinanmo aنجica tanja ma minmo moa laiñga morina. ²⁵ Na meikramtaír wit aniacá an Galilina pitriknan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auñ aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitriknan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai waňnanda, manmo maraňgaiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuña tikca meikramtaímo riptirina

¹ Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniacá kípri, aintik ma tanja takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana ina rangairena ramtaíra tanja man ndambuña puniri.

Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne toňgo
(Luk 6.20-23)

² Karica Iesusa mana ina rangairena ramtaímo ma gainda riptirina, ³ “Na meikramtaíra lamjirena mina Rarañ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina toňtongarap eacnande. Tamuñna auñna bubuoca anna minan.

⁴ “Na meikramtaíra mandeaca aerenanna, mina toňtongarap eac, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandoñainande.

⁵ “Na meikramtaíra ndorita irembca aنجi ñgeþ ñgocortan, mitoco toňtongarap eac.

Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruña neañnande.

6 “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandoja mona tonþon aniacapnan, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mataua rangairenan. Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo tongorina reikca neanji minna tïknande.

7 “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtaimo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco tonjgonande, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

8 “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco tonjongarap eac. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo watnande.

9 “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco tonjongarap eac. Te, mina minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

10 “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca raþgaica anna gigirar anþirenanna, mitoco tonjongarap eac. Tamuña auþna bubioca, anna minan.

11 “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ñgoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ñgoreaca mo te. Ne toco tonjongarap eac. **12** Na ne tonjongar anikca moça werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuña auþ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtaírmo ainda morina.”

Ne mindanaya tacna memetac nakirar

(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna

mindan̄ toc. Na mindan̄a ndona tarar kecari te, aia mamo kaia moit? Ainta mindan̄a ma aijir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo anþira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca taþrena.

14 “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamji, auþ aniac ianna takurmo tamuñ ndeac te, ma ingorocna minna wanaij. **15** Na tacna memetac toco, mina win anþica tacmo mba anþiri taurkitndait, wanaij ñgoin. Mina gaiða morena, tacmo tacna taupca tïk te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtaimo memetac neañnandet. **16** Ainda moça an tipna kirar mbuña nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ñgoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarita aijir lainmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuña auþna Aetna imo anþi ñgepnande.”

Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam

17 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamji teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaírta kam-bca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaij ñgoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina.

18 Na aku nemo gidik ñgoin aindopnandet, riac tamuñapa gan tiacarpaikca eacrañ te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba inþorocitndai, wanaij ñgoin. An titrirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruñ ñgoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac taþca an

5:6 Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13 **5:7** Ie 2.13 **5:8** Nap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:13** Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 **5:18** Lk 16.17, na 21.33 **5:19** Ie 2.10

reikca larui mainandet.¹⁹ Ainda moça ramoot ianna an Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neañrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma rançai ñgocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina ainda rançai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuñna auñna bubuocmo ma teker ñgoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Rarañ Aetaniac Mosesmo neañrina Tip Wandikca matau rançairaj te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuñna auñna bubuocmo, ma i aniac anginande.²⁰ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna töntöja rançai ñgocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairta kirarimo kun ñgocor, ne tamuñna auñna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai."

Iesusa kam wandojaina kam ndoprina

(Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Nena nicar ñgamrira atua Rarañ Aetaniac ndambunjan ançirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, 'Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca tanca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.'²² Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ñateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ñgoreac ndop te, ma ninik wañna panjan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, 'U ñanjanjaona ramoot

5:20 Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **5:21** NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17 **5:22** Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15 **5:23** Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25 **5:24** Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8
5:25 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35 **5:27** NA 20.14, na TW 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14

ñgoin.' An ramoot, ma an menac ñgocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

²³ "Ainda moça u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo ançica, an gimbamba morena taup naangi kip te, na u lamnjirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te,²⁴ u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, tanca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapnamo watca ongo an wandojica iro wetwet ançí te, u mac nda tanca Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moça neañ.

²⁵ "Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na ongo taupca mandeba tanraj te, u tawi ñgoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandojai, moça ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ñgoreacna ñginajna aiña morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ñgoreaca tiknande.²⁶ Aintik aku umo gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, u an kac ñgoreac ndeaci tanji mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ñgoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ñgoreac tikcarica larunandet."

Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ñgadudukara morena kam ndoprina

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, "Nena nicar ñgamrira atua Rarañ Aetaniac ndambunjan ançirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, 'Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, 'Ne meikramtaira tipemb ñgadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.'"²⁸ Na

aku nemo gaintopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuña mana mona iro ḥgoreac angi te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ḥgadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuña mamori.

²⁹ “Ainda moça una lamniac umbaia umo moça u tip ḥgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamo tar-kica kecari. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ḥgoreacna makukca mo ḥgocor, anna lanj, moça Rarañ Aetani-acá una tik umbumma muruña menac ḥgocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari. ³⁰ Ainda moça una par umbaia unmo moça u tip ḥgoreacna makukna ḥgirik te, u man kataca kecari. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ḥgoreacna mo ḥgocor, anna lanj, moça Rarañ Aetani-acá una tik umbumma muruña, menac ḥgocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

Iesusa lan̄tango kakatacna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ḥgamrira ḥgaua Rarañ Aetani-acá ndambuñnan an̄girina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaint, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lan̄tango kakatacna timbiŋ rappa moça manmo neaŋ!’ ³² Na mandeaca aku nemo gaintopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ḥgadudukca morena tip kirara mo ḥgocora oot mandac te, ma lan̄tangona tipca mba rangairi. Aintik ijmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lan̄go te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ḥgadudukna tip kirar mamori.

Na ramootta, meac ianna ḥgaua mana kaŋgaitta mamo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lan̄go te, ma toco an lan̄tangona tipca mba rangairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ḥgadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna imo wanaija kai ac teac

³³ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ḥgamrira ḥgaua Rarañ Aetani-acá ndambuñnan an̄girina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaint, ‘U kammo u gidik ḥgojinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ḥgojinna ran̄gai. Na reac ianna moça u kammo gidik ḥgojinna leac te, u anna ran̄gaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoŋa mo.’ ³⁴ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moça ne kammo gidik ḥgojinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuŋna auŋna anna Rarañ Aetani-acá gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taup. ³⁵ Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaija kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Rarañ Aetani-acá ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wič an̄girena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaija kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemma ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna auŋ. ³⁶ Na ne ndorita paŋanna ia wanaija kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiŋ. ³⁷ Aintik ne gaint niŋgik ndop, anna lanj, aku monandet, co,

5:29 Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5 5:30 Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43 5:31 TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4 5:32 Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 5:34 Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12 5:35 Nap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 5:37 Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12

wanainj, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam."

*Mina nemo tipemb ηgorikca
mo te, ne kai ruti teac
(Luk 6.29-30)*

³⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Nena nicar ηgamrira ηgaua Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, 'Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ηgocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ηgocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.'³⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ηgoreaca morinanna, ne mamo kai ruti teac, kari ηgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgin wanembai ηgap te, ne wanembaina kapgin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna.⁴⁰ Na ramoot ianna nena tik ηgapaoç teker anjina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ηgapaoç tekera neañ, na nena tik ηgapaoç aniac motocomo neañ.⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna tañ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma tañ mandac.⁴² Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neañ. Na ramootta nenmo digica ijmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neañ, kai wawiri teac."

*Pujnangeptanmo tipemb
kistarir laij wandaçna kamma Iesusa
mboprina*

(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Nena nicar ηgamrira ηgaua Rarañ Aetaniac

ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, 'Nena kamkabearmo matnj te, nena puñanjeptanmo kai matnj teac.'

⁴⁴ Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puñanjeptanmo, ne minmo matnj, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ηgoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina.⁴⁵ Ainda mo te, ne tamuña aujna Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair laijapa meikramtair ηgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocomo moca an meikramtair ηgorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena.⁴⁶ Na meikramtaira nenmo matnjirennanna, ne min tingikca matnjiran te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neañitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matnjirennanna, mina min tingikca matnjiran te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neañitndait.⁴⁷ Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tingikmo ra laj neañ te, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta kirarir toc. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanainj toco, mina ainda morena.⁴⁸ Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik laij koind teac. Nena an tamuña aujna Aet eacrena kirar wandoj lanjanna, ne toco aind ηgoin ndeac."

6

*Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo
otacna kam ndoprina*

5:38 NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21
18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9
6.30, na 6.35 **5:43** TW 23.6, na Nap 41.10
Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23
na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16

5:39 TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In
5:40 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk
5:44 NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na
5:45 Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1 **5:48** TN 11.44,
6:1 Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik laijmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moa mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auj tamuňna Aetnanna mba angiitndai.

² "Na u reik njocorta meikramtairmo reac neanja mo te, u an taurap tanrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammap tanraj teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac angorirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minimo i aniac nearnjandet. Aku nenmo gidik njoginna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca angoririna. ³ Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aeijmbaia kai garac teac. ⁴ Aintik an kakadmaina ainja u morinanna, ma ingoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an ingoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neanjanande."

Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta tontongar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac angorirena kaikapa taupebta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik

ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maangiat. ⁶ An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tiŋ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ḥaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neanjanandet.

⁷ "Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniac kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaija morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda lamnjirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raran Aetaniaca minmo waracnande. ⁸ Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai rangai teac. Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo reikta moa digdigia mo njocora eacraj te, ma nena tongorina reikca ma atuna lamnjirena.

⁹ "Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

'Aina Raran Aetaniac, u tamuňna auj ndeacrena,
na i unanna memetmbaca wandon rat ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na aia tongorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip. Na aia memetmbaca una tontonja ranjaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca, an mina tamuňna auja tikca rangairina kirara, aia ainda morena.

¹¹ Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neaj.

¹² Na u aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecari, an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ngorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

¹³ Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica, aimo laru teac,

6:3 Mt 25.37-40 **6:4** Mt 6.6, na 6.18 **6:5** Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 **6:6** 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15 **6:8** Mt 6.32 **6:9** Lk 11.2-4
6:10 Njp 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14 **6:12** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9

na aimo reik ngorik
ndambuŋa kai aŋgi tanj
teac.'

¹⁴ "Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecari te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande. ¹⁵ Na ne kabena meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecari ngorikta te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mac moi kecariitndai."

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna
kam ndoprina*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina mo te, ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmaina inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca tanjrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ngorinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoiča muruj ngorin maanŋiat. ¹⁷ Na ne wariraca tanraŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋaindmo tukica, na ndorita paŋaindmo tabair ndikca eacraŋ. ¹⁸ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamŋitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamŋirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma ingoroca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenammo rutinande."

*Lamin aniac aŋgi wembacrena
tipna kirar*
(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ainda mocca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai aŋgica wembac

teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ngorocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande. ²⁰ Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgica wembac. Na tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ngorocraitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai. ²¹ Aintik u ndona laimnemb aŋgica wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una toŋtoŋ toca an auŋ ndeacnande."

*Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir
(Luk 11.34-36)*

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruja metacnande. ²³ Na una lamniaca laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupa ma bagaraniac ngorin ndeacraŋnande."

*Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna
aija mona minna wanaiŋ
(Luk 16.13)*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aija mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo nate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iŋ neanča witiknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, mba aŋgiri tumbunna mba tikca aija mba moitndai."

*Gan pitrikna reikta mocca kai
kadmaica lamŋi teac
(Luk 12.22-31)*

6:14 Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mk 11.25-26

6:18 Mt 6.4-6 **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, na Ib 13.5, na Ie 5.2-3 **6:20** Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4 **6:21** Lk 12.34 **6:22** Lk 11.34-36

6:15 Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9

6:22 Lk 11.34-36 **6:24** Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15

25 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, 'Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?' Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamujmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ŋgapaoocna reikmo tamujmbai. ²⁶ Na ne ŋgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aŋgica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamujna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik nearrena. Na ne gaind ndamnj, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ŋgorikmo kunda tamujmbai. ²⁷ Na nena ianna ndona iro mbunja, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamnjirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamnjina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kiðrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanain ŋgoin.

²⁸ "Na ne kaina moca tik ŋgapaoocna moca iroar wit aŋgirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiŋ aniacma mba morenanapa mina tik ŋgapaooca mba morena. ²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ŋgaua gagrirta ramoot paajan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir lainj, lainj koind aocrenanna, an lamboir lainj mananna gan kokocarmo kun ŋgocor. ³⁰ Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ŋorapa mina minmo kataca tac naake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ŋgorik toco Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaind ŋgoin ndamnj, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaŋnande.

³¹ Ainda moça ne tamtamma kai lamnjica, gainda kai mbop teac, 'Aia kai ammit?' Co, 'Aia kaina puk ammit?' Na, 'Aia kaia aocit?' ³² Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanainja, mina an reikta moça mina kadmairena. Na nena auŋ tamujna auŋna Aetta ma lamnjirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna. ³³ Ainda moça ne out ŋgojinna gainda mo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot paajan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoja aŋgi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruja ma nemo neaŋnande. ³⁴ Aintik ne ŋorapna moça kai tamtamma lamnjiran teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moça ma ndo lamnjinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra ninjiknan."

7

*Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo kai ritri teac
(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)*

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai mbop teac, 'Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.' Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. ² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarimo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo ainda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biŋairina reikta minna, an biŋna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an nena biŋna minna, ma an miŋ mac nda rutu neaŋnande. ³ Na kaina moça u ndona kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniacma mba lamniapeke? ⁴ Na

6:25 Nap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na 1 Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7

6:26 Iop 38.41, na Nap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24 **6:29** 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 **6:32** Mt 6.8 **6:33** 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Nap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 **6:34** NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 **7:1** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 **7:2** Mk 4.24 **7:3** Lk 6.41-42

u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ηgocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’
5 U paparuna ramoot ηgoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniac mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, iñmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.

6 “Na reikca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo baburinanmo, ne kai anjica piriñmo neañ teac, moça mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour lainmo markimbca kai ke teac, moça mina nenanmo ndorita our puñga kitac witiknande.”

Meikramtaira mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik lain neañnande

(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuñ nakipnande.
8 Aintik mandaia digiraj te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neañnande. Na mandaia oreraj te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acrañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamo waraca rutica man ndambuñ nakipnande.

9 “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooujuoc ian, ma unmo tapac nearjna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neanjit ki, co wanaiñ.
10 Co, mooujuoca nemo ηgoaem ianna digi te, ne mamo nduop ηgoreac ian anjgi neanjit ki, a? An toco wanaiñ!
11 Na ne ater, ne tipemb ηgorik wit anikca

morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamñireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik lain neañrena. Ainda moça anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ηgoin ndamñi. Nena tamuñna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nemo reik lain neañnandet!

12 “Na an tipemb kirarir muruja ne tongorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nemmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocomo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna mīnij, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna mīnij.”

Ne tanca tiñ tekera mbuk

(Luk 13.24)

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tiñ tekera mbukna towai pañpaiñi. Na menac ηgocorta taca tañrena taupna tiña, ma bagaraniac ηgoin, na mana ranjairena taupca gogoot ηgoin, na ma wetwet ηgoinna tanjrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniac a an taupca ranjairena.
14 Na iarwar ndeteacna wat anjina tiña tekernoc ηgoin, na mana ranjairena taupca owai ηgoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, ninjikca an taupca wattia anna ranjairena.”

Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat

(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)

15 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainga mbop te, ne mimo tongonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ηgocraina. Ainda

7:6 Mt 10.14 **7:7** Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **7:8** ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 **7:9** Lk 11.11 **7:11** Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 **7:12** Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **7:13** Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22 **7:15** Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1

moca mina ande raŋna piriŋ kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punja ŋagocia, mina sipsipar tambuŋa tanji rambuŋai te, mimo winandet.

16 Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarimo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanainj? Na ramtaira wainna loor anŋina mo te, mina lacarta ŋgatikca mba tanca wain loor anŋiit, na mina ŋganjinna loor anŋina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanca ŋganjin loor anŋiit, wanainj ŋgoin. **17** Aintik ikir laiŋga mina gagaimb laiŋ ŋgerrenna, na ikir ŋgorikca, mina gagaimb ŋgorikca ŋgerrenna. **18** Ainda mocia ikir laiŋga mina gagaimb ŋgorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ŋgorikca gagaimb laiŋga mba eritndai. **19** Aintik ikira gagaimb laiŋga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. **20** Ainda mocia ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamŋinande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanainj.”

21 Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ŋgacrenanna, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanainj. Na ramootta aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetna tontona rangairenan, ma ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbuknande. **22** Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniac aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuŋa aia ramma morena aiŋa morina, na una i mbuŋa aia ŋernŋgaur ŋgorikca mocia kecaririna. Na una i mbuŋa aia ŋgagatracer witta morinan.’”

7:16 Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 **7:17** Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43 **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 **7:20** Mt 12.33 **7:21** Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Nap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Lk 6.47-48
7:28 Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 **7:29** In 7.46 **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25

23 Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ŋgoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtair, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac.’”

Kaca momona kirarnija mbuniŋ
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro lanjapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina. **25** Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towainj, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma paŋpaiŋ ŋgoin. **26** Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ŋgocor, ma an ŋanjaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina. **27** Injmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.”

28 Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepri. **29** Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanainj, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

1 Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna mamo marangaiat. **2** Ri, roumb

lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuŋa kipca tutupniŋ rimbicca manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot u tonge te, u aukmo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mo laŋa moça rat ndaru."³ ³ Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiŋga ma aindopatna, "Aku tongorena, u rat laŋa mo." Na tawi ŋgoinna mana lepana roumbca maica, mana tikca rat laŋ mamoa. ⁴ Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, "U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u tanca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta taji wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamniande, una roumbca mamairi."

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna aiŋna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laŋa morina

(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja Kapaneam auŋ tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na miň, na ma kipca manmo ndo ŋgopotacna moça gagraca madigiat, ⁶ "Kacoot aukna mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma girgir aniacap."⁷ ⁷ Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, "Aku tanca manmo mo laŋa monande."⁸ ⁸ Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna rutica gaindopatna, "Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiŋ, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaiŋ. U kam niŋgik ndop

te, aukna mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ramootta laŋa mona.⁹ Na aukna aindoprinanna, auk toco, auk iapna ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaj te, aukna monande. Ainda moça aukna ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, "U taŋ," aindop te, ma tanjande, na ian motoco aukna aindop te, "U kip," aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aukna ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, "U gan aiŋ mo!" aindop te, ma tanca an aiŋa monande."¹⁰ ¹⁰ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamnjica. Karica ma an mana rangairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnande, aukna an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.

¹¹ "Aintik aukna nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniacan ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakipca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande.¹² ¹² Na an meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniaca mimo ŋgaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriŋna ke laruca, mina ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin ŋgaeraŋ te, ndorita ndairmo wirajnande."

¹³ Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, "U taŋ, an reikca u ripacrina kirar ndarunande." Na an kidrik ŋgoinna an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ramootta, laŋ mamoa.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma

* **8:2** Iudanaŋgepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roumbap, ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14 **8:5** In 4.47 **8:10** Mt 15.28 **8:11** Njap 107.3, na Lk 13.29 **8:12** Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13

moa laja moatna

(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roumbca moca bara meraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roumbca laja moatna mbatca, ma ŋepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laja morina

(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Karica an wigwac ŋgoi mbuŋa mina an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtaimo anjia Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋri. Na ma ndona up mbuŋa mbopri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiŋ mamori. ¹⁷ Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa miŋna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ŋgoi mbuŋa aina roumbbebca ma anjica moa kecaririna.”

Iesusa ndoa rangaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina
(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniac manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona rangairena ramtaimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai wan nagana.” ¹⁹ Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taŋ te, aku una rangajaica unap taŋraŋnande.” ²⁰ Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorikca mitoco minanna ŋorena timbap, na Ramootna

8:14 Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5

na 1 Pi 2.24

8:19 Luk 9.57-58

8:20 2 Ko 8.9

gaid ŋgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo ainda wandacrina, manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neangatna. **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60

8:24 Njap 4.8

8:26 Njap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8

Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27

Nuoca ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”[†] ²¹ Karica mana iŋa rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” ²² Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta ki-rarimo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wařmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo raŋgai.”

Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna

(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Karica Iesusa embatta korian naŋgabukatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manmo marangaiat. ²⁴ Na mina taŋri, Iesusa ma an korna inik manjori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniac ŋgepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem. ²⁵ Aintik mina taŋga manmo ombonja ŋgepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ŋgocraina mamoek!” ²⁶ Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma ŋgepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind. ²⁷ Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamnjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kambabaraca mamairi.”

Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecaratna

(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

8:16 Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41

8:17 Ais 53.4,

[†] **8:20** Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo

8:28

²⁸ Aintik Iesusa kor mbuja taŋga Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikitke, ɻerngaur ɻgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba tanrenanna.

²⁹ Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aŋmo ɻirgir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.”

³⁰ Na mimo tawancait motemma wanainja, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri.

³¹ Na an ɻerngaur ɻgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukca.”

³² Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanj.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ɻgoiŋna ootta taŋga miar roumbna pacwakinna taup ɻgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

³³ Na an markimb raupnjirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina taŋga an aŋndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat.

³⁴ Ri, an aŋnja meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mamo aemajmajarap mbopca, ma mina pitrik wanj tikcarica tanj.

9

*Iesusa orapair ɻgocrairina
ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna
(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)*

¹ Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ɻgabukca, miarmo monmbai

8:29 Mk 1.24, na Lk 4.34, na 4.41 **9:2** Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20 **9:4** Nap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25 **9:5** Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48

9:6 In 5.8, na 17.2

wanj mac nda magari. Na ma taŋga ndona aŋŋ malaruat.

² Ri, ramtair ndeida mamo orapa parniŋ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo aŋgica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moŋnuoc, u iro wetwet laŋ ndeac, aku una tipemb ɻgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

³ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena.”

⁴ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamnjiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar punja ainta iroar ɻgorik aŋgicapekna?”

⁵ Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ɻgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ɻgepcatāŋ.’

⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo lamji garacna moca aindopannde, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ɻgorikta makukara moi kecarina miŋ.’

Aintik ma an gagira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ɻgepcatāŋna bar aŋgica ndona kaca tanj.”

⁷ Ri, an ramootta ɻgepcatāŋna bar aŋgica ndona kaca matangat.

⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgica manjepri, ma ndo ɻgoiŋna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neaŋrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna
(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma taŋrenan mbuja ma ramoot

ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aijna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, "U ɳgepca aukmo rāngai." Ainda moca ma ɳgepca manmo marāngaiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, Iesusa tanja Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tīkca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ɳgorikca morena ramtairapa mana iña rangairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca anna reac maamri.
¹¹ Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana iña rangairena ramtairmo madigiat, "Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ɳgorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?"*

¹² Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, "Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuña mba tanrenanna, wanaij ɳgoin, an roumbbepta meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambuña tanrena.
¹³ Na ne tança Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca rihti mac anji, 'Aku gimbamba mba tongorenan, aku kakad-maina opotacna tipna kirara tongorena.' Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku meikramtair wandoikta ɳgacna mba kipri. Wanainj. Aku tipemb ɳgorikta meikramtair ɳgacna kiprina."

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

9:10 Lk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7
 moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ɳgorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta rangairena, na mina gaind ndamnjirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca rāngai ɳgocor, mina tipemb ɳgorikta makukara morina, na mina Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ɳgoutmo rat ɳgocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija minap eac te, mitoca Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ɳgoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aijna morena, aintik mina Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ɳgoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna.

9:12 Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lk 18.12

9:15 In 3.29 **9:18** Mk 5.22, na Luk 8.41-42

¹⁴ Karica an minna Ionna iña rangairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuña nakipca manmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iña rangairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?"

¹⁵ Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta langjona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanainj. Na ijmbaia mina manmo anji tan te, an ra ande mina mana ɳgae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

¹⁶ Ainda moca ramoot ianna rarañit ɳgamna waŋa mba anjica, tik ɳgapaoç bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ɳgapaoçmo tuki te, an rarañit ɳgamna waŋ anna, ma tança tekeraí te, ma an tik ɳgapaoçmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena rarañit ɳgam anna ma an tik ɳgapaoçna urupa moca acnainandet. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna memena iñit bagar mbuña wain ɳgamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme iñit bagar toco putu tança titaca pukca runki tançarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ɳgammo meme iñit ɳgam mbuña runande. Te, manija muruñniña laj ndeacrañna.

Iesusa ramoot paŋanna moŋa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ɳgepatna, na meac ian motcmo moa laja moatna

(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa Ionna iña rangairena ramtairap mbopre mbuña, ramoot paŋan ianna

* **9:11** Kaina

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

kipca mana outmo tutupnij rimbitca mamo gaindoprina, "Aukna moonjbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda angina." ¹⁹ Na ma ngepca mana ija tanjatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira manap matangat.

²⁰ Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb angica racaind tanjrena, na an roumbca manmo iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniñ mamaot. Karica an meaca ma tanja mana ijmbai ndija mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat. ²¹ Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuja ma gaind ndamnjatna, "Aku ndona parmo Iesusa tik ngapaoca pipik te, aukna roumbca ma lanja monande." ²² Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, "Moonjbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laj mac mamori." Ainda moca an meacna roumbca an minj ngoinna laj mamoat.

²³ Karica ma tanja an ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca wattañanna, meikramtaira aea eaci. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori. ²⁴ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne kacrepca ngepca tanj, moonjbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena." Na mina manmo malaroñri. ²⁵ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonja par ngutingatke, ma mac nda mangepat. ²⁶ Ri, an reacna nininia an auñembca muruña tamtam matangat.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootniñapa kam ndop ngocorta ramootap moa laiñga moatna

9:20 Mt 14.36, na Mk 5.25, na Lk 8.43 **9:24** In 11.11 **9:27** Mt 15.22, na 20.29-34 **9:29**
Mt 8.13 **9:30** Mt 8.4 **9:32** Mt 12.22 **9:33** Mk 2.12 **9:34** Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk
 3.22, na Lk 11.15

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an auñ tikcarica tanjatke, lamniac ngoreacapna ramootniña mana ija tanja manmo aca aindopatna, "U Dewitna ngamair, u ayna moca kadmaica aymo otac." ²⁸ Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootniña man ndambuj nakipca ma manijmo aindopatna, "Onjo ripacrinan, aku gan reaca moit ki?" Ri, manija aindopatna, "Ore, Kacoot." ²⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona parmo manijna lamniacniña tikca ma aindoprina, "Onjo aukmo ripacat tik, an reaca oymo malaruri." ³⁰ Na manijna lamniacniña watukca watatke, ma manijmo kam gargar mbuja aindoprina, "Onjo kabena ramootmo, an oymo laruapekna reacmo, lamji garac nari." ³¹ Aindopatke, manija tanja an pitrikna auñembta meikramtairmo, muruña an Iesusa moatna ainir lainta ninini mamoat.

³² Karica an ramootniña man tikcarica tanjatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuja angica makipat. Na ma ñeronj ngoreacap. ³³ Ri, ma an ñeronj ngoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamnjia aindopatna, "Ngaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna." ³⁴ Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, "Ma ñerñgaur ñgorikta ramoot pañanna gargar mbuja ñerñgaur ñgorikmo ootta mandacrena."

Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairmo aiñ neañgatna

(9.35—10.42)

Iesusa meikramtairta kad-mairena

35 Karica Iesusa tanja an auñemb anikapa auñemb tekirmo muruña tanja, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca tikca minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembanj laja wiwitirina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtamo, ma moa laiŋga morina. 36 Ri, ma an meikramtair wit anicaca watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiŋga wanainj, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupnjina ramtair kocor. 37 Ainda moa ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariŋembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiŋa mona meikramtaira witta wanainj. 38 Aintik ne an warijna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an warijna aiŋa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica tanca mina warijna amta reik aŋgi punina.”

10

Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtairta iremb

(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo aca kipca, ma minmo ḡerŋgaur ḡorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi laiŋga mona gagrar neanrina.

2 Na an ramtair parniŋapa mbuniŋa anna mina mana up aŋgirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ḡoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna

9:35 Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 9:36 Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34 na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1 10:5 Up 13.46 10:6 Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 10:7 Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 10:7 Lk 10.4-12

Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion. 3 Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias. 4 Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tikca mina mamo mo ḡocrainande.

Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up aŋgirena ramtairmo aiŋa neaŋgatna

(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

5 Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up aŋgirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica tanja, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanainj ndambuña kai taŋ teac, na Samariana auñemb toco kai tanca mbuk teac. 6 Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuña taŋ, mina an sipsipara ḡaoca tanrena kirar. 7 Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.’ 8 Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbebtta meikramtairmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moa ḡepna, na roumb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ḡerŋgaur ḡorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne aŋgirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanainj ḡoinna naangirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaina neanj, na ne mimo kituknduk aŋginake, kai digi teac.

9 “Na ne kitukndukca kai aŋgica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca aŋgica taŋ teac. 10 Na ne tanraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca

Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na 9:37 In 4.35 9:37 Lk 10.2 10:1 Mt 9.35, na 10:9 Lk 10.4 10:10 Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18

kai angi teac, na tik ngapaoc kai angi teac, co, or ngapaoca kai angi teac, na nena utinga dipaca tanjrena komborap kai angi tanj teac. Na ramootta aiña mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neanjanndet.

¹¹ “Na ne tanjca auñ aniac, co auñ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auñna ramoot wandoj ianna ore wat te, ne tanjca manap eaca tanjca ne an auña tikcarica tanj. ¹² Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo moi laja mo.’ ¹³ Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo tongoca nemo actik te, nena kam laja minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ngocor te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

¹⁴ “Ainda mocra ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naanjica tanjca ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, na nena kamma waracna ñate te, ne tañna mo te, ne an kac, co, auñ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniijna tiacar kacopca tanj.* ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auñna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom auñapa Gomora auñmo kunda tamuñ ñgoin.”

Makukara mana up angirena ramtairmo larurajnande

(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne rajna pirinta rikna inik matanjek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara rangai, nena momona reikca matau lamjica

ne mo. Na ne an ñgorikca, mina rijnai ñgacrenanna kirara rangaica, ne tip ñgoreac ianna mona iroa kai angi teac.

¹⁷ Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik wangorta out naangji tanjca mina nemo ritri waparaca mocra, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ñgoreac ñgoinna pinande. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, angi te, mina nenmo, ninik wangor anikapa gagrirta ramtair panaind tambuñ naangji tajnande. Ainda mocra ramtair panaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo, kam wembaj lajmo minmo wiwitina. ¹⁹ Na mina nemo angica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamji teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. ²⁰ Na an kamma nen ñgoinna mba mbopit, nena Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroña ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

²¹ “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita amer-aetermo puñnañgepcra mocra, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. ²² Na meikramtaira muruña nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca tanjca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra,

10:12 Lk 10.5-6 **10:14** Up 18.6 * **10:14** Iudanajgepna tip kirara gaind, an orniijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auñmo mba mac nda tanjtdai. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24 **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 **10:23** Mt 16.28

Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋginandet.”²³ Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne ŋgepca kipcarica kabena aurja tanj. Aku nemo gidik ŋgojinna aindopnande, ne Israelna aujemba aija kocnai mai ŋgocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

²⁴ “Na riripty angirena ramootta, ma ndona riripty nearrena ramootmo, ma tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mbaija morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai.²⁵ Na riripty angirena ramootta ma tanca ndona riripty angirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaija morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamnjinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ŋgorik koinda tīknandet.”

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo
(Luk 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruja larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco muruja larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruja waraci lamji garacnande.²⁷ Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laŋanna ndorita kour punja waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuŋa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande.²⁸ Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac,

mina nena ŋerngaura mba mo menacitndai, wanain, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ŋerngaurmo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakeda min.

²⁹ “Na ne lamnjirena, meikramtaira ŋgorac teker mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuŋa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ŋgorikmo ma mataua raupŋirena. Na ma tonjo ŋgocor te, an ŋgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai.

³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina ŋanganŋgiarmo ma lamnjireke, na ma nemo mataua lamnjirena.³¹ Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ŋgorik noikmo tamuŋ ŋgojin maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusna wiwitta eocrinanna
aia anna numbira kai moa mbop
teac*

(Luk 12.8-9)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.³³ Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiŋ.”

*Iesusa runduŋa mo ŋgepna
kiprinan*

(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gagenta kai lamji teac, auk gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca mo

10:24 Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

10:26 Mk

4.22, na Lk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34 **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12 **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5 **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6

menacna mba kipri, aku rundujna bugrim angi kipca runduikca mo ŋgepna.³⁵ Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduikca kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo rujnande, na moonja ndona aemmo rujnande, na tamoonja ndona kaŋgaitna aemmap rujnande.³⁶ Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aefta, manmo puŋnaŋgepca monande.

³⁷ “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ŋgojinna matnjirenanna, na aukmo matau ŋgojinna mba matnjirenanna, ma aukna iŋa rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonja matau ŋgojinna matnjirenanna, na aukmo matnji ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa rangairena ramootta mba eacnandet.³⁸ Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ŋgocor, na ma aukmo rangai ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa rangairena ramootta mba eacitndait.”³⁹ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma lanja mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwana eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecarite, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anginande.”

Ramootta Karaisna rangairena ramtair ŋgotac te, ma opoik laja anginande

(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anjica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anjica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

10:36 ɻap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26 **10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23

† **10:38** Kekeracna ik: Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ŋgocor te. Anna gaint, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, Romnanjepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anjica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana iŋa rangairenan ŋgojinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamni te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naangi tanca mamo raupni te,’ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtairia angirena reik lainga ma anginande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamni te, ‘Ma ramoot wandoŋ ianna raupni te, ma ndona kac naangi tanca mamo raupni te,’ an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandoŋ angirena reik lainga neajnandet.⁴² Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamni te, ‘Aku Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanainja neaj te, aku nemo gidik ŋgojinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac lan ŋgojinna neajnandet.”

Iesusa ma mandai ŋgojin

11

(11.1—16.20)

Kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋa mbagirica tajrina

(Luk 7.18-35)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca an auŋ tikcarica, ma an waŋna auŋemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtairmo wiwitirina.

² Na Ionna ma kac ḥgoreac ndeacrīna, na ma anna tīkca waracrīnāna, mina Karaisa morīna reikca murūnā ninirena. Ri, ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtaīrmo man ndambuīa mandaca matañri. ³ Ri, mina tanja mamo aindopatna, “U gade Rarañ Aetaniac babuca mbagīrica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

⁴ Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tanca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrīnan, na ne watrinan. ⁵ An lamnik ḥgoriktan, mina lamnikca laja moča mina mac watrena, na our ḥgoriktanna mina oura laja moča, mina matañreke. Na ramtaīra mina tikembca roumb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laj macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laiñga moča mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina mangepri, na reik kocorta meikramtaīr ridaekpemb, mina kam wembaj laj maañgiri.” ⁶ Aintik meikramtaīra auk morīna reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moča mina tontonjgar koindap.

⁷ Karica Ionna ija ranjairena ramtaīra mac nda tangatke, Iesusa meikramtaīrmo Ionna nininia moča gaindopatna, “Ne ramtaīr kocorta taupca tanca, ne kaina reac mbatna tanjrena? Ne anna tanca tukara watta moča numairenanna watna tanjre ki? Ainda wanaij. ⁸ Na ne kaina watna tanjrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laj, laj tīkreke anna watna tanjre ki? Ainda wanaij. Ainta meikramtaīra lamboir laiñga aocrenanna mina gagrirta

ramtaīr panjaindta kaiknimbcā eacrena. ⁹ Na ne, kai ḥgoin mbatna tanjre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tanjre ki, a? Ore, man ninjik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morīna ramtaīr ndeidta aijirmo, ma minmo tamuñmbai ḥgoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an ramoot anmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morīna, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagīrica ma outta tanca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ ¹¹ Na aku nemo gidik ḥgoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaīrmo tamuñmbai ḥgoin. Na ramootta tamuñna auñna bubuocna kangaukcā moojnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuñmbai ḥgoin ndeacrena.

¹² “An minna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ḥgepcā ndona aiña moča kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtaīr anikca, aiñir anikca moča tamuñna auñna bubuoc anjina morena, na mina runduik anikca moča ritipaikta meikramtaīrmo makukar anik neañrena.* ¹³ Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morīna ramtaīr toco, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min. ¹⁴ Na ne waracna tongō te, ne warac. Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morīna ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprīna. ¹⁵ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

¹⁶ “Aintik aku mandeaca gan

11:2 Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5 **11:9** Lk 1.76

11:10 Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28 **11:12** Lk 16.16 * **11:12** Ramtaīr ndeida gaind ndamnjrena, Iesusa ma gaindoprīna, mina Romap runga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda anjī te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13

minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca, ¹⁷ ‘Aia nemo tonthongarta n̄apar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina n̄apar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamo gaind mambopat, ‘Neron n̄goreaca manap maeacreke.’ ¹⁹ Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb n̄gorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna iro, landamji lanja kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Rarañ Aetaniacna landamji, anna reac gidik n̄goin.”

Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac n̄gocortanna mina makukara anginandet

(Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Na aujemb anikca Iesusa n̄gagatraca morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba n̄getrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. ²¹ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna tanga, aku nena rikca tikca morina n̄gagatraca anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnanna mina

11:18 Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35
3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4
Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12 **11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29
na 17.2, na Pil 2.9

atuna iroar inkar n̄getrikica ndori morina tipemb n̄gorikta kakadmaia mocā, kakadmaina lamboi aŋgica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb n̄gorikca mina morinanna lanja wanaij. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb n̄gorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. ²² Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet. ²³ Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuňna auj naaŋgiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaij n̄goin. Nenmo mac nda aŋgiri iriki memenacna taup n̄goinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tanga, aku nena rikca tikca morina n̄gagatraca anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacrañ mbe. ²⁴ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Ne auk ndambuj nakipca wik aŋgina
(Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, “Rarañ Aetaniac, u tamuňna aujapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo tonthon n̄goin, na u landamjina ramtairapa iroar lainja ramtairmo an reik aŋgira inigorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenamno, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. ²⁶ Na anna laj, Ate, u ndona tonthona ranjaica u aindamjina.” ²⁷ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca murunja aukna para

11:21 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol
11:23 RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15 **11:24**
11:27 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15,

tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamnjireke. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamnjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba lamnjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe ningik ndamnjirena, na Nuoca ndo tonjorina ramtaírmo Rarañ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min ningikca ndori Rarañ Aetaniac ndamnjinande.

²⁸ “Na ne meikramtaíra aiñir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambunj nakip te, aku nemo wiktítikca neañnande. ²⁹ Ne auk ndambujna landamñi anjica, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wijrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambujna landamñi angi, aku tip kirar wetwet lanjapa meikramtaírmo ndona imo mba anjica ñgeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neanjitndai, na ne wik anjinande. ³⁰ Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neañrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ñgoin.”

12

*Iesusa meikramtaírmo
Wiktítikna Ramo aiña mona
wandik tikna kam ndoprina*
(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Inimbaina Wiktítikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iña ranjairena ramtaíra mina witna warijembta inikca anna mbukca tanjrina. Na mana iña ranjairena ramtaíra nikembwataica mina wittarta lour anjica maammbat. ² Ri, Parisina ramtaíra an mbatca,

mina mamo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iña ranjairena ramtaíra, an Wiktítikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”*

³ Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaíra nikembwataica, mina morina reac. ⁴ Dewitta Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac anjica ndona ramtaírap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandíkapnan, na taup ndamtaíra ndori tingikca man ambrenan. Ná ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? ⁵ Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaíra an Wiktítikna Ra mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiña mori, na mina an ramo aiña moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ñgocrairina, na mina makukar kocor. ⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuñmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. ⁷ Na ne an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna minijmo matau lamji te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tongorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tongorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ñgocorta meikramtaírmo, ne minmo makukara morajna kambca mba mbopitndai. ⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktítikna Rana Kacoot.”

Wiktítikna Ra Iesusa ramoot

11:28 Ier 31.25 **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 **11:30**
1 Io 5.3 **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk
13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * **12:2** Wiktítikna Ra: Judananjepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena,
Wiktítikna Ra aiña momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ñgobacna
aiña momoa anna wandik. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt
12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13

*ianna par menaca eacrenanmo
moa laja moatna*

(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an taup tīkcarica ma tanja mina Iudananta mim-iptac angirena kac mambukat. ¹⁰ Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mamo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, "Aia roumbbepta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja moi laja moit ki? Wanain?" ¹¹ Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, "Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ḥgirik te, ne lamjinand, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikca tikca angica gacnande. ¹² Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamujmbai, aintik aia tip kirar lajmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande." ¹³ Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laj mamori, an mana par wajembaina kirar toc. ¹⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira ḥgepcā an kac tīkcarica, mina tanja punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

*Iesusa ma Raraq Aetaniacna
aija morena ramoot ḥgoin*

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamnjire tik, ma an auj tīkcarica mataŋgat, na meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranjgaica, ma an roumbbebttanmo, mina roumbbebca muruña moa laj mamori. ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo wandik tīkca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ḥgoin. ¹⁷ Ma ainda mori tik, an Raraq Aetaniacna

ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. ¹⁸ Na ma aindoprina, "Ganna aukna aiŋna ramoot, aku ndo mamo babuatna. Na aku mamo matnji aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mamo tonṭoŋ ḥgoin, na aku mamo ndona Neroŋ nearja ma Iudana meikramtair wanainnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainṭa kamb topna. ¹⁹ Na ma mba kaega moindlai, co, kam aniacaka keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbo-pitndai. ²⁰ Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbititndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiŋna mo tanča Raraq Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranjgaina. ²¹ Te, ritipac mbuja Iudana meikramtair wanaija mina Iesusna i mbuja ndorimo otacna lambinande."

*Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna
Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida
gaidnoprena Iesusa manap tikca
aija morena*

(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²² Karica an minna mina Iesusmo Neroŋ ḥgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina angica man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an Neroŋ ḥgoreacapna ramootta mana kamma Neroŋ ḥgoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ḥgocor, na mana lamniaca ḥgoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana Neroŋ ḥgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. ²³ Karica meikramtaira muruña an mbatca

12:10 Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5 **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 [†] **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamnjirena, roumbbebapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laja morenanna anna aiŋna morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ḥgorerena. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5 **12:22** Mt 9.32-33

ŋep ŋgoreac naŋgepcə tamtam ndamnjica, aindopatna, "Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ŋgamair ki?" ²⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, "Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuja ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta gagrirta ramoot paŋan."

²⁵ Ainda moatke, ma mina landamnjia ma atuna malamnjiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorimo mo ŋgocrainande. Na aun aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa mangocraica." ²⁶ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecari te, aia lamnjinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuja ma ndona reikmo raupnji? ²⁷ Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandonja aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiŋ.

²⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja aukmo otaca, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecari te, ne lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubioca nen ndambuŋ nakipca malaruri.

²⁹ "Na titoca tık te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarina kaca mbukca mana reik angiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarino ŋgatik gargar mbuja leacnande. Na ma

ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma anginande.

³⁰ "Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiŋ, ma aukmo ndona puŋndamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo angiri puni ŋgocor, ma ndo mimo angiri ootca mina tamtamma taŋ mainande.

³¹ "Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ŋgorikcapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma muruŋa mo kecarinandel. Na ramootta Neroŋ Ratmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecariitndait. ³² Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Neroŋ Ratmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, iŋmbaia ma mba mac mo kecariitndai."

*Ik ŋgoreac ma gagam
ŋgoreacā erreña*
(Luk 6.43-45)

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ikca lan te, mana gagamma laŋ. Na ikca ŋgoreac te, mana gagam toca laŋa wanaiŋ. Meikramtaira mana erreña gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laŋ, co, anna ik ŋgoreac. ³⁴ Ne ramtair ŋgorik, ne nduiŋ ŋgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tıkca kamb laŋ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuŋ ndoprena. ³⁵ Na ramoot laŋ, mana nikinik iroa iroar

12:24 Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **12:25** Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23

12:28 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44 **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45

laij wítap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena. Na ramootta iro ḥgoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ḥgorikca minna tíkca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ḥgorikca morena.

³⁶ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ḥganjginande. ³⁷ Na una kam mbuja ma umo ḥganjgica aindopnande, u ramoot wandoŋ, co, una kam mbuja ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ḥgoreac.”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ḥgagatracara mona digiatna
(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ḥgagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamjinande, u, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ainja morena.”

³⁹ Ri, ma mina kammo rútica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ḥgorik koind, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ḥgagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ḥgagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiŋ ḥgoin. Mina ḥgagatrac kabe ningik mbatnande, na an ḥgagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

⁴⁰ Mana ḥgagatrac ma ḥgoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mounjemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mounjemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. ⁴¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ḥgep wítikca gan minna meikramtairta

tipemb ḥgorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neaŋgatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ḥgetrikirina. Na nena rík ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuŋ ḥgoin. ⁴² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ḥgoinna rajmbaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac panjan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ḥgorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac parjanna, ma ḥgaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamjiar lainṭa kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moča anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuŋ ḥgoin.”

Neroj ḥgoreaca mac nda mac makipat

(Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moča ḥneroj ḥgoreaca ramoot ian tíkcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wíktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ḥgocor te, ⁴⁴ ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tanca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda taŋna.’ Na ma tanca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laŋ ḥgoin ndeacrena. ⁴⁵ Ainda moča ma nda tanja kabena tipemb ḥgorik koindara morena ḥerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ḥerŋgaura mina tipemb ḥgorikca

mana tipemb ɔgorikmo minanna kunda tamuŋ ɔgoin ndeacrenan aŋgica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ɔgaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ɔgocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ɔgorikmo larunande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik

(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuja, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. ⁴⁷ Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.” ⁴⁸ Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?” ⁴⁹ Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuja wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. ⁵⁰ Na mandaibinna aukna tamujna Aetna tontona rangairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

13

Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo aŋgira wariŋna inik nakerina

(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Na an ra mbuja Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanja miar roumb mambiracat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ɔgoiñna man ndambuŋ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian naŋgabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina maŋarmaibaia

witikca eacri. ³ Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo aŋgira tanja wariŋna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanjrina. ⁴ Na ma keca tanri, witna lour ndeida taup ndin ɔgirikrinan, na ɔgorikca kipca maambri. ⁵ Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna.

⁶ Na ra aŋgiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnai gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ɔgairta kidrik ɔgirikca, na an lacarta ɔgaira ɔgepca minmo wiŋga makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ɔgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ɔgepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. ⁹ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprena
(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamo, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuja kerena?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena miniŋa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamjia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandaci. ¹² Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aeta-niaca mamo reik ndeida mamo mac neaŋnande, te, ma reik wit

aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanainj, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande.¹³ Aintik anna mīniña moa, aku minmo kam roor mbuña mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik punja wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiña mba anjiitndai.¹⁴ Na an meikramtair punja ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaintoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracrañ, na ne mana mīniña mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watrañ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai.¹⁵ Ainda moa gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiñ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ḥaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moa mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moa mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta mīniña garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuñ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi laiñga monandet.’

¹⁶ “Aintik ne tonggo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan.¹⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ḥgoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik laiñga, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna ḥontonggar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna ḥontonggar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna mīniñ
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an

13:13 TW 29.4 **13:14** Mk 4.12, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **13:14** Ais 6.9-10 **13:15** Ib 5.11 **13:16** Lk 10.23-24, na In 8.56, na Ib 11.13, na 1 Pi 1.10-12 **13:22** Mt 6.19-34, na Lk 12.16-21, na 1 Ti 6.9-10, na 6.17

ramootta witna lourmo warinj inik nakerinanna kam roorna mīniña waracnande.¹⁹ Na mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembanja waraca, mana mīniña garac ḥgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndiñ ḥgirikrinanna kirar. Injmbaia Ramoot Ngoreaca kipca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande.²⁰ Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ḥgirikrinanna, mana mīniña gaind, ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ḥgoinna anjica ḥontonj ḥgoin. ²¹ Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukca neaŋnande, co mamo tip ḥgoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ḥgoinna iriknande.²² Na witna loura lacarta ḥgařita kidrik ḥgirikrinanna, anna mīniña gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ḥgoin ndamnjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac angi wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor.²³ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ḥgirikrinanna, anna mīniña gaind, anna meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana mīniña mataua lamnjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

*Katgin ḥgoreaca witap kurica
wariñ nagarina kam roor*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuñna aujna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour laiñmo ndona warinj nakerina kirar.²⁵ Na mouña meikramtaira

ŋgori, mana puŋnaŋgepta ianna kipca mana warinjmo katgin ŋgorikmo mana witna lourta warinj inikca keca matanri, na an maica ma matangat.²⁶ Ainda moca ijmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ŋgorikap kurica eacri.²⁷ Aintik mana mbaijna aiŋa morena ramtaira tanja manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona warinjmo u witna lour laiŋ tñgikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ŋgorikca anap gacre?’

²⁸ “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna puŋnaŋgepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaijna aiŋa morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia tanca an katgar ŋgorikmo wiŋi anjica tumbunna tikna, na u tongori ki, wanain?’²⁹ Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ŋgorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande.³⁰ Aintik ne watcarica, manija tumbunni ja ga tanca amna minna tik te, an min mbuŋa aku an aiŋa mona ramtairmo mbopnande, ‘Ne outta ne an katgar ŋgorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo anjipunica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.’”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

³¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona warinj mutocatna.³² Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanain. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma an warinjna ambrena ikirta uprirmo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raiŋna

ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morajnande.”

*Isna kam roor
(Luk 13.20-21)*

³³ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem anjica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo anjig tuonj aniacatiki kuri te, ijmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa
meikramtairmo kam ndoprina
(Mak 4.33-34)*

³⁴ Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruja minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanain, ma minmo kam roor niŋgik mbuŋa keca minmo mboprenan.

³⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiŋa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuŋa keca mbopraŋnande. Na aku nemo atu ŋgoinna ŋgoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ŋgepcə kipca gan min.”

*Katgin ŋgoreacna kam roorna
minij*

³⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamo aindopatna, “U aimo an katgin ŋgoreaca warinj inikca garina kam roorna minija aimo mbopna toc ki?”

³⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour laiŋmo warinjna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc.³⁸ Na warinjna ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour

laiŋga, anna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgin ŋgoreaca anna Ramoot Ngoreacna meikramtair.³⁹ Aintik an puŋndamootta, katgar lourmo warinj kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac aŋgina ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aiŋa morena ramtair, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaur.⁴⁰ Na ramtaira katgin ŋgoreac aŋgica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuŋa monande.⁴¹ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaurmo mbagrinandet, mina an tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna reik ŋgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ŋgocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet.⁴² Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.⁴³ Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

Ingorocrina kitukndukna kam roor

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gaint tocna kirar, kitukndukca mina warinjna inikca au iaca aŋgica ingorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk aŋgina tonjton ŋgoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo aŋgica an warinjmo

kabena taup mac tanga kabena au iaca aŋgica ingorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruja mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo aŋgica ma tanga an warinjmo maoikat."

Kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, "Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaint mac kenandet, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lainj, laiŋga oikrena ramoot ianna kirar."⁴⁶ Na ma oreia watta tanga ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laj ian ŋgoinna wat te, ma tanca ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk aŋgica tanca an kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande."

Weajna kam roor

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, "Kabena kam roora gaint nakerena, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma an weajna mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ŋgoaebap aŋgirena.⁴⁸ Na weajna ŋgoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiŋ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ŋgoaeb laiŋmo mina aŋgica taumma tik te, ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mina aŋgi kecarinandet.⁴⁹ Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaura mina kipca ramtair ŋgorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac aŋginandet.⁵⁰ Te, ramtair ŋgorikmo aŋgica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na

13:40 Mt 7.16, na In 15.6 **13:41** Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27 **13:42** Mt 8.12

13:43 Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58 **13:44** Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33,

na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18 * **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat.

13:46 ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10 **13:49** Mt

25.32 **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28

an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aerañnandet.”

⁵¹ Ri, ma ndona iña rangairena ramtaírmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruña kerinanna, ne mina mīniña lamjica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” ⁵² Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaírma mina tamuñna aujna bubuocna kamna mīniña mina lamjirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniac mbukca ma ndona reik ñgaib laijapa reik bagrar laijmo tumbunna tikca angi kipnande.”

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij neajrina

(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ñgePCA an tikcarica matangat. ⁵⁴ Ri, ma tañga ndona auj malaruat, na ma tañga mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ñgeP ñgoreac nañgePCA, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamjimo, ten ñgoinna tikca angiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ñgagatraca morina? ⁵⁵ Na aia lamjirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipítika, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas. ⁵⁶ Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca angiatna.” ⁵⁷ Ainda moca mina mamo kam ñgorik topri, mina mamo nikinik iro ñgoreac maanjiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auñembca ma iap, na mana auñapa bar ñgoinna ma iremb kocor.”

13:53 Mt 7.28 **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Luk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15 **13:55** In 6.42

13:57 Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Luk 4.24, na In 4.44 **13:58** Mk 6.5-6 *** 14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagirita ramoot Erotna nuoc. **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Luk 3.19-20, na 20.6

58 Aintik an aujna meikramtaíra mamo ripac ñgocor, tik ma an aujmo ñgagatraca witta mba mori.

14

Erotta ma gaind ndamjirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion

(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹ Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot pañan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagirita ramoot Erotna nuoc.* ² Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiñna aña morena ramtaírmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiñ mac nda ñgePCA ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ñgagatraca morena.”

³ Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiña lawirta ñgatik mbuña leaca mamo kac ñgoreac matikat. Na anna mīniña gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias lañgocatna makukna mori. ⁴ Na kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotno gaindopatna, “U an meaca lañgorinanna, anna tip laja wanaiñ.” ⁵ Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaíra manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

⁶ Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamjina moce ma amna reac aniac moce ramtaír ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna moonja kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moce ma tonton ñgoin. ⁷ Aintik ma mamo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik

* 14:1 An Erot mana

ŋgoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neaŋnande.”⁸ Ri, an moonja aemma manmo iro neanja, an moonja Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tongorinanna u kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna paŋan wawira tuoŋ ianna tikca aukmo neaŋ.”

⁹ Ainda moça gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an kamma waraca mana niknik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moça, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir aŋgi narica, ma ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonja toŋtoŋ maraŋgaiat.¹⁰ Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbaŋirica kac ŋgoreaca tanča, anna lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna.¹¹ Ainda moça mina mana paŋanmo wawircá tuoŋ ianna tikca, aŋgica kipca an moonmo maneŋgat. Ri, ma an paŋanmo aŋgica ndona aemmo aŋgica matanġat.¹² Aintik kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna iŋa rangairena ramtaira kipca mana wařa aŋgica tanja manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanja Iesusmo mambopat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neaŋgatna
(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

¹³ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna aŋgica an auŋ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matanġat. Ainda moça meikramtair wit aniaca man tataŋna kamma waraca mina ndorita auŋemb tekir tikcarica, ŋgepca mbat ndija mana inmbai maraŋgaiat.¹⁴ Karica ma kornan gaca wat-tatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca watca, mana iro inikca mina moça kakadmai

aniacap. Ainda moça ma an roumbbepta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebmo moa laiŋ mamori.

¹⁵ Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamo aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanča an auŋembta amta reik koikca amna.”¹⁶ Ainda moça ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanainj, mina mba mac tanitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neaŋca mina amna.”¹⁷ Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋ ningikap eacrenan.”¹⁸ Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuŋ naaŋgi kip.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaemniŋ aŋgica tamuŋna auŋa raica watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tip lanj neaŋca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo neaŋca mina an meikramtairmo mabinjaiat.²⁰ Karica mina muruŋa amba tanja min ŋgoinna tikatna. Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniŋjapa mbut mbuniŋna minpaik maaocat.²¹ Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tajrina

(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor naaŋgabukca aukmo outmbaica

miarimo wañembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tañna tontonap.²³ Ainda moca an meikramtair muruñmo ma mbagirica, mina tanjatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moça. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeaci.²⁴ Na an min mbuña kora miarmo mon tawan ñgoïnna tanjrena, na watta macaitmo moça ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo anjica irikgatikri.²⁵ Karica maica aunja raruna mori, Iesusa ñgePCA miarna puk nambat ndija witikca ndona iña rangairena ramtair tambuña matañri.²⁶ Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndija tanjri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna rarañ ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekarica larikca ñgocraica.²⁷ Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

²⁸ Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndija un ndambuñ nakipna.”²⁹ Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndirijnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndija man ndambuñ matañri.³⁰ Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moça, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanja Pitamo utinga aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ñgoin! Na kaina moça u iro mbuniñap?”³² Karica manija muruñniña kor nañgabukri, an wat gargara toca mamen-

acat.³³ Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbitca mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ñgoin, u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Iesusa Genesaretña meikramtairta roumbbebmo moi laiñga moatna
(Mak 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Ainda moça manapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waña tanja Genesaret wan matundocat.³⁵ Ri, anna ramtaira mamo watta garaca, mina an auñembca rambuñ ndeacrenanmo kam neanga tanja, mina an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, muruña anjica man ndambuñ makipat.³⁶ Na mina mamo gagra mbopca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo wat-tacarica, mina mana tik ñgapaoç rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruña ainda mori, mina lain mamoat.

15

*Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip
Wandikca anna nicar ñgamrirta
kammo kundrina
(Mak 7.1-13)*

¹ Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Jesus ndambuñ makipri. Na mina mamo gainda digirina,² “Kaina moça una iña rangairena ramtaira, aina nicar ñgamrirta tipemb kirarimo rangai ñgocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”*

³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moça ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca rangai ñgocor, na ne ndorita nicar ñgamrirta tipemb kirarir

14:23 Lk 6.12, na 9.28 **14:26** Lk 24.37 **14:29** In 21.7 **14:31** Mt 8.26 **14:33** Nap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4

15:2 Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 * **15:2** Parmo tuki ñgocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ñarikca mina reac ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna wandik tikrinan ñgutin te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena.

15:4 NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16

koinda rangairena? ⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeratera kambca waraca rāngai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ḥgoreac ndop te, mina mamo mo menacnande.’ ⁵ Na ne gaintoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaintop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku oñmo nean̄ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Rarañ Aetaniaca neajna larapacrina.” ⁶ Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamjica manijmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tipna kirara ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuñrinan, na nena nicar ḥgamrirta tipemb kirarira ne aŋgirinanna, ne anna rangairena.

⁷ “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ḥgojinna riñrina kammo ma gidik ḥgojinna aindoprina, ⁸ ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb punja aŋgica ḥgeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ḥgoin maeacreke.’ ⁹ Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tingikca rangaida aindoprena, “Ganna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaija mbendeirena.”

*Ramootmo moca rat ḥgocorta
reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna
(Mak 7.14-23)*

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambunja kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamji rapac. ¹¹ Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinga mba moiñdai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiñ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinga monande.”

¹² Karica injmbaia mana inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambunja kipca mamo gaindopatna, “U lamjire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ḥgorik maangiat.”

¹³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuñna Aetta ma wariñap, na reikca ma ndo ḥgojinna an wariña mutoc ḥgocortan, ma minmo mina minijna kacrirap tarkinandet. ¹⁴ Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo aŋgica taj te, manija muruñniña aoclataca iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna minija, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.” ¹⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna minija mba garacri? ¹⁷ Na ne mba lamjica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiñ mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena. ¹⁸ Na reaca nikinik iro mbuña up ndiñ larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ḥgocor. ¹⁹ Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuñ ndarurenana. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ḥgoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanjangora, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ḥgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ḥgorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena

meikramtairmo peperena kamb
ŋgorik toprena tipembta kirari-
rap.²⁰ Ande an reikca ramootmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca
ma rat ŋgocor. Na ramootta
amna reaca amna mo te, na ma
ndona parmo tuki ŋgocor, an
tipna kirara mamo mba moca
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo
mba moi ratitndai.”

*Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca
Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna ripacatna
(Mak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica
ma Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniac-
niŋna waŋ mataŋgat.²² Na
Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna
ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca
kam keca aca mamo gaindopatna,
“Kacoot, u Dewitna ŋgamaɪr, u
aukna moca kadmaia otac, ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca aukna mooŋmo, moa
ŋgocrairena.”²³ Ri, ma mana
kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana
iŋa rangairena ramtaira kipca
manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca
aimo acrenanna, ma aina iŋmbai
nakipreŋan, u mamo mandaca
ma taŋ.”

²⁴ Karica ma mina kammo ru-
tica gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetani-
aca aukmo Israelna meikramtair
tingik ŋgotacna mandaca aku
kiprina, mina an ingoroca
eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.”

²⁵ Ri, an meaca kipca mana
outta tutupnij rimb̄itca mamo
aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo
otac!”²⁶ Ainda moca ma mamo
rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta
ambrena tapacmo angica mina
pirinjta outta keca, mina am
te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.”[†]²⁷ Ri,
an meaca rutica aindopatna,
“Kacoot, anna gidik, an piringa
mina ndorita aeterta ambrena

barerta, amta reik tipembca
wikin ŋgirikrenanna mina amo
ambrena.”²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa
an meaca mboprina kamma
waraca ma rutica aindopatna,
“Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma
aniac ŋgoin. Na u tongorena
reaca unmo larunanna, ma
larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna
an meacna moonja lan mamaot.

*Roumbbepta meikramtair witta
Iesusa moa laiŋga morina*

²⁹ Karica Iesusa an pitrik
waŋ tikcarica ma Galili miar
roumb ndiŋa taŋga takur ian
nagaca mambiracat.³⁰ Ri,
meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna
man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina
an orapair menacrinanapa lam-
nik ŋgoriknan, na par gegebar, na
kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta
kabena kirarita roumbbepta
meikramtairmo, mina anjica
taŋga mana orniŋ ndambuna
tikri. Na ma minmo moa laiŋ
mamori.³¹ Na meikramtair
an kamma mbop kocortanna,
mboprina, na orapair gegebara
laiŋ mamori, na our ŋgorikca
taŋrena, na lamnik ŋgorikca
mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam
ndamnjirina. Na mina Israel-
naŋgepta Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo
anjica maŋgepri.

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair
tingikmo amna reac neajgatna
(Mak 8.1-10)*

³² Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa
rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca,
ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan
meikramtairta moca kakadmai
ŋgoin, mina aukap eaca taŋga
rai mbonkacna minna moca
mina amta reikca mamairi.
Na aku minmo mba mbagirica
taŋitndai, moca mina taupca

15:24 Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8
mina piringa outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ: Anna gaid Iesusa an meacmo mo
ŋgote nařica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembang laŋmo Israelnaŋgepta
meikramtairmo neajna kiprina. Na mana minija gaid, mombonikca anna Israelnaŋgep,
na piringa anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ.

15:26 Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica
[†]
mina piringa outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ: Anna gaid Iesusa an meacmo mo
ŋgote nařica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembang laŋmo Israelnaŋgepta
meikramtairmo neajna kiprina. Na mana minija gaid, mombonikca anna Israelnaŋgep,
na piringa anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ.

15:28 Mt 8.10, na 8.13 **15:31** Mk 7.37

tańca pańan korereca mina wínaca irik nari.”³³ Ri, mana ińa rangairena ramtaíra mamo aindopatna, “Gan ramtaír kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar ańgica gan ainta meikramtaírtumbunna neanjammít?”³⁴ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbunińapa ḥgoaem teker mbatep enińap.”

³⁵ Ainda mocá ma meikramtaírmobopca, mina pitrik mambíracat. ³⁶ Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbunińapa ḥgoaebmo ańgica, ma Rarań Aetaniacmo kam lań neanjca, ma witkica ndona ińa rangairena ramtaír maneangat. Na mina an meikramtaírmobinjaiat.

³⁷ Na an meikramtaíra amba tańga minna tíkca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana ińa rangairena ramtaíra larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbunińa ruatna. ³⁸ Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtaírtā ḥgangangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri. ³⁹ Karica ma an meikramtaírmobopca mina tanjatke, ma kor nangabukca ma mon Magadana wań matangat.

16

Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ḥgagatraca mona digiatna

(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaíra Iesus ndambunj nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuńja auńja ḥgagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamjinande, anna ma Rarań Aetaniacna aińa morena ramoot. ² Ainda mocá ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopannde, ‘Riaca

laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouńja lańa monandet.’³ Na ḥnajarmuńmbaia ne aindopannde, ‘Dimir mbikmbíkarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ḥgoin, ne riacna ḥgagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ḥgagatraca ne mba watta rapaci. ⁴ Aintik gan minna meikramtaíra, mina meikramtaír ḥgorik koind, mina Rarań Aetaniacmo niknik iro kabeapa wanaiń. Memetmbaca mina ḥgagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ḥgagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiń ḥgoin. Mina watna ḥgagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tíkcarica matańgat.

Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor
(Mak 8.14-21)

⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana ińa rangairena ramtaíra, mina miarmo wanembaia tańga gari, mana ińa rangairena ramtaíra gagamna tapac ańgina ndarekrekeri. ⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna mocá, ne ndoritake, matau wat.” ⁷ Ainda mocá mina an kamna mocá ndori punja kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca ańgi kip ḥgocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.” ⁸ Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamnjat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtaír, kaina mocá ne ndorita ríkmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’⁹ Na ne mba lamjireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaíra 5,000na minna neanja ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina?¹⁰ Na an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbunińa

ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamjireke, a? ¹¹ Na tida moça ne lamji ŋgocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

¹² Ainda moça mina an kamma waraca, mina lamjia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiñ. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptyrena kamma kam ndoprena.

Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auŋ tekerna pitrik waŋa mbukna tanre mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?” ¹⁴ Ri, mina mamo rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.” ¹⁵ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ŋgoinna, aukmo mandai ŋgacit?”

¹⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginga ramoot, u iarwana eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

¹⁷ Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tonggo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ŋgocor, wanaiñ, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina. ¹⁸ Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una

ia waut, naaku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai. ¹⁹ Naaku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna tiŋ gootna reikca, aku umo neanŋandet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo ma gootnandet.” ²⁰ Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gända kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginga ramoot.

Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona riptyrina

(16.21—20.34)

*Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca
ma mac nda ŋgepnande*

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

²¹ Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma tanja kam landamni mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma tanji anna tiŋ te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, mina mamo girgir neanča manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

²² Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo angica roumbmbaia tanja manmo kaega moça gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaiñ

16:14 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8

16:17 Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8 **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14 **16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23 **16:20** Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9

ŋgoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!”²³ Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna ijmbaia taŋ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba rangairenan, wanaŋ, u ramootna iroa rangairena.”

²⁴ Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaintoprina, “Ramootta aukmo rangaina ndop te, ma ndona tonjona kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgica aukna iŋa rangai.²⁵ Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat aŋgina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamni te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecari te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta aŋginande.²⁶ Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai aŋgi te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit.²⁷ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir lajta opoikca rangaica aŋgi neaŋnande.²⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ŋgocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakipnande.”

17

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ naŋgetrikirina
(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)*

16:24 Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **16:26** Njp 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 **16:27** Njp 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27 **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Njp 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22 **17:9** Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5

¹ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo aŋgica, mina muruŋa ndori tingikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ŋgoin magat. ² Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ŋgetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ŋgapaoča memetac gogok toca metacri. ³ Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri. ⁴ Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, lanja moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u tongte, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

⁵ Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuŋa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiŋga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matnjirena, na aku mamo tonjor ŋgoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

⁶ Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbitca pitrik mairikat. ⁷ Ri, Iesusa min ndambuŋ nakipca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne ŋgep, ne kai nanambi teac.” ⁸ Ainda moca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man ningikca ndo eacrina.

⁹ Ri, mina takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, tanča Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgep te.”

10 Karica mana an ija ranjairena ramtair mbonkaca mamo gainda digirina, "Kaina moa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira gaintoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?"

11 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laja monande. 12 Aintik aku nemo gaintopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mamo mba watta lamnjiri, wanain, mina ndorita tonthonjara ranjaiica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo ningik. Na an tipna kirar ηgoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo ainda moa ma ḡiḡir anginandet." 13 Na ma aindopatke, mina malamnjat, ma kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

Iesusa nuocna mooynuoc teker ianna ηeroj ηgoreacapnanmo moa laja morina

(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

14 Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbic̄ta mamo gaintopatna, 15 "Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan ηanjaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ηgoreac ηgoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. 16 Na aku manmo una ija ranjairena ramtair tambuŋ naanjica taŋri, na mina manmo mo laja mona minna wanain."

17 Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, "Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun,

nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik lainga wanain, ηgadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca manjateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ηaterena. Aukmo an mooynuocmo gan naanjica kip." 18 Ri, ma an ηeron ηgoreacmo kaega moa, an ηeron ηgoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laj mamori.

19 Karica ijmbaia mana ija ranjairena ramtair tingikca kipca mamo aind mac digiatna, "Tida moa aia an ηeron ηgoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanain."

20-21 Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, "Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawain. Na aku nemo gidik ηgoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, 'U ηgepca mona taŋ.' Te, ma taŋnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, ainjira ne mo ningik."*

Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ηgepnandet
(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

22 Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira muruja Galiliina pitrik waŋa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet. 23 Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ηgepnande." Ri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ηgoin.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neanjrina

17:12 Mt 11.14 17:13 Lk 1.17 17:17 TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 17:19 Mt 10.1

17:20-21 Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2 * 17:20-21 Landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, "Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an ningikca ndo ainta ηeron ηgoreacmo mo kecarina min." 17:22 Mt 16.21 17:24 NA 30.13, na 38.26

²⁴ Na ijmbaia Iesusapa mana inja raŋgairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auja taŋga laruri, Raran Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neanŋre ki wanain?”²⁵ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neanŋrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ḥgocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaint mac madi-giat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋjainda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambunjan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamnjirena?”²⁶ Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neanŋrena.”²⁷ Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u taŋca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ḥgojinna wingeckna ḥgoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica minmo neanŋ, anna ma aŋna kitukndukna opoikna min.”

18

Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubiocmo i aniacap

(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Karica an minna Iesusna inja raŋgairena ramtaira man ndambunja kipca mamo aindopatna, “Mandai ḥgojinna tamuŋna auŋna bubiocmo i aniacap?”

² Ainda moca ma moŋnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca aŋgia witikri. ³ Na ma

minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ḥgojinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ḥgetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ḥgocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubioca mba mbukitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndomo aŋgi irikca piキンna tik te, gan moŋnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubiocmo i aniacap.

⁵ “Na ramootta auk ndamnjica gaint tocna moŋnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

Tip ḥgoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ḥgocrairena

(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbo-prina, “Ramoot ianna gan mom-bonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian aŋgica mana logotta leaca, manmo aŋgica tanca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

⁷ “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaipembta kadmai, mina makukara aŋginandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukarta ḥgirikrena. Na an tip ḥgoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ḥgoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca aŋginandet.

⁸ Na una par, co ora umo tip ḥgoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecari. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi, anna laŋ. Moca u par mbunij, co or mbunijapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande.

⁹ Na una lamniac umo tip ḥgoreacna makukca wiŋna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecari. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi, anna laŋ. Moca u lamniac mbunijapa mina umo

18:1 Lk 22.24 **18:3** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17 **18:4** Mt 20.27, na 23.11 **18:5** Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **18:6** Mt 17.27, na Luk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12
18:7 Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 **18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47

menac ḥgocorta iarwara wirrena tac naake mbuknande.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaint ndamji nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaij. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraq Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ḥerrgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamujna auj.”*

*Iŋgorocrina sipsipna kam roor
(Luk 15.3-7)*

¹² Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamjirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma tanca an ingorocrinanna orenande. ¹³ Na aku nemo gidik ḥgoimna gaintopnande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ḥgoim. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana toŋtoŋa, minmo tamujmbai ḥgoim. ¹⁴ Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamujna aujna Aetta, ma mba tongorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

*Laiplacarta ianna tip
ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u
mamo tip kirar laja mona tip
kirara wandac*

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tip ḥgoreacna makuk ianna umo mo te, u tanca mamo an tip ḥgoreacna makukca ma mocapeknammo u mamo mbop waraca ongo ndoniŋ niŋgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te,

18:10-11 RL 48.16, na Njp 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 * **18:10-11** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaint ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an ingorocrena meikramtair mac nda ḥgina nakiprina.” **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 **18:21** Lk 17.3-4

u mamo mac nda ḥgirnandet. ¹⁶ Na ma una kamma warac ḥgocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniŋ ḥngica unapa tanj, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kammo moça gagranande. ¹⁷ Na ma una kamma warac ḥgocor te, u Raraq Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ḥjate te, ne mamo watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaijna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacrajan.

¹⁸ “Na aku nemo gidik ḥgoimna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraq Aetaniaca ma tamujna auj toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcarinanna, Raraq Aetaniaca ma tamujna auj toco tikcarinandet.’

¹⁹ “Na aku gaint mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea tik te, Raraq Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian ḥgina digi te, aukna tamujna aujna Aetta ma maniŋmo neaŋnande. ²⁰ Ainda moça meacramoot mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moça, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

*Gan kam roora mbaijna
ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena
ramootna mba kadmairi*

²¹ Karica Pita, Jesus ndambuna kipca mamo gainda digitatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar tippaik ḥgoimna aukna kaka aukmo tip ḥgoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo mo kecarit?

Tanča par kabeapa mbuniñna min ki?"

²² Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, "Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniñna minna wanaiŋ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ŋgorikmo mo kecar.

²³ "Na ne warac, tamuňna auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋjan ianna kirar, ma tongorinanna mana mbaiňna ramtaírmo mana kitukndukca mina digica angiatnanmo, mac nda rutina. ²⁴ Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋjanna ndona reikca mana aiŋa morena ramtaíra digica angirinanmo, mac nda rutina aiŋa mo ŋgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica angiatnanmo, mina manmo angica makipat. ²⁵ Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ŋgocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paŋjanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina angica mbik ŋgoikrena taupca tıkca mina oik te, an kituknduk angica auknanmo rutinandet. ²⁶ Aindopatke, an mbaiňna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae maŋmaŋjapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una angirina kitukndukarmo rutinande. ²⁷ Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋjanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana angirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

²⁸ "Karica ma laruca tangatke, ma watinanna, mana aiŋ kabena ramoot ianna mamo kitukndukca gagar kabena min ningikca ma manmo ŋgaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo utiňa mana logot minpacä aindopatna, 'U aukna

angirina kitukndukca muruna neaŋ.'

²⁹ "Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramootta, mana out ŋgirikca aemaŋmaŋjap mamo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una angirina kitukndukca nda rutinande. ³⁰ Na ma mba tongori, ma an mana aiŋ kabena ramootmo angica tanča kac ŋgoreaca tıkca ma an ndeaca tanča mana kituknduk rutina.

³¹ "Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramtaíra an tip kirara ma mocapeknanna watca, mina iroar inkara mamo mba tongori. Na mina tanja mina gagrirta ramoot paŋjanmo, an mina aiŋ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat. ³² Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋjanna an mbaiňna aiŋa morena ramootmo aca kipca mamo aindoprina, u mbaiňna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoreac. U ŋgaua aeri aku una angirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri. ³³ Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ŋgocor? ³⁴ Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paŋjanna nikkatca, mamo angica kac ŋgoreaca tıkca, ma an ndeaca gırıgır angi te, ma mana kitukndukca muruna nda rutinandet.

³⁵ "An kirar ningik mbuňa aukna Aetta tamuňna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaŋca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecari ŋgocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande."

19

Iesusa lančango katacna tipna

kirarna kam ndopatna

(*Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18*)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik wan tikcarica ma mon Indiana pitrik waŋa oc Iodanmo monmbai wan matangat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca manmo maraŋgaiat, ma anna tikca mina roumbbeb ḥgorikca moa laiŋ mamori.

³ Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mamo towaina mori, mina mamo gainda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac lanțangomo ndona tonțon mbuja oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna laj ki, wanain?”

⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raraj Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina. ⁵ Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma tanja ndona meacap eac te, manija tik kabe mamori.” ⁶ Aintik mandeaca manija damnija wanain, manija kabe. Ainda mocā kaina reaca Raraj Aetaniaca aŋgica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

⁷ Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mamo aindoprinan, “Na kaina mocā Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neanja aindopatna, ramootta timbiŋ rapara mocā ndona meaca neanja lanțango kataca, watcarica ma tan?”

⁸ Ri, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ḥgocorta paŋaind garurär, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ḥgaua ḥgoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaind. ⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot

ianna meaca ma meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mo ḥgocor, na mana kangaitta manmo lanțango katac te, na ma kabena meac lanțo te, an ramootta ma tip ḥgadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

¹⁰ Ainda mocā mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mamo aindopatna, “Na ramtaira meikca meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mo ḥgocor te, mina minmo wanainja kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara rangai te, anna laj, mina kai lanțo teac.”

¹¹ Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma aŋgina minna wanain. Raraj Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tingikca neaŋrina. ¹² Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba lanțoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanain, na ndeida mina utnij waințoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanain. Na ndeida tamuŋna aunna aiŋa mocā mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba lanțgori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam aŋgina min, anna laj, ma aŋgi ningik.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina manndambuŋ naikip

(*Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17*)

¹³ Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir aŋgica makipri, na mina tongorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, minmo kaega mocā mboprina. ¹⁴ Ri, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo

19:3 Mt 16.1 **19:4** RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15

Epe 5.21, na 5.31 **19:7** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **19:9** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17 **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5 **19:14** Mt 18.2-3

watcarica mina auk ndambunj nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuŋna auŋna bубуoca anna minan.”¹⁵ Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, inmbai ma an taup tikcarica matangat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Karica ramoot ianna Jesus ndambunja kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip lanja mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lanj anjiit?”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mamo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina mocca, u aukmo tip lanja digirena? Raraŋ Aetaniac ningik, ma ndo lanj. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat anjina tongte, u Tipemb Wandikca rangai.”

¹⁸ Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacre-nan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na lanjtanjoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ḥagadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca mocca paparuna kam mbuŋa kai paru teac.¹⁹ Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kanjauk ndeacran, na mina kamb mbaracran, na nena ḥembmo, ne minmo matau matnjiran, an tipna kirara u ndo ḥgoinnen matnjirena kirar.’”

²⁰ Ri, an ramoot ḥamma mamo aindopatna, “An reikca aku

rangairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba anjiri?”

²¹ Karica ma mamo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandon lanj ḥgoinnen eacna mo te, u tanča una reik laijmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo anjica reik ko-corta meikramtair ndaekpembmo bijai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik laij koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo rangai.”²² Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ḥgooin tik, ma matangat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

²³ Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ḥgoinnen aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bубуoca mbumbukca owai ḥgooin.²⁴ Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ḥgooin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bубуocna kanjaukca mbukna owai ḥgooin.”

²⁵ Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina ḥgep ḥgoreac nanjepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat anjiit?”

²⁶ Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanainj, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ningikca reikca mona min.”

²⁷ Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iŋa rangairena. Na aia kaina reac ḥgoinnen anjiit.”

19:16 Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18 **19:17** TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28 **19:18** NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20 **19:19** NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8

19:21 Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19 **19:23** Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27

19:27 Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21

28 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ḥgojinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ḥgaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna ija ḥaŋgairenanna, ne toca an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelna witna barerta ramtair paŋaind ndarunandet.²⁹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina warinjemb tikcar te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat lanja ḥgojnandet.³⁰ Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ḥgojinna eacrenanna, mina ij ḥgojinna tanca eacnandet, na ij ḥgojnanna, mina tanca out ḥgojinna eacnandet.’

20

Iesusa wain warinjna aiŋa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuŋna auŋna bubioca ma wain warinjapna ramoot ian toc. Na ḥajanarmuŋ ḥgojinna, an ramootta, ma tanja ndona wain warinjna aiŋa mona ramtairta korena tanjrina.

2 Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiŋa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuŋa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain warinjna aiŋa mona mataŋgat.

3 Karica rana ḥaŋganŋgia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac tanja mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiŋa

eacrenan.

4 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, tanca aukna wain warinjna aiŋa mo te, aku nena aiŋa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’⁵ Ainda moca mina tanji, na rana ḥaŋganŋgia parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac tanji, na rana ḥaŋganŋgia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

6 “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma tanja mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiŋ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiŋa mo ḥogocor?’⁷ 7 Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo aŋgica mana aiŋa mo ḥogocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca tanca aukna wainna warinjna aiŋa mo.’

8 “Na wigwac ḥgojinna, an wain warinjna aetta, ma ndona aiŋa raupŋirena ramoot paŋammo aindopatna, ‘An aiŋa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neanj.’ Na u mimo ainda neanj, an ij kipca aiŋa morinan ndinja tanca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neanj.’⁹ Ri, an wigwac ḥgojinna kipca aiŋa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanŋiat. 10 Ri, an ḥajanarmuŋ aiŋa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naanŋi ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanŋiat. 11 Na mina an angiatke, mina an wain warinjna aetmo kekelamun kerina.

12 Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiŋ niŋgikca morinan, na aia aiŋ aniac ḥgojinna morinan, ḥajanarmuŋ tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina

neangapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neaŋrinan.’

¹³ “Karica an warijna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ḥgoreac ianna mba mori, na anja outta gan ra kabena aiŋna opoikna kamma leacrina. ¹⁴ Na u ndona kituknduk anjica taŋ, aku ndona tonton mbuŋa an iŋa kipca aiŋa morina ramootmo, an u anjirina kitukndukna kirara neaŋnandet. ¹⁵ Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona tontoŋa ranjaica kitukndukmo titoca biŋai te, anna aukna reac ninjik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laŋa mona, kaina moča u aukmo kiracre?”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an iŋmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iŋmbaina eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda
ŋgepna kam mac mbopatna*

(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtair parnjapapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair tingik anjica, mina Ierusalemma tanja taup ndiŋa taŋri, ma mimo gaindopatna, ¹⁸ “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem mataŋgek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta para tiŋnandet. Te, mina mamo ritri waparaca mo te, mamo mo menacna kam leacnande. ¹⁹ Na mina mamo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tik te, mina mamo peperena kam ndopnandet, na mamo pinandet, na mamo ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda
ŋgepandet.”

20:16 Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30
na Lk 22.30 **20:22** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11

12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9 **20:25** Lk 22.25-26

20:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26

*Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi
(Mak 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Karica anna iŋmbaina Sebedina nuocniŋna aemma, mana nuocniŋap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupniŋ rimbitca ma mamo digdigi ianna digina. ²¹ Ri, Iesusa mamo, ainda digiatna, “U kaica tongorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kaŋgaukmo, aukna nuocniŋmo anjica, ianmo una par umbaia tıkca mbirac te, ianmo una par aenjmbaia tıkca mbiracna.”

²² Ainda moča ma maniŋna kammo rutica aindopatna, “Onjo an digdigia digirenanna, onjo mba lamjirenan? Na onjo an gigirara auk ndambuŋnan anjina min ki?” Ri, manija rutica aindopatna, “Anja min.” ²³ Na ma maniŋmo aindoprina, “Gidik, onjo auk anjiekna gircira onjo anjina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aenjmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

²⁴ Ainda moča an mana iŋa ranjairena parnjapapa minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniŋmo nikkatariinan. ²⁵ Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamjirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta ramtair paŋainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neaŋrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupnjirenan. Na mina ramtair paŋaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranjaica mina kambca waracna. ²⁶ Ainda moča an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paŋan aniac ndeacnan, ma

20:18 Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23 **20:21** Mt 19.28,

na Up 20:23 **20:25** Mt 25.34, na Up 20:26

Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48

nemo mbaijna ramoot ndaru. ²⁷ Na ramootta nemmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaijna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ²⁸ An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiya mocha manmo otacnanna wanain. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiya mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neanja meikramtair wit mac nda aŋgina.”

*Lamniac ḷgoreacna ramootniymo Iesusa moa laja moatna
(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ran̄gairena ramtaira Ieriko auŋ tikcarica, taŋri, meikramtair wit aniacma mana ran̄gairina. ³⁰ Na lamniac ḷgoreacna ramootniya taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na manija waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik manija aca mambopat, “Dewitna ḷgamair, aŋna kadmaica aŋmo otac!” ³¹ Ri, meikramtaira manija aca mbo-prina kamma waraca, mina manijmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Ongo watitica eac.” Na manija kocnaia kam aniacma keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ḷgamair, u aŋmo kadmaica otac.”

³² Aindopatke, ma witikca manijmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Ongo tongorinanna aku oŋmo tida moit?” ³³ Karica manija mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, aŋga tongorinanna u aŋna lamniacniymo moa laja mocha aŋga watna.” ³⁴ Ri, ma manijna kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, manijna lamniacniya tikca, manijna lamniacniya anduna laja mocha, manija watri, manija mana iŋa ran̄gaica matangat.

Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋga laruca meikramtairmo ripti nean̄gatna

21

(21—25)

*Iesusa gagrirta ramoot panjan
toca Ierusalem auŋa mbukatna
(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40
na Ion 12.12-19)*

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ran̄gairena ramtaira taŋga Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo ram-bun̄airi, mina taŋga Olip ḷgacrena takurna auŋ ianna malaruat. An auŋna ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iŋa ran̄gairena ramootniymo mbagirica, ² manijmo aindopatna, “Ongo monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watrinanna taŋ. Te, ongo watnandet, donki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na ongo manijna ḷgatik piarra aŋgi kip. ³ Na ramoot ianna oŋmo anna kam ianna mbop te, ongo mamo aindop, ‘Kacootta manijna aŋjap.’ Na ma donkinijmo tawi ḷgoinna watcarica ramootniya aŋgica mataŋri.”

⁴ Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna. ⁵ Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Panjanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara donki ḷgam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’”

⁶ Ainda mocha mana iŋa ran̄gairena ramootniya taŋga an ma mbopatna kirar mamoat. ⁷ Ri, manija an donki ḷgamapa mana aemmo aŋgica kipca, ndonijna tik ḷgapaoaca aŋgica

an doŋkininā tīkca, ma doŋki moŋnuocmo ga mbiraca matangat.⁸ Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ŋgapoi rianga anjica taupca tīkri, ndeida ikirta raprir anjica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta tanjrina.⁹ Na meikramtaira mamo outmbaica tanrenan, na mana iŋa tanrenan, mina muruŋa gainda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ŋgamairmo tongoca angi werei. Raraŋ Aetaniacna gan ramootmo tip laja mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinan! Na Tamuj Ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angi ŋgep.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca gainda tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?”¹¹ Ri, an tanrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auŋ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuoca tīkca kitukndukna morena
ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna
(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48
na Ion 2.13-22)*

¹² Karica Iesusa tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar anjina aŋjira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ŋgetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki keri, na ŋgorikca watrena mbik tīkca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina.¹³ Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kaci!’ Na mandeaca ne moa anjia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

¹⁴ Karica lamnik ŋgoriktanapa, our ŋgorikca tanja mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca

tīkca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tīkca moa laiŋ mamori.¹⁵ Ma ainda mori, taup ndamtair panjaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira man moatna ŋgagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamairmo tonggo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ŋgagatracara watca nikembkat-acarica.¹⁶ Ri, mina mamo ainda digiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamji neanja mina mana imo angi ŋgepnandet.’”¹⁷ Ainda mooca ma min tīkcarica, ma Ierusalem auŋmo laruca tanja, Betani auŋmo an mouŋ maecat.

Iesusa mbopatke ŋganjin ikca maguruarat

(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

¹⁸ Na naŋarmunŋ ngoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ mac nda tanri, ma nikca mawataiat.¹⁹ Ri, ma taupna roumbca watinanna, ik ŋganjin ianna eacri, na ma tanja rambuŋaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tingik. Ainda mooca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira anna watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna mooca an ŋganjin ikca tawi ŋgoinna magururi?”

²¹ Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne gidik

ŋgoinna ripaca, iro mbunij ŋgocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an ninjikca wanaŋ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, 'U ŋgepcə macaitta putrikica irik,' te, ma monandet.²² Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraj Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaŋnande."

Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaŋga u an aŋgica an aiŋa morena

(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

23 Karica Iesusa mac taŋga Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo rip-tirina. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair anikca kipca mamo gainda digirina, "U tenna gargarapa, i aŋgica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i nearja umo an aiŋa mona ndoprina?"²⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoŋa ruti te, auk nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaŋga auk gan aiŋa morena.²⁵ Na auk nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargarra ma ten ndiŋ naaŋgica, kitac puk neaŋrena, ramootnan, co, tamuŋna auŋnan?"

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, "Aia aindop te, 'Anna tamuŋna auŋnan.' Te, ma aimo aindopnande, 'Kaina moa ne mamo ripac ŋgocor?'²⁶ Na aia gaindop te, 'Ramootnan.' Te, aia meikramtairta moa nanambi, moa mina aimo runj nari. Mina lamjirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot."²⁷ Ri, mina mana kammo gaind mac rutiatna, "Aia mba lamjireke." Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina,

"Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaŋga auk gan aiŋa moa taŋrena."

Aet kabena nuocniŋna kam roorna ninini

28 Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paŋaind anikapa ramtair paŋaindmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, "Na ne tit ndamjirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonjuocniŋap, na ma taŋga nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, 'Nuoc, u mandeaca u taŋca wain wariŋna aiŋa mo.'²⁹ Ri, an moonjuoca rutica aindoprina, 'Aku karica.' Na iŋmbaia ma ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma aiŋa mona matangat.³⁰ Karica aetta taŋga kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, 'Laŋ auk monande.' Na ma aiŋa mona mba tangatke.³¹ Na an nuocniŋna, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca rangaiatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau."

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, "Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ŋgoinna taŋrena."³² Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandoŋa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori mammo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikica, mammo mba ripacrini."

21:22 Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22

21:23 In 2.18 21:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 21:28 Lk 15.11 21:32 Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30 21:33 Mt 25.14

*Wain warij̄ raupnjirena
ramtair ȷgorikta kam roor
(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)*

³³ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paŋaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain warij̄ ianna moa, ma wuoca moa aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma sua moa, an wain ȷngatikna lourta puk ȷngirena reac ian mamoat. Na ma warij̄na ndam ian mamoat, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warij̄na ȷnginaja mona moa. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain warij̄mo raupnjina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neaŋnandet, ri, ma kabena auŋ tawanna pitrik mataŋgat.* ³⁴ Ri, maica wainna erca aŋgina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaij̄na ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana warij̄ raupnjina ramtair tambuŋa taŋca mana biŋna tip aŋgina. ³⁵ Karica an mana warij̄ raupnjirena ramtaira, an mana mbaij̄na ramtairta ianmo, mina laŋa mba piatke, na ianna mina mamo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mamo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacri. ³⁶ Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaij̄na ramtair witmo mac mbagirica mataŋri, na an ramtaira mina outta taŋgatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain warij̄na mbaij̄na aiŋa morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mamoat.

³⁷ “Karica inmbai ȷgojinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ȷgojin mandaca taŋri, na ma aindopatna,

‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’ ³⁸ Na an mana wain warij̄na raupnjirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna warij̄na aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’ ³⁹ Ri, mina mamo muocameraca, warij̄ raekca keca laruca, mamo moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Karica ma mimo, gainda digiatna, ne tit ndamnjirena, inmbaia an wain warij̄na aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?’

⁴¹ Ri, an ramtair paŋainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warij̄ raupnjirena ramtair ȷgorikmo mo ȷgoreac ȷgojinna monande. Te, an wain warij̄mo kabena ramtaira neaŋca mina mananmo raupnjandet. Na mana gagam aŋgina minna tik te, mina mana biŋmo tikca ma aŋginande.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaindoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira ammo ȷgoreac
ndopca,
aŋgira roumbmbai nake-
carica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta
moca,
panjanmbaia witikca
kacmo moa gagraca
maeacreke.’

Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo
laruca,
aia wattrinan,
ma laŋ ȷgojin.’†

* **21:33** Gan wain warij̄na kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israela meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna miniŋa gaid. Warij̄na morina ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na wain warij̄na anna Israela meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6 **21:38** Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12 **21:42** Nap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † **21:42** Iudanaŋgepta minna mina kaikmo watur puŋga kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur puŋga morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit.

⁴³ Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Rararj Aetaniacna bубуoca ma nena para eacrenamо anѓica kabena barna meikramtairmo nearj, mina mana gagamma morenan. ⁴⁴ Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbararacarinande.”

⁴⁵ Ri, an taup ndamtair paјajindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamnjat, ma mina keatna kamb rour. ⁴⁶ Ainda mocа mina manmo muoc utijna tontonjgarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamjirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

22

Lantangona amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Karica Iesusa kamb rour punja meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. ² Ma aindopatna, “Tamuјna auјna bубуoca ma gagrirta ramoot paјan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca lajgona mocа, an gagrirta ramoot paјanna amna reac aniac mangobacat. ³ Na out ѻgoинна ma kam neanجا tanja ramtairmo an lantangona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbainja ramtairmo mbagirica tanja minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna kari-rina. ⁴ Ainda mocа ma kabena mbainja ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne tanja an ramtairmo aku kam neanrinanmo aindop, “Ne warac. Aku lajgona amna reac aniac mocа kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa

amtа ngoaeb anik lainj, lainga mo menaca rotaca amna anѓi тикса kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.”

⁵ “Ri, an mbainja ramtaira tanja an mina gagrirta ramoot paјanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ѻgepcа ndorita tontonjar matajgat. Ianna ma ndona wariјna aiјa mona tanjrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk anѓina aiјa mona matajri. ⁶ Na ndeida mina an mbainja ramtairmo muoca utinga, mimo pia ѻgocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. ⁷ Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot paјanna nikkatca ndona lapoca runrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina tanja an ramtaira mana mbaiјa morena ramtairmo pia menacnанмо, riјga menaca matopat. Ri, mina auјmo tac makeat.

⁸ “Karica ma ndona mbainja ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Lantangona amna reac aniac kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair lajgа wanainj, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaiј. ⁹ Aintik ne tanja an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an lantangona amna reac aniac nakip.’ ¹⁰ Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbainja ramtaira tanja an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo anѓica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair lajapa ѻgorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

¹¹ “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot paјanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma lajgona lamboi laja mba

aocri. 12 Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ɳgojinna moca lanjtangona lamboi lanjap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. 13 Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijnā aija morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmō leaca mamo raeimbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriña meikramtaira aeraj te, ndorita ndaire wirajnande.’

14 “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaj te, anna laj ki, co wanainj

(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

15 Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo anjiga ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuña tanca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamo utijna. 16 Ainda moca mina ndorita inja ranjairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuj matangat. Ri, mina mamo aindopatna, ‘Riripti, aia lamnjirena u kam gidik ningik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuña meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptyrena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanainj ɳgoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena. 17 Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanjit ki, co wanainj? Na u anmo tit ndamnjirena?’

18 Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ɳgorikmo ma lamnjirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina? 19 Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanjrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mamo ian anjiga kipca maneangat. 20 Karica ma mimo gagenta digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpañanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?” 21 Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ece, ne mamo nean, na Rarañ Aetaniacna reac ece, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo nean.”

22 Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ɳgep ɳgoreac nangeprina. Na mina matikcarica matangat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda ɳgepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

23 Na an ra kabe mbuña, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaindoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ɳgepitndai. 24 Ri, mina mamo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna, ‘Ramoota langoca moonjuoc ɳgocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca mana pañanna moca mamo moonjuoca mirca neanja, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’ 25 Na ɳgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma langoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tangga ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malangoat. 26 Na

ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuŋna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamoa, taŋ, tanja mina lap teker toco, an meaca laŋgoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor.²⁷ Ri, mina muruja menacatke, inmbai ḡoġinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat.²⁸ Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruja malangoat, na memenacnan mac nda ḡepna ra, ma mandai ḡoġinna meac ndeacit?"

²⁹ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamŋireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamŋireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.³⁰ Na an menacrinanna mac nda ḡepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba lanŋoitndai, wanaiŋ ḡoġin. Mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḡerŋgaur toc, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacnandet.

³¹ "Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ḡeprena kammo nemo digina mamoe. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a?³² Ma aindoprena, 'Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.' Anna aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ḡoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena."³³ Ainda moça an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ḡep ḡoreac naŋgeprina.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik

22:29 In 20.9 **22:30** 1 Io 3.2 **22:32** NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26, na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32 **22:33** Mt 7.28 **22:37** TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27 **22:39** TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14 **22:40** Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **22:42** In 7.42

lacaū ḡoġin

(*Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28*)

³⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋ makipat.³⁵ Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigia. ³⁶ Na ma gainda digiatna, "Riripty, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ḡoġin?"

³⁷ Ainda moça Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ḡeronjapa iroapmo muruja manmo matŋiran."

³⁸ Aintik ganna ande outmbai ḡoġinna taŋrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ.³⁹ Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaind, 'U ndo ḡoġinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u ainda matŋi.'⁴⁰ Aintik an Tip Wandikni ja manija an Tipemb Wandik murunçcaminapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena."

*Iesusa digiatna mandaimo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna*

(*Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44*)

⁴¹ Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋja Iesusa minmo madigiat,⁴² "An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Dewitna ngamair."

⁴³ Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, "Kaina moça ḡeron Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ nearca ma

mamo, ‘Kacoot ḥgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta gaindopatna,

44 ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacoottmo aindopatna,
‘Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
una kaŋgaukca tīknande.’

45 Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ḥgacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ḥgamair ndaruit?’

46 Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaij. Aintik an ra tīkca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mamo digdigi ianna mba mac digitke.

23

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ḥgorikca morena

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

¹ Karica iñmbaia Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairapa meikramtaímo kamma wiwitica mambopat. ² Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neanrena tipemb wandikca ran̄gaina moca, nemo riptyrena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. ³ Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptyca nemo neanrenan, ne anna waraca ran̄gai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai ran̄gai teac. Kari ḥgoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba ran̄gairenan. ⁴ Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ḥgaibap

tīkca morenan, na meikramtaíra anna moça anna makukca aŋgi te, mina mba otacit ḥgoin, wanaij ḥgoin. Reik makukarmo aŋgiça meikramtaírtä ḥaikparca tīkca, mina mbuk te, mina patnji ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaij ḥgoin. ⁵ Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaíra an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, panjanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ḥgapaochna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ḥgirikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramtair panjainda mbiracrena taupemb laiŋga mina tongorena. ⁷ Na mina tongorenanna meikramtaíra minmo, ‘Riripty ḥgacrajnä.’ Te, mimo punirena taupca tīkca mimo ra laj neanrajnä.

⁸ “Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ririptya kai ac teac.’ Na nena ririptya kabe niŋgik, na ne muruŋa laiplacar. ⁹ Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niŋgikca, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena. ¹⁰ Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot panjanna kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot panjanna kabe niŋgik, na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. ¹¹ Na mandaia nemo outmbaica tanrajnän, ma nenmo mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru. ¹² Na ramootta ndona i aŋgi ḥgep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ia nda aŋgi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i aŋgi irik te, ma i aniac aŋginande.”

Iesusa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina

22:44 ḥnap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13 **22:46** Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40 **23:3** Mal 2.7-8 **23:5** Mt 6.1 **23:6** Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7 **23:11** Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **23:12** Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

*ramtairta morena tip ŋgoreacna
kam ndoprina*

(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

13-14 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne makukara anginandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamunjna aujna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.*

15 "Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina aujembca tanjrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe ningikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo rangaina morenan. Na ma nemo rangai te, ne mamo moxa, ma nena tanjrena menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap tanjande. Na ne moxa ma, nena tipemb ŋgorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

16 "Na ne lamnik ŋgorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne gaindoprena, 'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moxa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moxa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ŋgac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.'¹⁷ Ne ŋaŋaona

ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma out ŋgo? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamnjirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moxa gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac.¹⁸ Na ne gaind toco mboprena, 'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.'¹⁹ Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamnjirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moxa gimbamna reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.²⁰ Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik punja ndona kammo moa gagrarena.²¹ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma ndo ŋgojinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.²² Na ramootta tamunjna aujna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamunjna aujna anna Raraŋ

* 23:13-14 Lk 11.52 23:13-14 Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamma inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, "Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne makukara anginande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anginandet." An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. 23:16 Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14 23:22 Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34

Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

²³ “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne warijna ikir uprimo, angica nduca tanca parniyna minna tik te, ne an parniya morinanmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca nean, na ne Tip Wandik aniac a rangaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandojainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laja wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba rangairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca rangai te, anna laj, na ne an nduca parniya morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekreke teac. ²⁴ Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ngirikca ma angica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

²⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik laj, laj angina tipemb kirarir punja angirinan. ²⁶ Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ngaib tarunande.

²⁷ “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, nen

pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik laj, lajta kirar, mina mukna roumbca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta lan ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena. ²⁸ Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tanjrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipunjrenan.”

²⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur laj, lainga morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir laj, lainga tikrena. ³⁰ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’

³¹ Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir. ³² Ainda moca ne ngepca tanca ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca rangajaica mo minna tik. ³³ Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne laj teacit, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tanca eacnandet.

³⁴ “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lajta ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne

ik naaŋgi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena auŋemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena auŋembca kipcarica tanjandet.³⁵ Ainda moça ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik laijmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena muruŋnan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo riŋga menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo riŋga menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ŋgoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet.³⁶ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina aŋginandet.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmatina
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)

³⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne aŋgica watur punja riŋga menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna tontonj aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tongorenan.³⁸ Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auŋma ŋgocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait.³⁹ Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tanča ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma

gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinanmo, moi laŋa mo.”

24

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna

(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica tangatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna roumb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. ² Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik laiŋga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ irikca mo kecarinande.”

Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande

(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica Iesusa tanja gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, ndori tingikca manap eaca, mina mamo gainda digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruít. Na kaina ŋgagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

⁴ Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moça ramoot ianna nemo parunandet.

⁵ Mina witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande.

⁶ Ainda moça ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraŋnandet, na ne

23:35 RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4

7.59, na 1 Te 2.15 **23:38** 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 **23:39** Nap 118.26, na Mt 21.9

24:2 Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44 **24:3** Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18

runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipreke. ⁷ Na kabena pitrik waῆna meikramtaira ḥjepca kabena pitrik waῆna meikramtairap rujnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paῆanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ḥjepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paῆanna wiwitna ramtairap rujnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet. ⁸ Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mîrna mandeba moreke, anġirena ġirġirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁹ “Ainda moça an minna nema nemo anġica makukar neaṇnandet. Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruṇcaminja nemo nikkatnande. ¹⁰ Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puṇnange poca moca ndorimo anġica puṇnange peta para tiknandet. ¹¹ Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ḥjepca meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laja iriknandet. ¹³ Na mandaia gagra eaca tanca an makukara mai te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġinandet. ¹⁴ Aintik mina gan kam wembaj lajmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waῆna meikramtairmo

wiwi te, meikramtaira muruṇa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

*Reac ḥjoreac ḥgoinna
larunande
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁵ Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ḥgojnndamjiran.” Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ḥjoreac ḥgoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande. ¹⁶ Aintik an minna meikramtaira Indiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruircra taṇnande. ¹⁷ Na ramootta kac tamuṇ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moça, ma mba lamjiitndait, ma kipcarinandet. ¹⁸ Na ramootta ndona warin inikca aija morenan, ma ndona kaca mba tanca ndona tik ḥjgapaoċ rocotta mba anġiitndai. ¹⁹ Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. ²⁰ Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac. ²¹ Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ḥjepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na iñmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait. ²² Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ḥjogor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo

24:7 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **24:17** Lk 17.31 **24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3

larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

23 “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. **24** Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuña aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ñgagatraca morañ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ñgoin, mina min te, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

25 “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan.

26 Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai tan teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac. **27** Aintik ne lamjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca tanca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kíkipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruña watnande.

28 “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, ñganmira anna punirenan.”

Iñmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande

(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

29 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an

makukara mai te, tawi ñgoinna ra ma tanca neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanjitndai, na riac tamuña guiaira mina riac tamuña tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuña ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande. **30** Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ñgagatraca riac tamuña larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruña aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuña dimirpaik mbuña mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande.

31 Te, taurna mitmit aniacaka rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaijna ainja morena ñerñgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna kouderemb teacrenamno angica punica, man ndambun naaŋgi kipnande.”

Ne ik kembera watca iroar angi
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

32 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anginande. Mana ñaikca uprir ñgaibca weweru te, ne lamjinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

33 Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruña laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamjinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tinj kamma rambuñaica eacrena. **34** Aintik aku nemo gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ñgocorte, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. **35** Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na auksa kambca mba topitndai.”

24:23 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 **24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14 **24:26** Lk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mt 24.37-39 **24:28** Lk 17.37

24:29 Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13 **24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **24:33** Ie 5.9 **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 **24:35** Nap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11

*An reikca laruna kidrikca Nuoca kipnande.”
ramoot ianna lamji ḥgocor*

(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30
na 17.34-36)

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuña auña mbaijna aiña morena ḥerŋgaur, co, Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ḥgangannjica mina mba lamjireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma lamjirena. ³⁷ Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande. ³⁸ Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ḥgocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammipa puk gagamapa mina lanṭaŋgoar neaŋga lanlorenan, taŋga an minna Noa lanġum mambukat. ³⁹ Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamjiatke. Mina aind ndeaca taŋga laemb aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moça ramoot mbuniña warijna aiña moa eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ian angi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴¹ Na meac mbuniña tapaca mona witna aiña moa eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ian angi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴² Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamjireke. ⁴³ Na ne gaind ndamji. Kacna aetta ma lamji te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma moujna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai. ⁴⁴ Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamji ḥgocor ndeac te, Ramootna

*Aijna ramoot lanjapa ramoot ḥgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Luk 12.42-46)*

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaijna aiña morena ramootta, ma iro lanjap, na ma aiña memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paŋanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaijna aiña morena ramtairta ḥginanja monande. Na mana kacootna mbaijna aiña morena ramtairmo amna reac neaj ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neajnande. ⁴⁶ Ainta mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, ma ndona aiŋmo ma tonṭoŋ ḥgojnna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiŋmo ma tonṭonja morenan. ⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ḥgojnna aindopnandet, ainta mbaijna aiña morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruŋa mana para tikca ma manammo bubuocnande. ⁴⁸ Na mbaijna aiña morena ramootta, ma aiña mona ramootta wanaij, na ma ndona iro mbuŋa aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’ ⁴⁹ Te, ma ḥgepca manap mbaijna aiña morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraŋ te. ⁵⁰ Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ḥgangannjia ma lamji ḥgocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te. ⁵¹ Ma an ndona aiña morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ḥgoreac ḥgojnna moça, mamo aŋgica paparuna ramtairap tikca,

24:36 Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** RL 6.5-8 **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36 **24:43**

1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **24:43** Lk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** KIEK 16.15 **24:47** Mt 25.21-23 **24:51** Mt 8.12, na 25.30

mina an ndeac te, aeran te, ndorita ndaira wirañnande.”

25

Parnijna mombour ḥgaibta kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamuñna aujna bubuoca ma parniñna mombour ḥgaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma lanjona moça makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica, an lanjonganra ramootna lambina taup matangat, na ma kip te, mina mamo angica kipna. ² Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar laiñgap, na parmbaia iroar laiñ kocor. ³ Ri, an iroar laiñ kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ḥgotacna tabair pukca mba angica kipatke. ⁴ Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ḥgotacna tabair pukap angica kiprina. ⁵ Ri, an lanjonganra ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanja mina muruña lamnik numbca mina mangori.

⁶ “Ainda moça tanja mouñ riktacniñ ḥgoinna mina waracat-nanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanjango ḥgamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ḥgepca kipca aia tanca manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mamo angi kipna. ⁷ Karica an mombour ḥgaibca muruña ḥgepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moça miña matau mawirri. ⁸ Ri, an iroar laiñ kocorta meikca, ḥgepca an landamjiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ḥgotac, aina

tacair wiwirara pikna mamoeck.’ ⁹ Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaij, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruña ḥgotacna minna wanaij. Aintik ne tanca ndoritan ḥgoik.’ ¹⁰ Ainda moça an iroar laiñ kocorta meikca tanga, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ḥgoikna tangatke, an lanjango ḥgamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanjango amtiama kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiñ makaptikiat.

¹¹ “Ri, ijmbaia an iroar laiñ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiñ ḥgot!’ ¹² Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ḥgoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamnjirenan.’”

¹³ Ainda moça Iesusa gain-dopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, ḥganjanngia ne mba lamnjireke, ma kipnande.”

Kituknduk angica mana mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairta kam roor

(Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuñna aujna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auja tañna morena kirar. Ainda moça ma ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoat. Te, mina manammo bubuocna. ¹⁵ Na ma mina aiña morena iroapa landamjiwatca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabinjaiat. Ma iammo 5,000na min maneajgat, na iammo 2,000na min maneajgat, na iammo 1,000na min maneajgat,

karica ma matangat. ¹⁶ Ri, ma tangatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramootta tawi ηgoinna tanga an kitcartukar punga aiya moça, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat. ¹⁷ Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco ainda moça ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. ¹⁸ Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo angica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot pañannanmo angica ingorocatna.

¹⁹ “Karica kidrik rocotta tangatke, an ramoot pañanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaijna aiya morena ramtaírmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiya morina kam mbaracna moça minimo di-giatna. ²⁰ Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap angica kipca nean̄ga aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar nean̄rina, na aku an mbuña kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’ ²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Lañ ηgoin, u mbaijna aiya morena ramoot lañ ηgoin, u ndona aiya mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiñir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonþon ndeac!’

²² “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar angiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neangatna, an mbuña aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moça anḡi kiprina.’ ²³ Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Lañ ηgoin, u mbaijna aiya

morena ramoot lañ ηgoin, u ndona aiya matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiñir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonþon ndeac.’

²⁴ “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar angiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, aku lamñirena u tac ηgoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtaírta warin̄a mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo angirenen. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo angirena. ²⁵ Aintik aku rugut moça tanga una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naan̄gi ingorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruña mac nda maneañgek!’

²⁶ “Ri, mana ramoot pañanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaijna aiya morena ramoot ηgoreac, u reac borbor. U lamñirenan, aku kabena ramtaírta mutocrina warin̄embta amta reik angirenen, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku angirenen. ²⁷ Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuña aiya moça, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anginandet. ²⁸ Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuña eacrenanmo angica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neañ. ²⁹ Na mandaibinna reikpananna, aku minimo kabenan mac neañnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anginandet. ³⁰ Ainda moça ne an mbaijna aiya morena ramoot ηgoreacmo, angica neaupdiriñ raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea

ndorita ndairmo wirajnandet.””

*Ramootna Nuoca ma
meikramtairmo muruña ritri
waparaca monande*

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaijna aiña morena ḡernejaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taup laj ḡoginna mbiraca kipnandet. ³² Te, meikramtaira muruña kipi punica mana outta wítiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniña monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta ḡginaja morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo wañembaia tik te, memearmo wañembaia tikrena. ³³ Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aeñmbaia tiknandet. ³⁴ Ainda mocia an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laja nena eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ḡeprima minna Rarañ Aetaniacna bubioca angi. Ma nemo matau mo laja mona morina. ³⁵ Na ḡaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neanjca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neanjca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena aujna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca anjica nena kaikca tanga eacrina. ³⁶ Na aku tik ḡapaoc ḡocor tik, ne aukmo tik ḡapaoca otaca nearjrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupnjirena. Na aku kac ḡoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.’

25:31 Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13 **25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16 **25:40** ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 **25:41** Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10

³⁷ “Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neanjca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neanjga ambrina? ³⁸ Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena aujna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimbañgica tanjrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ḡapaoc ḡocora, aia unmo tik ḡapaoc neanjrina? ³⁹ Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ḡoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna tanjrina?’

⁴⁰ “Te, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mina kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ḡoginna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruña aukca morina.’

⁴¹ “Ainda mocia ma an mana par aeñbainanmo aindopnande, ‘Ne tipemb ḡorikca morina meikramtair, ne ḡocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaijna aiña morena ḡernejaur ḡoriktanna ḡobaca eacrenan. ⁴² Na anna gaind, ḡaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neanjrina. Na aku logott gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neanjga ambrina. ⁴³ Na aku kabena aujna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimba mba anjica tanjri. Na aku tik ḡapaoc ḡocor, ne aukmo tik ḡapaoca mba nearjri. Na aku roumbap co kac ḡoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.’

⁴⁴ “Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Ka-

coot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auŋna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, co u roumbap, co u kac ŋgoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ŋgocor?

⁴⁵ “Ainda moça ma mina kammo gainda rutinandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoingga aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ŋgocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ŋgocor!’ ⁴⁶ Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik anjica iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet.”

Iesusa gírgir anjica menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna

26

(26—28)

*Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna
(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)*

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca murunja mbopa maica, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ² “Ne lamnjirena ra mbuniŋ ningikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniac makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikca, mina mamo ik nakeracnandet.”*

³ Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Israelna ramtair paŋainda mina tanga taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat. ⁴ Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utinca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamŋiitndait.

⁵ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia

an reaca mona mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moça meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

*Meac ianna iŋpai laŋna tabaira Iesusna paŋanna ruŋkiatna
(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)*

⁶ Na an minna Iesusa tanga Betani auŋ ndaruca, ma tanga Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tikca ma ŋgaua ma roumb lepaapnan. ⁷ Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuŋa morina tabaira rurena reac laŋa, inŋpai laŋapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenanmo, anjica kipca ma anmo Iesusna paŋan maruŋkia. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri. ⁸ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moça ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkirena? ⁹ Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac anjica, an mbuŋa meikramtair ndaekpembca neajna min.”

¹⁰ Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamŋiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moça ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laŋa morinan. ¹¹ Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca neŋnap eacraŋnandet. Na aku memetmbaca neŋnap mba eacitndai. ¹² Aintik an meaca an inŋpai laŋna tabaira aukna tikca ruŋkiri, ma aukna wairmo anjiga ŋgobaca mutocna kocrorina. ¹³ Ainda moça auk nemo gidik ŋgoingga aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wembəŋ laŋmo wiwit tan te, mina gan meaca

25:45 Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7 **26:2** NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1 * **26:2** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana miniŋa gaid, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Anjica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamnjina moatna. **26:6** Lk 7.37-38 **26:11** TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11

morina reacna kambmo nininendet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamnjirajnandet."

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaɪndta para tɪkna babuatna
(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Karica an minna mana iŋa ranjairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair paŋaɪnd tambuŋa tanrı. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot. ¹⁵ Na ma mimmo gainda digirina, "Aku Iesusmo nena para tɪk te, ne aukmo kaina reac neanji?" Ri, mina mamo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mamo maneŋgat. ¹⁶ Aintik an kidrik mbuŋa tanrı, ma tau-pembta ŋgoreca Iesusmo angica mina para tɪkna morina.

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairap ambatna

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaca, malaruri, na mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mamo gainda digiri, "U tongorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamnjina amna reacmo aia tenna tɪkca kocroit?"

¹⁸ Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, "Ne aŋŋ aniac Ierusalemma tança, an ramootta wat te, mamo aindop, 'Ririptia, aindoprina, mana ŋganŋgirina ra kipca maramburjairi, aintik manapa mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira, una kaca tɪkca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina.'

¹⁹ Ainda moca ma mimmo mbopatna kirara mina anna ranjaiatke. Na manija Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

²⁰ Karica wigwac ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa ma ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairap ambrena

taup mambiracri. ²¹ Na mina ambrinan mbuŋa ma mimmo gaindopatna, "Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puŋnaŋgepta para tɪknandet." ²² Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica angica, mina ŋgepcə, kabe, kabea manmo gaind mambopat, "Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?" ²³ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Nena ianna aukap gan tuorja ambrena ramootta, aukmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɪknandet." ²⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbo-prinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɪkrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin anginande. Na mana aemma, mamo mır ŋgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe." ²⁵ Ri, an ramootta manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɪkna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gainda digiatna, "Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?" Ri, ma mamo gaind mambopat, "U ndo ande mambopek."

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtaira neanggatna

(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian angica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neanġa, ma rimbic̄ta ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo neanġa, ma aindopatna, "Ne angica am, anna aukna tibkuit."

²⁷ Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk angica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neanġa, ma mimo maneŋri. Na ma aindopatna, "Ne muruna an

26:14 In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 **26:17** NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mt 21.3 **26:23** Náp 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 **26:26** Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22

aŋgica am. ²⁸ Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wit muruŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina. ²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, tanj an minna aukna nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ŋgam amnandet.”

³⁰ Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepcə aŋj aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda tanjrina.

Iesusa aindopatna Pita mamo iŋ neajnande
(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34
na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammep, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna ŋginanja morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica tanjandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋna ritipaikca iriknande.’ ³² Na auk muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepcə nenmo outta Galilia tanjandet.” ³³ Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, auk unmo mba tikcariitndai.” ³⁴ Ri, ma mamo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik ŋgojinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouŋa kackurap ŋgocor u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.” ³⁵ Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ŋgojin, auk unap menacnandet, na auk aindam mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa

26:29 Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41
na In 16.32 **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28

26:38 In 12.27 **26:39** Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8
6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15

ranjairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani wariŋ inikca tikca mbendeiatna

(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira Getsemani ŋgacrena taupca tangatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aukna monmbaica tanca mbendeina.” ³⁷ Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋap aŋgica mina mataŋgat. Na mana iro niknikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauringina. ³⁸ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro niknikca makuk ŋgoin, na aukna menacnan toc, aintik ne ganndeaca aukna ŋginanja moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.” ³⁹ Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tanja mandaca, ma pitrik ŋgirikca ndona paŋanmo pitrikca tikca ma gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, auk tonjgorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambuŋnan aŋgica mo kecar! Na u, aukna tonjona kai ranjai teac, u ndona tonjona ningikca rangai.”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋa nda tanja, ma wat-tatnanna, mina mangori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo ŋganŋgija kabena minna wattia eacna minna wanaiŋ ki? ⁴¹ Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonjongarap, na tikca ma tonjongar kocor.”

⁴² Ri, ma mac tanja gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ, na auk aŋgina te, u ndona tonjona ningikca rangai.”

26:30 Lk 22.39, na In 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7,
na In 16.32 **26:34** Mt 26.69-75 **26:35** Mt 26.56

26:41 Mt 6.13, na Epe

⁴³ Ri, ma min tambuña mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ḥgoca eacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca ḥgona numbacarica. ⁴⁴ Karica ma min, t̄ikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac mataŋri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

⁴⁵ Ainda moça ijmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ḥgoreke, na wič laj maan̄gireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukara morena ramtairita para t̄ikna ḥgaŋganŋina minna malaruri. ⁴⁶ Ne wat! Aukmo mina para t̄ikna ramootta ma kipca rambuŋairina, aintik ne ḥgepca aia tan̄.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnajgepta para tikatna

(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuňa Iudasa ramtairita tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusa inja ran̄gairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairita ramoot ian. Na an ramtairita tumbun aniacap mina bugrimbapa ikir tipembap utiŋga kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, meikramtairita ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna. ⁴⁸ Na an ramootta mamo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ḥgagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.” ⁴⁹ Ri, tawi ḥgoinna, ma man ndambuňa kipca, aindopatna, “Mouŋ laj riſipti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat. ⁵⁰ Ainda moça ma

manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mamo muoca mautingat.

⁵¹ Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ḥgepca ndona bugrim wiŋga laruca, ma an mbuňa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar wanga mairikat. ⁵² Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuňa ruŋrenan, mina bugrim mbuňa menacnandet. ⁵³ Na u mba lamjireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbainna aija morena ḥern̄gaur wit aniac ḥgoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet. ⁵⁴ Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

⁵⁵ Karica an kidrik ḥgoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiŋna kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraŋap anjica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruŋrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moça ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina? ⁵⁶ Ainda moça an rambca morina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana inja ran̄gairena ramtaira muruňa man t̄ikcarica kipcaririna.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna
(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

⁵⁷ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiñrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaia-pasna kac naañgica matañgat. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair pañainda anna punica eacrenan. ⁵⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iña, in mbumbutukca minmo ranjaica matañri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanja anna ñginañna aiña morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

⁵⁹ Karica taup ndamtair pañaindapa ninik wañgora muruña, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mamo ndonjrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ñgocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbunija kipca aindopatna, "An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, 'Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo wañjarca, rai mbonkac niñgikna inikca mac angi witikna min.'"

⁶² Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniac a ñgepcä witikca, manmo gaindopatna, "U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?" ⁶³ Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot pañan aniac aindopatna, "U, Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuña, u mandeaca kam gidik

ndop, u an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginä ramoot, ki? Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?"

⁶⁴ Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, "Ore, u ndo mbuña mambopri. Na aku nemo muruña aindopnandet, inmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuña auña dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande." ⁶⁵ Ri, an taup ndamoot pañan aniac a kamna moca, ma ñgep ñgoreac ñanjeprca ndona tik ñgapaoa wiñga titacatke, ma aindopatna, "Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anginä morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anginä ndoprena. ⁶⁶ Aintik ne tit ndamjirena, na aia mamo kaica moit?" Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Ma makukap, ma menacnandet."

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Aindopatke, mina mana inpañamо taber iuri, na mana kapgin ñgapri, na mamo parmuñgup mbuña piatna. Na mina mamo aindopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda anginä ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?"

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ñgocor
(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)*

⁶⁹ Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiñna aiña morena meac

26:60-61 TW 19.15, na Nap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 **26:63**

Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 **26:64** Nap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16 **26:66** In 19.7

26:67-68 Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3

ianna kipca aindoprina, "U toco an Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan." ⁷⁰ Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik ŋgoutmo aindopatna, "Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamnjirenan." ⁷¹ Karica ma ŋgepca an wuocna tiŋkamna kac tekernoca taŋga mbiracri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, "An ramootta ma Nasaret auŋna Iesusap eacrina." ⁷² Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, "Gidik, gidik, ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo lamni ŋgocor." ⁷³ Na eaca mandaca, an rambuŋa witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, "Gidik ŋgoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri." ⁷⁴ Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, "Gidik ŋgoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamnjirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocraina min." Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat. ⁷⁵ Ri, ma Jesusa mbopatna, kamma moa malamŋiat, "Kackura ap ŋgocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamnjireke." Ainda moa ma laruca taŋga mba weteica aeri.

27

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naŋgira larua witikatna
(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)*

¹ Karica auŋa laruatke, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudananta ramtair paŋajanda muruŋa, mina Jesusa mo menacna kam leacatna.

² Ri, mina mamo lawirta ŋgatik mbunja leaca, mamo anjica tanca Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat,

ma Iudiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan aniac.

*Iudasa mamenacat
(Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.18-19)*

³ Ainda moa Iudasa ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ŋgorikca moa, mamo makuk neangatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair paŋajanda, Iudiana ramtair paŋajanda, mamo neanŋrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma anjica minmonda neangatna. ⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, "Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamoek. Aku tip ŋgoreacna makukca mamoat." Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, "Anna aina reaca wanair, anna una reac, u ndo wandonjai." ⁵ Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca taŋga kaorikca mamenacat.

⁶ Karica taup ndamtair paŋajanda, an silwana kitukndukar anjica, mina gaindopatna, "Gan silwana kitukndukar puŋga anna ramootna racaindpai ŋgoikrinan. Aintik aia mamo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac." ⁷ Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina anjica wiňneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auŋna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna. ⁸ Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neangatna, Racaindpai kna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ŋgacrena. ⁹ Ainda moa atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot

Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, "Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min.¹⁰ Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina wînna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ñgoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar."

Pailatta Iesusmo gaina digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pajan ki

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

¹¹ Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot pajan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gaina digiatna, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pajan ki?" Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, "U ande mambopri." ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañajindap Iudana ramtair pañajinda, mamo ndonrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri. ¹³ Na ma manmo gaint mac digiatna, "Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?" ¹⁴ Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ñgoin malamjiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangica keracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹⁵ Na an amtiama ra aniacu Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ñgoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo watcarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punja an kac ñgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ñgac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande. ¹⁶ Na an minna, macmakimapa rundujna tip

ñgoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ñgoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas. ¹⁷ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gaina digiatna, "Ne tongorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?" ¹⁸ Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamjirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ñgorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo anjica kipca ma mamo ritri waparaca mona. ¹⁹ Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neanja kipca aindopatna, "U an ramoot wandojmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mourjaaku mamo tamram mbuja watca, aukna iro inikca laja mba eacreke."

²⁰ Ainda mori, taup ndamtair pañajindapa Iudiana ramtair pañajinda mina meikramtaira iroara moa ñgepcia, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna. ²¹ Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaint mac digiatna, "Ne tongorinanna aku an ramootniþmo mandai ñgoinna watcarica laruit?" Ri, mina muruja aca aindopatna, "Barabas." ²² Aindopatke, ma minmo gaina digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruja aca aindopatna, "Mamo ik naangí kerac." ²³ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, "Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa ñgocrairinan?" Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, "Mamo

27:11 Mk 15.2, na Lk 23.3, na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti 6.13 **27:12** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63, na In 19.9 **27:14** In 19.9 **27:17** In 11.47-48, na 12.19 **27:20** Up 3.14

ik naanġi kerac.”

²⁴ Ainda mocā ma malamjiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduŋ aniacā ɻeġepna mamoeħ. Ri, ma puk anġica ma ndona parnijmo mina lamniac ɻegoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanain, anna nena reac.” ²⁵ Aintik an meikramtaira muruja mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.” ²⁶ Ainda mori, ma Barabasmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuňa tarġatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mamo ruktuk mbuňa piriña. Na iñmbaia mina manmo anġica tańca ik nakeracnandet.

Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna

(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

²⁷ Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo anġica mina aijja morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruñrena ramtaírmo muruja aca kiprinan. ²⁸ Ri, mina mana tik ɻgapaocmo pitukca, mamo tik ɻgapaoc laup ian mac maaocat. ²⁹ Karica mina kun tocna ɻgatik anġica, an mbuňa gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reaca mocā, mana pañan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neanġa mautingat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbiccia manmo peperena kam mbuňa aindopatna, “Ra lan, Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan.” ³⁰ Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mamo neanġrina ruktuk mbuňa mana pañanmo an mbuňa pica, mac piatna. ³¹ Karica mina

manmo aindā moa maiatke, mina an tik ɻgapaoca mana tikca tikatnan nda rianġa, mana tik ɻgapaoc ɻgoin matikat. Ri, mina mamo ik naanġi keracna mocā anġica matangat.

Mina Iesusmo anġira ik makeracat

(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

³² Ainda mocā mina mamo anġica laruca tarġatke. Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina aujna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man anġica, mamo mocā ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. ³³ Ri, mina tarġa taup ian malaruat, na mana ia Golgota. Na an ina mīnija gaind, Pañan Tiangapna Gagarna taup. ³⁴ Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niñniña reacap kurica manmo neanġamma. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.* ³⁵ Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mamo ik naanġia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ɻgapoikmo anġiit. ³⁶ Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana ɻginan mamori. ³⁷ Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana pañanna tamuñmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirċa tikatna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT Pañan.”

³⁸ Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniña anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aejmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat.

³⁹ Ri, meikramtaira tan, kip tikri, mina mamo peperena

27:24 TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4 **27:25** Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28 **27:28**
Lk 23.11 **27:29** Nap 69.19, na Ais 53.3 **27:30** Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 **27:31** Ais 53.7

27:34 Nap 69.21, na Mt 27.48 * **27:34** Na an wain puk niñniña. Anna kocna reaca wanain.
27:35 Nap 22.18 **27:38** Ais 53.12 **27:39** Nap 22.7, na 109.25 **27:40** Mt 26.61, na In
2.19

kamb ḥgorik toprina, na ndorita paŋaindmo korererina. ⁴⁰ Na mina mamo aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo wanjarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik." ⁴¹ Ainda moça taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋaind, mitoco mamo pepereca aindopatna, ⁴² "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanainj. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet. ⁴³ Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, 'Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.' Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo tongo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna." ⁴⁴ Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ḥgorikca morina ramootniha, mina Iesusna roumbniha keraca eacrinanna, manin toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa mamenacat
(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49
na Ion 19.28-30)*

⁴⁵ Na maica rana ḥganjanngia ga angia rimbiŋa rinjatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupa muruŋa wiŋga kitaca, taŋca rana ḥganjanngia mbonkacna min. ⁴⁶ Ainda moça rana ḥganjanngia mbonkaca mona rambunjairi, Iesusa kam aniacra keca gaindopatna, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Na an kamna mininjaga gaint, "Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac kaina moça u aukmo tikcaririna?" ⁴⁷ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambunja witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, "Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke."

27:43 Nap 22.8 **27:46** Nap 22.1, na Ib 5.7 **27:48** Nap 69.21 **27:51** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Mk 15.38, na Lk 23.45, na Ib 6.19, na 10.19-20 **27:55** Lk 8.2-3 **27:56** Mt 20.20 **27:58** TW 21.22-23

⁴⁸ Na tawi ḥgojinna mina ianna ootta taŋga puk wiŋga utiŋrena reac, mina spans ḥgacrena ian anjica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniha tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mamo neanjamna mamori. ⁴⁹ Na ndeida aindopatna, "Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mamo otacit ki, co wanain?" ⁵⁰ Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ḥgojn makeat, mana ḥeronja putrikica ma mamenacat.

⁵¹ Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋa mboraca keraca eacrina raraŋitta tamuna tikca titaca pikin ḥgirikca, waŋnij malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniacra mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. ⁵² Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ḥgeprina. ⁵³ Ainda mori, Iesusa ḥgepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacra mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. ⁵⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusna ḥginaŋa mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniacra watca, mina rugdar moça aindopatna, "Gidik ḥgoin, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!"

⁵⁵ Na meik wit toco, mana ranjaica Galili tikcarica kipca mamo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbattrina. ⁵⁶ Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auŋna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniŋna aem.

*Iesusna waira mamutocat
(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55
na Ion 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuŋa Arimatia auŋna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna

inja rangairena ramoot ian.⁵⁸ Ri, ma tanja Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair angica mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana wair angina kammo laj ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mamo watcarica ma angina.⁵⁹ Ainda mocca ma mana wairmo angica ma mamatauat. Ma raranit gogok ngam ian angica man mbunja tamairinan.⁶⁰ Karica ma an wairmo angica tanja, ma ndo njojinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiñmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matañgat.⁶¹ Na Makdala aujna Mariaapa mana i kabea, manija mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mukna ñginanja moatna

⁶² Ainda mocca an Wiktitikna amna reac njobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamatir pañajindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matañgat.⁶³ Karica mina tanja mamo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac njocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ñgepnande.’⁶⁴ Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo ñginanja matau watti, tanji rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana inja rangairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim angia taj te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndij mac ñgepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ñgaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.”⁶⁵ Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruñrena

ramtairmo angica tanja minmo mbopca mina an mukna ñginanja mo. Aintik ne tanja an mukna ñginanja mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar njooin ndeacna.”⁶⁶ Aindopatke, mina tanja mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuña wiñikca mana ñginanja morina.

28

*Iesusa mac nda manjepat
(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na
Ion 20.1-18)*

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ñgat kabena raita, ra lacau njojinna ñanjarmuñ njooin, Makdala aujna Mariaapa mana i kabea manija mukca watna matañgat.² Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna tamuñna auñ ndija ma irikca an waut aniaca tiñ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roumbca tikca ma an nambattä mbiraca eacri.³ Na an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñna tik ñgapaoa mana wapatta, ma gogok dambbai. Na mana inpañanna ma rana memetac toc.⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar mocca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

⁵ Karica an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñna an meacniñmo gaindopatna, “Onjo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamjirena, onjo Iesusna ñgorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naangí keraca ma menacatna.⁶ Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ñgeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ñgaua ma mboprina kirar.”

7 Ri, ma manijmo aindopatna, "Tawi ḥgojonna taŋca mana iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ḥgeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waŋmo outmbaica taŋnande, na ne mamo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina."

8 Karica an meacniŋa mukna taupmo tawi ḥgojonna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na toŋtoŋ ani-acap tik, manija ootta taŋga mana iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo mbopna. 9 Na manija taŋgatke, Iesusa manijmo anduna laruca manijmo ndauprikica aindopatna, "Naŋarmun laŋ." Ri, manija taŋga mana or kitimma rambuŋaica manija paŋanninj ramtukca mana orniŋ ḥgutiŋga mambendeiat. 10 Ainda mori, ma manijmo aindopatna, "Oŋgo kai nanambi teac. Oŋgo taŋca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waŋa tan. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet."

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamoat

11 Karica an meacniŋa taŋgatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeida an mukna ḥginanja morenanna, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniac a taŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruŋ mambopat. 12 Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudiana ramtair paŋajanda ndorimo anjica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puŋ maoikat. 13 Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, "Ne gaindop, 'Mouŋa aia ḥgori, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira kipca mana waɪrmo makimbatna.' 14 Na Pailat an

kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandonjaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor." 15 Ainda mori, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an kitukndukar anjica, an ramtair paŋajanda mbopatna kirar marangaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira ḥgori, Iesusna iŋa ranjairena ramtaira mouŋa kipca Iesusna waɪrmo makimbca anjica taŋrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taŋga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taŋrena.

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiŋna kam ndopatna

(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

16 Karica mana iŋa ranjairena parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taŋga Galili pitrik waŋna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taŋna moca mbopatna. 17 Ainda moca mina mamo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paŋajand ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap. 18 Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kipca rambuŋaica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniac muruŋ maneŋgat. 19 Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋ moca mina aukna iŋa ranjairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Njerŋ Ratna i mbuŋa mo. 20 Na aku nemo neaŋgatna kambmo muruŋ ne minmo riptica mina ranjai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai."

Mak tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Lanj Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, "Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ lanj, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc." Na gan timbigta kap mbunja aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta ainjira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta ainjira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniacap aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar nearjnande, na ma ḡernejgħaur ḥgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ḥgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ḡacnande, "Aku Ramootna Nuoc." Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat nearjna kiprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusa ainjna ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripty nearjna kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ḡoinna ma kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna ainjna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk anġiratke, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na ijmbaia aia watri-nanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripty nearjrina. Na out ḡoinna mana iňja rangairena ramtaira man morena reikta minijha moca mba giwaca lamjiri, na mina lajan, lajanna landamji maņġiat.

* **1:1** An minna Iesusa kiprinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ lanjmo meikramtairmo wiwitirina. Na an kam wembaŋ lanj, anna reik laiġa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tontoga meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27

1:3 Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **1:6** TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaira Iesusmo puñndamoopta morina, na mina makukar witta mamo nearjrina. Na gan kam wembaŋ lanjna mamamaina kamma, Makca Iesusa memenacapa nda ḣejnejepna nininia morina.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kiprina

(1.1—3.6)

*Kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna
(Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na
3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)*

¹ Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ lanj, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.*

² Na an kam wembaŋ lanja ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrīna kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, "Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tańca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande." ³ Na ramtair koċċa taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, "Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandojai."

⁴ Ainda mocca kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ḥġocerta taup ndaruca anna tikċa meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ḥġebrikka kitac puk anġiata. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ⁵ Na Iudiana pitrik wańapa Ierusalem auj aniacna meikramtaira muruġa Ion ndambuġa tańrina, mina ndorita tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikċa kitac puk neajġatna.

6 Na Ion tikca, mana tik ngapaoa mina kamelna rikar puŋga moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma rajna kaborborarapa manonoŋojar ambrena. **7** Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gainda wiwitirina, “Ramoot ianna aukna iŋmbai nakiprena, mana garga aukmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na aku ramoot laj ŋgoinna wanain, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbitca mana ortimbikniŋna or ŋgapaoa minna wanain. **8** Ainda mocca aku nemo puk niŋgik mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na ma ndo nenmo Neroŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnande.”

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

9 Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik waŋna inikna auŋ teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneangat. **10** Na ma kitac puk anjica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuŋna auŋa gootca, Neroŋ Ratta ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc ŋgirikca manmo mambiracat. **11** Karica tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ŋgoin. Aku unmo matŋirena, na aukna iro inikca umo toŋton ŋgoin.”

Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towa- iatna

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)

12 Ainda mocca Neroŋ Ratta Iesusmo an min ŋgoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair ko-corta taupca tanŋatna. **13** Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe,

kabea tikca towaia tanj, tanja rai 40na min. Na ma rajna amta ŋgoaebap eacrina. Ri, Raran Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manmo otacatna.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa Galilia tikca moa ŋgepatna

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

14 Karica mina kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca tanja, Raran Aetaniacna aiŋna kam wembaŋ lajmo wiwitica tanrina. **15** Na ma gaindopatna, “Raran Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubioca gade ma kipca marambuŋairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kam wembaŋ laja ripac.”

Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina mana rangaiatna

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

16 Karica Iesusa tanja, Galili miarna roumbca tanri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, maniŋa miarmo weaŋ keri. Na an aiŋ mbuŋa maniŋa kituknduk anjirena. **17** Na ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onjo kipca aukmo rangai te, an ongo ŋgoaeb anjirena kirara, aku onjmo meikramtair anjina tipemb kirarir riptinande.” **18** Aindopatke, maniŋa anduna weangair tikcarica ŋgepca manmo rangaiça mataŋgat.

19 Karica ma mac tanja mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniŋ mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniŋna weangair titacrinanna urpemb iukri. **20** Ma tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋmo aca

1:7 Up 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 **1:11** RL 22.2, na Nap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 **1:13** Nap 91.11-13

1:14 Mk 6.17 **1:15** Dan 9.25, na Mt 3.2, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.10 **1:17** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **1:18** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Lk 5.11

mbopatke, manija ndonijna ae-tapa mina aiña morina ramtairmo kor inikca tikcarica, manija gaca mana iña rangaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ḡerōj
ngoreacap eacrenanna
moa kecaririna
(Luk 4.31-37)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa an ramtair pau-rap, Kapaneam auj matanġat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo rip-tirina. ²² Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ḡejep ngoreac nanġepri. An kambca, ma minno riptyiri, an mina tiptemb wandik tamnirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptyiri. Wanain ḡoin, ma an irembpta ramootna kirara ma minno mariptiat.

²³ Na an kiđrik toco, ramoot ianna ḡerōj ngoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moxa an ramootta kam keca gaindopatna, ²⁴ “Nasaret aujna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ḡocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamnirena, u Raran Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.” ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa an ḡerojmo kaega moxa manmo gaindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca tañ!” ²⁶ Aindopatke, an ḡerōj ngoreaca an ramootmo moxa ma nekca, kam aniac akeca, manmo tikcarica matanġat. ²⁷ Na meikramtaira anna watca, ḡejep ngoreac nanġepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca gaind ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam ḡam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma ḡerōgaur ḡorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena.” ²⁸ Ainda moatke, tawi ḡoinna, mana

moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik waġna aujembca muruŋ matanġat.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna
roumbmo moa laja moatna*

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbanijna kac matanġat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matanġat. ³⁰ Na mina kaca mbukca wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roumbap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ḡoinna mana roumbna kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat. ³¹ Ke, Iesusa tañga mana par ḡutinġa, manmo mana bara tikca anġia ḡepatke, mana roumbca laj mamoaat. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik mañgombacri.

*Iesusa meikramtair witta
moa laja moatna*

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

³² Karica ra irikca wigwacmbaina min mbuja tikkatke, mina ḡerōgaur ḡorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋġia makipat. ³³ Na an auj aniacna meikramtaira mu-ruja kipca Saimonapa Andru mbanijna kacna tiġi kamma punica eacri. ³⁴ Na ma an nanrita roumbbebtä meikramtairmo moa laja mori, na an ḡerōgaur ḡoriktan motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an ḡerōgaur ḡorikca manmo lamnirena, aintik ma minno wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanainj.

*Iesusa Galili inikna aujembmo
tañrina*

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Na auj raruri, Iesusa ḡepca laruca tañga ramtair kocorta

taupca tanja mambendeiri.
 36 Na Saimonapa mana inja ranjairena ramtaira njepca, mina mana orena mataŋgat.
 37 Na mina tanja manmo watca, mina manmo gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira muruŋa una moca mina orerena." 38 Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, "Watcari, aia an aujembca rambuŋa eacrennana tanja, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aij ninjikca mona nakiprīna." 39 Aintik ma Galili inikna aujembca muruŋa tanja, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma ɻerngaur ɻgoriktanmo moa kecarica mina laiŋ mamori.

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramoot ianno moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

40 Karica roumb lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupniŋ rimbítca ae-majmaŋap, manmo aindopatna, "U tongo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo." 41 Na ma mana moca kakadmai ɻgoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utinجا, manmo aindopatna, "Aku tongorina. U rat ndaru." 42 Aindopatke, an roumb lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca laj mamoat. 43 Ri, ma manmo tawi ɻgoinna mandaca tanja, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, 44 "U matau wat, u ramoot ianno kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ɻgoin. U tanja ndona tikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamjinande, una roumbca mamairi." 45 Na an ramootta ma tanja meikramtairmo, an

reikca man ndarurinanmo, ma ninia mataŋri. Na an nininia ma aujembmo tamtamma ninia tajri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtaira lamnikmo, an aujembmo mbukna towanain, ma an aujemb ɻgocorta taupca eacri, na aujembta meikramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipreña.

2

*Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laja moatna
 (Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)*

¹ Karica rai ndepikca tangatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auŋ teker mac nda tanget ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma tanja kac ndeacri. ² Mina tanja punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tiŋ kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ɻgocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwiatna.

³ Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbepta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuŋ aŋgica makipat. ⁴ Na mina manmo aŋgica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanain, an taupca minna tigrina. Aintik mina mamo aŋgica kac kopik tamuj nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ɻgair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndija kacrepca irikatna.* ⁵ Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagrar koind tik, ma an roumbbepta ramootmo aindopatna, "Moornuoc, aku una tipemb ɻgorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri."

⁶ Na tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamnjatna, ⁷ "Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina

1:39 Mt 4.23, na 9.35 **1:44** TN 14.1-32, na Mk 3.12, na 7.36, na Luk 5.14 * **2:4** Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ɻgair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndija kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. **2:5** Luk 7.48 **2:7** Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9

more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanaij, anna Raraj Aetaniacna ndo kabe ningikna aiñ.”⁸ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuja ma tawi ñgoinna maanjiat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaint ndamnjirena?”⁹ Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tip ngoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ñgePCA witikca ndona bar anjica tanj?’”¹⁰ Aintik ne gaind ndamnji, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanja gaindopatna,¹¹ “Aku unmo mambopek, u ñgePCA witikca ndona bar anjica, ndona kaca tanj.”¹² Ri, ma ñgePCA witikca ndona barmo rukumbca anjica, mina lamnik ñgoutta, ma tawi ñgoinna ndona kac matañgat. Ainda moatke, mina muruña ñgePCA ngoreac nanjepca, mina Raraj Aetaniacna imo anjia manjepri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Ngaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaij ñgoiñ.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)*

13 Karica Iesusa Galili miarnä manjar mac nda matañgat. Na meikramtaír wit aniacä man ndambun nakipri, ma minmo riptirina. 14 Ri, ma tanja mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena ainna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranjai.” Ri, ma ñgePCA manmo marangjaiat.

2:12 Mt 9.33 2:14 In 1.43 2:16 Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2 2:17 Pitir gagamna ramoot: Aia an roumbca moa laja morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ñgacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot.

15 Karica ma tanja Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtaír witapa, tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena ramtaíra mina Jesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaírap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtaír wit aniacä memetmbaca mina manmo rangairina.¹⁶ Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaír ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtaírapa tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena ramtaírap ambrenä?”¹⁷ Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaírmo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaíra mina pitir gagamna ramoot nave mba tanca orerenan, wanaij, roumbbepta meikramtaíra mina ndori tanca pitir gagamna ramootna orerenan. An kirar kabe mbuja aku meikramtaír wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanaij, aku tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtaírta ñgacna moca kiprina.”†

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

18 Oit ianna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna iña rangairena ramtaírapa Parisina ramtaíra, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtaír ndeida kipca Jesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna iña rangairena ramtaírapa Parisina ramtaíra wariracreke, na una iña rangairena ramtaíra mba wariracrena?”¹⁹ Ri, ma

minmo aindopatna, "Ramoot ianna lajgona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanainj. Na an minna an lajgona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai.²⁰ Na ijmbaia mina an ramootta lajgona morinanna angi tan te, na ma ndona kamkabearap eac ngocor te, ande an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

²¹ "Na ramoot ianna raranjt ngamna waŋ mba angica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranjt ngam waŋ anna, ma tanj tekraical te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranjt ngam anna, ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moa acnainandet. ²² Na ramootta wain ngamna pukca mba anjica memena injit bagara mba rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena injitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena injitta ngocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ngamma, mina memena injit ngamma, an mbuŋa rurena."

Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot
(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira witna warinj rikca tanri. Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maŋgiat. ²⁴ Karica Parisina ramtaira mamo gajinda digiatna, "U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiŋa mba morena. Na kaina moa una iŋa rangairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik."

²⁵ Ri, ma minmo gajind maruti, "Atua Dewitta moatna reacna

nininia Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeocrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena. ²⁶ Na an minna Abiatara ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta t̄ikrenammo ma angica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neanja mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tingikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?"

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo gajind mac mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba t̄ikrina, wanainj, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna t̄ikrina. ²⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

3

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaca mac nda tangatna. Na par gagar wanembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina. ² Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna nginaŋa matau ḥgoŋin mamori, moa ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mamo mo laja moit, co wanainj. Na Iesusa ainda mo te, mina mamo ritri waparaca monande. ³ Ainda moa ma an par ngoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, "U ḥgepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik." ⁴ Ri, ma minmo gajinda digirina, "Aia tip laja Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ngoreaca moit? Co,

aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?" Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke.⁵ Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagrar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laj mamoaat.⁶ Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ηgoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanja Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

*Meikramtairta tumbun aniac
miar roumbca puniatna
(Luk 6.17-19)*

⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranjairena ramtaira an auñ tikcarica mina Galili miar matañgat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniac mana iña ranjaina matangat.⁸ Ri, an auñemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auñ aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik wajnan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik wajmbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ηgoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moça mina kipca mamo mapuniat.⁹ Ainda moça ma ndona iña ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ηgoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna angirca kocro, moça mina aukmo mikca ndiañ te, aku an kor nangabuknande."¹⁰ Na ηgaua ma roumbbebtta meikramtair

wit aniacmo roumbbebtanna moa laja mori, aintik an roumbbebapnanna, mina ndorita par mbuñmo man ηgutijna morina, ainda moça mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndiañ te, mina man ndambuña tanji rambuñaina moça mori.¹¹ Na an ηerñgaur ηgorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbitca, mina kamb keca aindoprina, "U Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc."¹² Ainda moça ma an ηerñgaur ηgorikmo wandik gargar ηgoin matikat, na mina mamo raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ηgoin.

*Iesusa ndona up angirena
parniñap mbut mbuniñna
ramtairmo larapacatna*

(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Karica Iesusa takur tamuñ nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moça ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuñ makipat.¹⁴ Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniñapa mbut mbuniñna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up angirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raraj Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina.¹⁵ Na ma minmo ηerñgaur ηgorikca mo kecarina gagraraapa iremb anikmo neanrina.¹⁶ Na ma larapacrina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minna ramtairta irembca gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat.¹⁷ Na ma Sebedina nuocniñ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmabitaca Ion. Na ma manijmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina minija gaind, "Meikramtaira riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc."¹⁸ Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru,

3:6 Mt 22.15-16 **3:8** Mt 4.25 **3:9** Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Mk 4.1, na 5.29, na 6.56, na Lk 5.1-3, na 7.21 **3:11** Mk 1.23-24, na Lk 4.41 **3:12** Mt 8.4, na 12.16, na Mk 1.34 **3:16** In 1.42 **3:17** Lk 9.54

Pilip, Batolomiu, Matiu, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian.¹⁹ Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, inmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ηgocrinande.

Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiŋa moatna

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa kaca tangatke, meikramtairta tumbun anica mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana ina rangairena ramtairpaikca, mina gagamma urpemb kocor. ²¹ Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man angi nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, “Ma ηanjaorina.”

²² Karica tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem ndij ηgirikca, mina gaindopatna, “Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuja ηerngaur ηgorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma ηerngaur ηgorikta ramoot paŋan.”* ²³ Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit?”²⁴ Aintik pitrik waŋ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniŋ ndaruca, mina runj te, an pitrik waŋa ma mba gagraca eacitndai. ²⁵ Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniŋ ndaruca, mina runj te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai. ²⁶ Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet.”

3:20 Mk 6.31 **3:21** In 7.5, na 10.20 **3:22** Mt 9.34, na 10.25 *** 3:22** Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian. **3:23** Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22 **3:27** Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29 **3:28** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16 **3:31** Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14

²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anginga toawanain. Outta ma an ramootmo ηgatik gargar mbuja leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenamno anginandet.”

²⁸ Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ηgoin mambopek, Raran Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira murunjamiŋ morena tipemb ηgorikta makukarapa Raran Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ηgorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet. ²⁹ Na ramootta ηeron Ratmo peperena kam ηgoreac ndop te, Raran Aetaniaca mana tip ηgoreacna makukca mba mo kecariitndai. Na an tip ηgoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.” ³⁰ Na an minjina moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ma ηeron ηgoreacap.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neanja tanca manmo min ndambuŋ nakipna moca. ³² Na mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairta tumbun anica mina mamo gaindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina.” ³³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?”³⁴ Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna

* Belsebul, anna

amerapa laiplacar! 35 Na mandaibinna Rarañ Aetaniacna tontona rangairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

4

*Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo warinjā kerina kam roor makeat
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ririptina aiñmo miar roumbca tikca mac moa ñgeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ñgoinna man ndambun makipat. Ainda moa ma an miar roumbna kor ian nañgabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruna an miar roumbmo mbatmbai maeacri.² Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid puñga keca, mimo marpiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat, ³ “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo warinjna kena moa matañgat.* ⁴ Na ma an warinjmo, witna lourmo ançgirca keca matañri, na lour ndeida, mina an tanj, kip tikrena taup ñgirikca, ñgorikca kipca maammbat. ⁵ Na witna lour ndeida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kañgauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat. ⁶ Ainda moa ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moa mina marerer. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo winga kitaca mina mba kootatke. ⁸ Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waakeke lan ñgirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina.” ⁹ Ainda moa ma

minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

Witna kam roorna minij

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica an meikramtair wit aniac tañgatke, mana iña rangairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mamo an kam roorna minijna madigiat. ¹¹ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana ingoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nemno wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo murujcamija kam roor mbuja waracnande. ¹² Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna timbitga kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca watrañnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracrañnandet, na mina mana minija mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’”

Wit lourta kamb rourta kamma minij

(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Karica ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna minijna lamij ñgocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta minij nagaracit? ¹⁴ Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma warinjna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina. ¹⁵ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ñgirikrina kirar toc, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi ñgoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande. ¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina

4:1 Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3 **4:2** Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34 * **4:3** Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina warinj inikmo kerena.

4:12 Ais 6.9-10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27

4:8 Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6

an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan nambat ŋgirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maangiat, na mina tontonggar koindap. ¹⁷ Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moa an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ipuni mbop te, na minmo makukara nearj te, mina ritipaikca tawi ŋgoinna ŋgiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai. ¹⁸ Na meikramtaira ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ŋgaɪrtä kidrik ŋgirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena. ¹⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik lainja moa landamji aniac ŋgoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk anjica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik lain anjina tontonggarapnan. An reikca mina iroar winga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba angiitndai. ²⁰ Na meikramtaira ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ŋgirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina anjica ndorita iroar inkara tikkrina, na mina gagamma anginande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam anginande.”

*Tacna memetaca winna
kaŋgaukca mba tikitndai*
(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Karica ma ndona injraŋgairena ramtairmo gain-dopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina anjica bar, co winna kaŋgaukca tikit ki? Wanaij ŋgoin, mina an tacna memetacmo anjica waekkena taupca tikrena. ²² Aintik reikca murunja

4:19 Mt 19.23-24, na 1 Ti 6.9, na 6.17 **4:21** Mt 5.15, na Lk 11.33 **4:22** Mt 10.26, na Lk 12.2 **4:24** Mt 7.2, na Lk 6.38 **4:25** Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Lk 19.26 **4:27** Ie 5.7 **4:29** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.15-18

ingoroca eacrenan, ijmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, ijmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande. ²³ Ainda moa ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac.”

²⁴ Karica ma minmo gaint mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ŋgoin ndamnj. Na ne meikramtairmo neaŋrina reikta ŋganjanngina minna, an ŋganjanngina minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nda nearjnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet. ²⁵ Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo kabenan mac nearjnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenammo ma nda anginande.”

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

²⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaint mac keathna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubioca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna warij nakerina kirar toc. ²⁷ Ainda moa moujembba ma ŋgorena, na raia ma ŋgepca ma ndona ainjira morena, na an witna loura an warij inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamjirena. ²⁸ Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moa mina garena, tanca amna reac kootrena. Out ŋgoinna raprira laruca, tanj ma kootca mina loura moa, ijmbaia mina uri tanca amna minna tiknande. ²⁹ Na mina urica tanca gagamna minna tik te, min anjiga wanjopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca anginandet.”

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

4:21 Mt 5.15, na Lk 11.33 **4:22** Mt 10.26, na Lk

30 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubioca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit?" 31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubiocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ḥgojin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ḥgojin. 32 Na mina mamo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ḥjaik anik t̄ikreke, ri, ḥgorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana ḥjaikta pacpacarta kaŋgaukca t̄ikna morena."

*Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik
mbuja kerena*

(Matiu 13.34-35)

33 Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtafirmo kamb rour wit puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitirinanna, ma mina landamjiarta min mbuŋ nakerena. 34 Na meikramtafirmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuja keca riptyrena, na ma minmo mana miňimo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Ainda moca ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta miňimo ma minmo muruŋcamiňa mbopca larurena.

*Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca
mamenacat*

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

35 Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa, Iesusa ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacna." 36 Ainda moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca t̄ikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ nangabukca, mina manap angica mataŋgat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap mataŋgat. 37 Na watapa murmur aniaca ianna makipat, ri, macaitta mina kormo

putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina. 38 Na Iesusa kormo iñcait ndeacri, na ma memeracna reac nambatta meraca ḥgori, mina manmo omboŋga ḥgepcā gaindopatna, "Riripti, aia maica ḥgocraina mamoek, na aia menacna mamoek, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanain?" 39 Aindopatke, ma ḥgepcā watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, "Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac." Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor. 40 Karica ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, "Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?" 41 Ainda moca mina rugdar moca, ndori punja gaindopatna, "An ramootta, ma mandai ḥgojin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?"

5

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ḥeroj
ṅgoreaca moa kecariatna*

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)

1 Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, wanjembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik wanjmbai ndeacrena.

2 Ri, Iesusa kor t̄ikcarica gaca witikatke, ḥeroj ḥgoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ḥgojin motemma man ndambuŋa ootta kiprina. 3 Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna roumb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo ḥgatik mbuŋa leacna towanain, co lawirta ḥgatik mbuŋa leacna minna wanain.

4 Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniŋapa orniŋmo an lawirta ḥgatik mbuŋa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacrena, na ramoot ianna

manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanainj, ma gargar ḥgoin. 5 Ainda moca mouj, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna roumbapa takur tekerna roumbmo tam-tamma ndada tanjrena. Na ma kamb anik keri, na anna watura mana tikmo katacrena.

6 Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ḥgoin nakipri, karica ma ootta tanja Iesusna outta tanja, mana outta tikca paajan ramtukca tutupniŋ marimbitat. 7 Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, "Iesus, u Tamuj ḥgoin ndeacrena Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraj Aetaniacna i mbuja digina mamoe, u aukmo ḡirgir ianna kai neaŋ teac!" 8 Na an ramootta aindopatna mininja gaind, Iesusa an ḥeronj ḥgoreacmo mboprina, "U ḥeronj ḥgoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica larul!" 9 Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, "Una ia mandai?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Aukna ia Wit, aintik ḥerŋgaur ḥgorik wit aniac aukap eacrena." 10 Karica ma Iesusmo aemanjmanjap ijambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica tan teac.

11 Na markimta tumbun aniac, an takur roumbmo ambca tanri. 12 Ri, an ḥerŋgaur ḥgorikca Iesusmo aemanjmanjap gaind mambopat, "U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna." 13 Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo ainda moa mandacatna, mbatca an ḥerŋgaur ḥgorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica tanja an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna ḥganjanganjia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuj ḥgetacndija aŋgia ootta irikca

an pacpičkinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

14 Ainda moatke, an markimta ḥginanja morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina tanja an auj aniacapa an pitrikna aunejembta meikramtair murunjcamijmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reaca watna moce. 15 Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, ḥerŋgaur ḥgorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ḥgapaoč aoca iro lanjapa mbiraca eacri, na mina ainda watca nanambiatna. 16 Ainda moce an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattatnanna, mina tanja, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an ḥerŋgaur ḥgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna. 17 Ainda moatke, an pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ḥgepcā Iesusmo an pitrik wan tikcarina moce aemanjmanjap mambopri.

18 Ainda moce maiča Iesusa kor naŋgabukna mori, ḥgaua an ḥerŋgaur ḥgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa laja moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap tanja moce aemanjmanjap madigiat. 19 Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica ma mba tangatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona kaca nda tanča ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruňa Kacootta unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan." 20 Karica an ramootta ḥgepcā tanja, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wembaŋ laja Iesusa manmo moa laja moatna, ninia mbopca tanri, na meikramtaira murunjcamija waraca tamtam malamjiat.

Iesusa menacatna moou ianna

*wat mac nda neangatke, na meac ianna roumbca moa laja moatna
(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa kor nañgabukca, miarmo monmbai wañ nagacat, na ma miarna roumb ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoat. ²² Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kacna ramoot pañan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniñ marimbitat. ²³ Karica ma injambut ñgoinna aemanjmañap mambopri, "Aukna moonja ma menacna mamoek. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anjica eacna." ²⁴ Ri, Iesusa ñgePCA an ramootap matañgat.

Na meikramtairta tumbun anica mana iña rangairena tañri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moa ratapaca moa matañri.

²⁵ Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roumbap, na an roumbca manmo anjica eaca tanja iarira parnijapa mbut mbuniñna min mbuñ. ²⁶ Na an meac, ma an pitir gagamarmo kitukndukar anik punja ñgoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laja mo ñgocor, wanaiñ ñgoin, mina manmo gigirar neañrenan, na mana an roumbca mina manmo mba moa laja mori, wanaiñ ñgoin. ²⁷ Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wembaja waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniacna rik ndeaca, Iesusna ijmbaia tanja mana tik ñgapaorocotmo pipikri, ²⁸ na ma gaint ndamnjatna, ma Iesusna tik ñgapaooca pipik te, mana roumbca laja monande. ²⁹ Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik marangaiat, mana roumbca laj-

mamoat. ³⁰ Ainda moatke, Iesusa malamnjat, mana gargara laruca matangat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiat, "Mandaia ndo aukna tik ñgapaoocmo pipikapekna?" ³¹ Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira mamo gaind mambopat, "U wat, meikramtair wit ñgoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?" ³² Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai ñgoinna ndo manmo pipikrina. ³³ Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamnjatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out ñgirikca tutupniñ rimbitca nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara muruñ mambopat. ³⁴ Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, "Moonjbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u laj mamoat. Na u tança una niknik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roumbca laj mamori."

³⁵ Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndij nakipca mina an ramoot pañanmo gaind mambopat, "Una moonja manacri, aintik u ririptimo aij wanainja kai neaj teac." ³⁶ Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kacna ramoot pañanmo aind mambopat, "U kai nanambi teac, u ripac ningik."

³⁷ Ainda moa ma meikramtairmo manap tañnarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac ningikmo aca anjira mina manap matangat. ³⁸ Ainda moa mina tanja an Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kacna ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca wattannana, meikramtair wit aniacapunica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica. ³⁹ Ri, Iesusa

an kaca mbukca minmo gain-dopatna, "Ne kaina moça gararar anikca moça aerena? An moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma manjoreke." ⁴⁰ Na mina manmo malarongat. Ainda moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina kacmo tikkarica murunjamiña raeckmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonjnuocna amepaetniñapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkacap angica, mina an moonja wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat. ⁴¹ Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an moonja par njutinjga, na gan kam tip mambopat, "*Talita, koum.*" Na an kam tipna mininj gaind, "Meac teker u njep!" ⁴² Ri, an moonja anduna njepca tanj kip tikri, na mina anna watca njep njoreac nanjepca tamtam malamnjat. Na an moonja iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniñna min. ⁴³ Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtaímo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an moonmo amna reac, emtem neajca amna mbopatna.

6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iň maneangat

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)

¹ Karica Iesusa an auj tikkarica ma ndona auj mininj mac nda tangatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana inmbai matajgat. ² Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma tanja Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca meikramtaímo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniacan an kam mbaraca, njep njoreac nanjepca mina gaindopatna, "An ramootta ma an kammo tenna tikca angiratna?

Na an landamji man ndambuj ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamji? Na titoca moça ma ainta njagatracarap morena? ³ Aia lamnjirena. An ramoott ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke." Mina aindopca manmo iro njoreac maanjiat. ⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Ramma morena ramootta aujembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auj mininj njoinapa, mana racaindpaiñandapa, mana kacnijm njoinnanda, ma iremb kocor." ⁵ Aintik ma an aujmo ainta njagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moi ndaiit. Ma roumbbepta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuja mina tikemb tingik njutinj te, minmo moi laja monande. ⁶ Ri, ma ndoa ripac njocorta meikramtairta moça tamtam pac malamnjiri.

Iesusna iňa rangairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac njocor

(6.6—8.21)

*Iesusa ndona iňa rangairena
ramtaímo aiň maneangat*

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)

Ainda moça Iesusa an kidrikna aujembmo tanja kambmo anna riptirina. ⁷ Ri, Iesusa ndona iňa rangairena ramtair parniñapa mbut mbuniñmo aca kipca, ma minmo nerñgaur njorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neajga, na minmo mbuniñ, mbuniña mbagirica matangat. ⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca tanrena

5:40 Mt 9.25, na Lk 8.54, na In 11.11 5:41 Lk 7.14 5:43 Mk 1.44, na 7.36, na Lk 8.55
 6:2 In 7.15 6:3 In 6.42 6:4 Mt 13.57, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 6:6 Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22
 6:7 Lk 10.1 6:8 Mt 10.9-10 6:8 Lk 10.4-11

ndindipacarmo angi tanj. Na ne kabena tatajna reikap kai angica ndoriap kai tanj teac. Na ne tapaca kai angi teac, na ne ndorita angira tanjrena rambca kai angi teac, na ne kitukndukap kai angica tanj teac, kari ngorin.⁹ Na ne or ngapaocni aocrenan, anna lanj, an ningik aoc. Na ne tik ngapaoc mbuniña kai aoc teac.”¹⁰ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tanji auj ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an ningik ndeaca, tanj ne an auj tikcarica tanj.¹¹ Na aunjemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ngorcor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ngorcor, te, ne an auj tikcarica tanj. Na maica ne tanjna nangepek, ne ndorita ornjina tiacar kacopca ne tanj, te, mina lamjinandet, mina an tipna kirara lanja mba moapeke.”¹² Karica mana inja rangairena ramtaira ngepca tanja meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki.”¹³ Na mina njerjgaur ngorikcap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roumbbepta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa laij mamoat.

*Erotta Iesusmo anmo kitac puk
neanjrena ramoot Ion ndopa
(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20
na 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Na gagrirta ramoot paajan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reikca aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia an inikca aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac

nda ngepatna. Aintik ma an gar gar anjica ma an ngagatracara morena.”¹⁵ Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtaira ramoot ianna kirar toc.”¹⁶ Na Eotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda manjepri.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica langorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, “Undona lapbitacna meac tapica langapekna tipna kirara, anna lanj wanain.” Ainda moatke, Eotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utinga manmo lawirta ngtik mbuña leaca maica angica tanja kac ngorerec matikat.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamjirena, Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngeoutta, ma ramoot wandoj rat ndeacrena ramoot. Ainda moca Eotta ma Ionna ngeinaj mbarena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ngorin ndamnjirajnande, iro inik mananna makuk ngorin ndamnjirajnande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonjoj ngorinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikatta ngeocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamnjirinanna, na ma minna wanain.

²¹ Ijmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna ginda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamnjica ma amtiām aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiām aniac ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aiñ kabea morena ramtair pañaindapa, lapoca runjrena

* **6:11** Up 13.51 **6:11** Iudanangepta tipna kirara gaind, an ornjina tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjndait. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip toco anna kirar. **6:13** Ie 5.14 **6:14** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **6:17-18** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 14.4, na Lk 3.19-20

ramtair pañaindapa, Galili inikna ramtair pañaindap amnande. ²² Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonja kipca mbukca mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonja kemma werenanna watca mina tongocarica. Ainda moxa gagrirta ramoot pañanna an moonj ngammo madigiat, “Aku umo kai laj ngoin neaj te, u tongoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neanjnande.” ²³ Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, “Gidik ngoin tamuj, u kaia tongoca digi te, aku umo neanjnande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wanjembai neanjna ndop te, aku ainda monande.”

²⁴ Ri, an moonja mac nda laruca tanja ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, “Aku mamo kai angina kam ndopit?” Na mana aemma aindopatna, “U tanja manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca aukmo mana pañan neaj.” ²⁵ Karica an moonj ngamma tawina mac nda tanja gagrirta ramoot pañan ndambun ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, “Aku tongorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca tuon ianna tikca aukmo neaj.”

²⁶ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamnjat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamnjat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac angi narica. Ainda moxa ma an moonja kam mawaracat. ²⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna, ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tanja Ionna pañan angi kipna ndopca an lapoca

ruñrena ramootta tanja kac ñgoreaca mbukca Ionna logotmo mawawirat. ²⁸ Karica ma Ionna pañanmo tuon ianna tikca anjira kipca an moonj ngammo neanjca, ma anjica tanja ndona aem maneangat.

²⁹ Ri, Eotta Ionmo ainda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna iña rangairena ramtaira kipca mana wair anjica tanja mamutocat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanja ambatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

³⁰ Na Iesusna up angirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuña mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina aijirita kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruñ maniniat. ³¹ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac a motemma tanj kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up angirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaij. Ainda moxa ma ndona up angirena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ñgePCA aia ndori tingik ramtair kocorta taup ianna tanja ne wiK emtem pac anjina.” ³² Karica mina kor ian nañgabukca ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tingik matangat.

³³ Na an meikramtair wit aniac a mina watri mina tanri, na mina minmo wattu garacri. Ainda moxa an auñembta meikramtaira mina muruñcamija Iesusapa mana up angirena ramtair tanja eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta tanja laruca maeacri. ³⁴ Aintik Iesusa tanja kor tundoca ma gaca wat-tatnanna meikramtair wit aniac muruña anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ngoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar

toc, mina ḥginaja mona ramoot ian ḥgocor. Ainda moça ma minmo kamb wit ḥgooin riptiatna.
35 Iñmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ḥgirikri. Iesusa iña rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoek.”
36 Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina aunjembmo tamtamma tança, ndori amna reik ndeida ore tança oikna.”
37 Na Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik neaŋ.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonjo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna aija moça aŋgirena minna kitukndukar punja tapacar tipemb ḥgoikca mina neaŋna?”
38 Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne tança wat.” Mina tanja wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ḥgoaem mbuniŋ niŋkip.”

39 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiňa tança gan katgiň lajmo tumnambca moi mbirac.”
40 Karica mina tanja ndeida 100na min naaŋgira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naaŋgira punica mbiraca maiatke.
41 Na Iesusa tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ḥgoaem mbuniŋ aŋgica ma tamuňna auja raia watca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaŋga. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona iña rangairena ramtaira neaŋga, mina aŋgica an meikramtairmo binjairi, na ma ḥgoaemniŋ aŋgica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiňmo binjaiia maica.

42 Mina muruŋcamiňa, ambca min ḥgooin matikat.
43 Ri, tapacar tipembapa ḥgoaeb tipembca eacri, mina ammo aŋgia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parnijapa mbut mbuniŋna minpaik maaocat.
44 Na an tapacapa ḥgoaem ambatna ramtair niŋgikna ḥganjanjia 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Iesusa Galili miarna puk nambatta witikca tanjatna

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

45 Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor aŋgica monmbaina auŋ Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tontoŋap.
46 Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina tanji, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moça.
47 Ri, maica wigwac ḥgooin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusa irikca maŋara ndo kabe ndeacri.
48 Na ma watri, watta ḥgepcä kor paŋan ndiŋ nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aija moça tanji. Maica auŋ raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndiŋ witikca min ndambuŋ nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke,
49 ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndiŋ nakipri, mina watca ammo raraŋ ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ḥgocrairi.
50 Na mina muruŋa mana watca rugdar mocariatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagrac a eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.”
51 Karica ma min ndambuŋ kor naŋgabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina ḥgepcä ḥgoreac ḥgooin

6:35 Mt 14.15, na Mk 8.1-9, na Lk 9.12 **6:37** Ndu 11.13, na 11.22, na 2 GRP 4.43, na Mt 14.16, na Lk 9.13, na In 6.7 **6:41** Mk 7.34 **6:46** Mk 1.35, na Lk 5.16, na 6.12, na 9.28
6:49 Mt 14.26, na Lk 24.37, na In 6.19 **6:51** Mk 4.39 **6:52** Mk 8.17

manjepat. ⁵² Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbítca meikramtaira binjaiatna minna, mana ainda moatna reikta mîninga, mina ḥanjarí lamñi ḥgocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

*Genesaretnanta roumbbepta
meikramtairmo moa laiñ mamoat*
(Matiu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Karica Iesusapa mana ina rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auj ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina. ⁵⁴ Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta magaracat. ⁵⁵ Ri, meikramtaira an inikna aujembmo tamtamma ootta tanca anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ḥgepcā roumbbepta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambuñ naanjica tajnande. ⁵⁶ Na Iesusa an aujembapa aujemb tekirapa an pitrikna aujembmo muruña tanja larurinanna, na mina ainda morena roumbbepta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbepta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ḥgapaoç wañ ḥgutij te, mina muruña laja mona moca aemañmañap digica mbopri, na roumbbepta meikramtaira muruña ainda morinanna, mina laiñ mamori.

7

*Raran Aetaniacna Tip
Wandikca nicar ḥgamrirta
kammo tamuñ ḥgojn ndeacrena*
(Matiu 15.1-9)

¹ Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeidad tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ḥgepcā

kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matangat. ² Ri, mina wattatnanna mana ina rangairena ramtaira ndorita païra tukica rat ḥgocora ambri. ³ Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruña mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara rangajaica, mina pair ḥanjarí tuki ḥgocor te, mina mba amitndai. ⁴ Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tanca nda kipca, mina ru ḥgocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina rangairena tipembca kirara wit ḥgoin, mina ndorita nicar punga tikca aŋgiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuongourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena. ⁵ Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tida moca una ina rangairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara rangai ḥgocor? Na mina ndorita païra tukica rat ḥgocora ambapekna.” ⁶ Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ḥgoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na matirra mbopatna kamma gaind, ‘An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i aŋgira ḥgeprennana, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ḥgoin maeacreke. ⁷ Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, “Ganna Raran Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaij ḥgojnna tutupniñ rimbítca mbendeirena.’ ⁸ Na ne Raran Aetaniacna neangatna Tip Wandikca kecari apeke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tingikmo mataua utiŋga gagraca maeacreke.”

⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raran Aetaniaca neangatna Tip Wandikca nda ipunjrena, na ne ndorita tipemb

kirarira rangaina landamjina ramtair laij koind.¹⁰ Na Moses ma aindopatna, ‘U ndona amepaetnijna kangauk ndeac te, manijna kam ningikca ranjai.’ Na, ‘Ramootta ndona amepaetriijmo kam ɔgoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.’¹¹ Na ne gaintoprena, ‘Ramoott ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, ijmbaia ma manijmo aindopnande, “Gan kitukndukca aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca nearjna baburina.”’¹² Na ne aindoprena, ‘An ramootta ma an mbuŋa amepaet ɔgotacna reikca kai mo teac.’¹³ Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir aŋgica anna rangaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipunjrena. Na anmo reac wanaija morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kirarimo ainda morena.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo moi
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo
patiŋpaikca morena reacna
kam ndopatna*

(Matiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne muruj ɔgojnna aukna kammo matau waraca lamji rapac.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na reaca ramoot ianmo raek ndija mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaij. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ɔgetacndij ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moça ma patiŋga monandet.”*

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manmo an kam roorna minijna madigiat.¹⁸ Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, “Ne toco iroar kocor,

a? Na ne mba lamjire ki, reik wit aniacra, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndija mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patiŋga mba moitndaiit.¹⁹ Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaint tocna reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ɔgojnna mba irikri. Wanaij. Anna ma lota taupca taŋrena, ijmbai ma loaepi kecarinande.” An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapeknna, aintocna amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat ningik.²⁰ Ri, Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndija laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patiŋga monandet.²¹⁻²² Na aku mbopapeknna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik iro ɔgetacndij ndarurenan, na an reikca gaint, iroar ɔgorik aŋgirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta riŋga menacrena tipna kirar. Na lanțangoara lanțangona tipemb ɔgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatiina tip kirar, na reac ɔgoreac ɔgoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ɔgojn ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ɔgoreac aŋgica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ɔgoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, ɔnanjaona tip kirara morena.²³ Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna murujcamiŋa ɔgorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ɔgetacndij ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ɔgoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ɔgocor.”

7:10 NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16, na Mt 15.4 **7:15-16** Up 10.14-15 *** 7:15-16**
Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.” **7:20** Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23

*Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna meaca
Iesusmo ritipac aniac ŋgoinap
(Matiu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Tair auŋ aniacna waŋmbai mataŋgat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikca mbukri, na ma mba tongori, ramoot ianmo lamiŋi narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma ingoroca eacna minna wanainj. ²⁵ Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moonj ianap, na ŋeronj ŋgoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusna or kitimma tutupniŋ ŋimbitca mairikat. ²⁶ An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waŋna tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waŋnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonjna ŋeronj ŋgoreaca moi kecarina moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. ²⁷ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neanjam. Na anna laŋa wanainj, aia mombonikta amta reik angica pirinta ke tanj nari.”

²⁸ Na an meaca mana kam ructa gaindopatna, “Kacoot, piringa barna kanjauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo ain-dopatna, “U gaindopapeke, laŋ u mac nda tanj. Ŋeronj ŋgoreaca una moonjmo tikcamacariri.” ³⁰ Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda tanja, moonjnuocmo wattatnanna, ŋeronj ŋgoreac mamo tikcamacariri ma laŋa moca bara meraca maeacri.

*Iesusa koar ŋgoreacniŋapa
kam ndop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna
moa laŋa moatna*

³¹ Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik waŋmbai tikcarica, annan mac ŋgepca tanja auŋ aniac Saidonna pitrik waŋmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac tanja mandaca tanja irikca Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat. ³² Na mina koarniŋ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma ŋajanari mbop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna ŋangira kipca, Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca. ³³ Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo ŋangira tanja, maniŋa ndoniŋ ningik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarniŋmo ndona patnjit loorniŋ rapaca mbukacarica. Injmbaia ma ndona patnjitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat. ³⁴ Na Jesus ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca rangairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wič malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Epata.” An kamna miniŋa gaind, “U goot.” ³⁵ Ri, an ramootna koarnija tawi ŋgoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma maŋtikica eocrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna miň. ³⁶ Na Iesusa meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanainj, mina an kammo anduna mbopca mataŋri. ³⁷ Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nangepca aindopatna, “Reac, reaca ma morenanna, ma laŋ ŋgoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenamno, moa laŋa moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma ŋajanari mbop ŋgocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke.”

7:31 Mt 15.29-31 **7:32** Mt 9.32, na Lk 11.14 **7:33** Mk 5.23, na 8.23, na Lk 4.40, na 13.13, na In 9.6 **7:34** Mk 6.41, na In 11.33, na 11.38, na 11.41, na 17.1 **7:35** Ais 35.5-6, na Mt 11.5 **7:36** Mk 1.43-45 **7:37** Ais 35.5

8

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac nean̄ga ambatna

(Matiu 15.32-39)

¹ Karica an min mbuna meikramtair wit aniacma kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, ² “Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiatarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor. ³ Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica tan te, mina pañajinda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupeñb tawan ñgetacnan kiprina.” ⁴ Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar angica amna reaca moça minmo nean̄ga mina ammit?” ⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tapacar tipemb tipaikap eacrena?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Parmbaiapa mbut mbunin ningik.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wilkin mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbunin angica, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lañ ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otrea maica, ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo bija mona nean̄ga. Mina meikramtairmo mabinjaiat. ⁷ Na mina ngoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ngoaeb tekir motoco ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lañ ndopacarica ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac binjaina maneangat. ⁸ Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke,

am tipa eacari, mina angia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbunin maaocat. ⁹ Na an ramtair tingikta ñgan̄ganngia 4,000na min.

Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina mataŋgat. ¹⁰ Na ma tawina kor nangabukca ndona inja rangairena ramtair angica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik wañ mataŋgat.

Mina Iesusmo ñgagatraca mona madigiat

(Matiu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipunga mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ñgagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamjinande, anna gidik ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna. ¹² Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca rangaiatnanna mana tikca makukuatke, ma rutica aindopatna, “Tida moça gan minna meikramtaira ñgagatrac ñgoiñ laru te, an ñgoiñna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ñgoiñna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ñgagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai.” ¹³ Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ñgabukca, miarmo monmbai wañ magacat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuj nakecatna

(Matiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba angira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe ningikap angia kipca mina kor inikca tikcamacariat. ¹⁵ Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuna gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.” ¹⁶ Ri, mana

inja rañgairena ramtairpaikca ndori puńga aindopca, "Narikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor." ¹⁷ Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamnjica kambca aindoprena, 'Aia tapacar kocor?' Ne mba lamnjire ki? Na ne landamnjiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a?" ¹⁸ Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ḥgocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ḥgocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekapeki, a?" ¹⁹ Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbicca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neanja mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca aocatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca parnińapa mbut mbunińna mìn." ²⁰ Na Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, "Aku tapacar tipemb parnińapa mbut mbunińna kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neanja mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ḥgaocatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniń." ²¹ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne mba watta rapacreke."

Iesusa ndona inja rañgairena ramtairmo riptiatna

(8.22—10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida aujna lamniac ḥgoreacna ramoot ianna moa laja moatna

²² Karica Iesusapa mana inja rañgairena ramtair, mina mac tańga Betsaida auj malaruat. Ri, an aujnan, mina lamniac ḥgoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesus

ndambuń naanjica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemanjmańap digica mambopat, u mana par ḥgutinj. ²³ Karica Iesusa an lamniac ḥgoreacna ramootna par ḥgutinga, manap anjica larua aujmo raekmbaia tańri. Na ma mana lamniacnińmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacnińa tikca, ma manmo madigiat, "U reac ianna watre ki, wanaiń?" ²⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamniacnińmo watukca watca, gaint mambopat, "Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Naaku ḥańjari wat ḥgocor, naaku ramtairmo watreke, ikir tań kiþre toc." ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniń mac tikatke. Na an ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana lamniacnińa laj mamoat, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat. ²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagiriak, manmo mambopat, "U tańca aujmo raekca kai laru teac."

*Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa
laruatna, ma titocna ramoot
(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ma ndona inja rañgairena ramtairap ḥgepcia, mina Sisariapilipai auj aniacna inikna aujembca rambuń ndeacrenanna tańri. Na ma ndona inja rañgairena ramtairmo gainta digirina, "Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ḥgacit?" ²⁸ Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Meikramtair ndeida mina gaindoprena, u kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian." ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaint mac madigiat, "Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ḥgacit?" Na Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "U gade gan

ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda angina ramoot.”³⁰ Ainda moa Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtaírmō ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ñgepnande

(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iña ranjairena ramtaírmō ripti nearja gaind mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma gírgír bagaraniac anginande, te, ramtaír pañajandapa, taup ndamtaír pañajandapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaírap, mina manmo iñ neaj te, manmo riñ menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ñgepnande.”³² Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naanjia tanja manmo kaeg mamaot. ³³ Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona iña ranjairena ramtaíra watta tanja, ma Pitamo kaega moa gaind mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo iña tik. U Rarañ Aetaniacna iroa mba ranjaireke. Wanaiñ ñgoin. U ganna meikramtaírtia iroar tingik maranjaireke.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtaírapa ndona iña ranjairena ramtaírap, minmo ndo ndambuj ñgaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Na ramoota aukmo ranjaina ndop te, ma ndona landamjina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik anjica mbukca aukna iña rangai.”³⁵ Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamjica utiñ te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandel. Na mandai aukna ndamnjireke, na aukna kam

wembaj lajna lamjina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai.³⁶ Narikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruñcamiña angir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ñgotacit?³⁷ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuja oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda angirit?³⁸ Na gan minna meikramtaír, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neaŋgacarica ainta tipemb ñgorikta makukara muruña morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, ijmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijina aija morena ñernjaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

9

¹ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemmo gidik ñgojinna gaindopnande, ramtaír ndeida ganna witikca eacrennana, mina menac ñgocor ndeac te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanmo mina watnande.”

*Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar
dam ñgoinna mangetrikiat*

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

² Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min anjica mina takur ianna tamuj ñgoin ndeocrinan magat. Na mina ndori tingikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuja Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ñgojinna ñgetrikica mina watatna.³ Na mana tik ñgapaoçna reikca kocnaiia metaca gogok ñgoin. Na gan

8:31 Mt 17.22 **8:34** Mt 10.38-39, na Lk 14.27 **8:35** Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **8:38** Mt 10.33, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 1.16, na 2 Ti 1.8 **9:1** Mt 16.28, na 24.30, na 24.34, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 9.27, na 22.18 **9:2** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:3** Dan 7.9

tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ŋgapaoċna kirar toca mba moitndai.⁴ Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira watatna.⁵ Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, "Riripti, anna lanj aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan."⁶ Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaint, mina rugdar moça nanam-birina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit.⁷ Ainda moça wawirir ndepikca kipca minmo wiŋga makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, "Anna aukna Nuoc ŋgoin, na aku manmo matnjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracraŋ."⁸ Na tawi ŋgoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watrinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.

⁹ Karica mina an takur tamun tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "An reaca ne watrinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, tanca Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ŋgepekna min."¹⁰ Na mina an kambmo utinga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "An muk tikcarica mac nda ŋgepna kamma anna kaina reac?"

¹¹ Na mina Iesusmo gagenta digiatna, "Kaina moça ririptina tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?"¹² Ainda moça Iesusa mina kambmo gagenta rutiatna, "An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo murunjcamij mac moi wandojainandet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap

ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gigiar wit aŋginandet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet?¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ŋgaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita toŋtongara rangairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc."

Iesusa nuocna mooŋnuoc teker ianna ŋeron ŋgoreaca moa kecaratna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndija nda irikca tanja mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watri-nanna meikramtaita tumbun aniac a minmo paria aŋgica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuŋga mboprenan mbuŋa.¹⁵ Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watrinanna, Iesusa kiprinanna watca mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepatna. Ri, mina tawi ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ ŋgoota matangat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ra lanj ŋgoin, u makipca."¹⁶ Na Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gagenta digirina, "Ne kaina reacna moça minap ipuŋrena?"¹⁷ Ainda moça an meikramtaita rikna ramoot ianna Iesusa kammo gagenta nda rutiatna, "Riripti, ŋeron ŋgoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanain. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naangica kipapekna.¹⁸ Na memetmbaca an ŋeron ŋgoreaca manmo mbukca, manmo mo ŋanjaoca manmo

9:7 TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na Up 3.22 9:9 Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30

9:11 Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14 9:12 Njap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7 9:13 Mt 11.14, na 17.12, na Lk 1.17

pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndij ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikça wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia panpaniacarirena. Na aku una iña rangairena ramtaírmo an neroj ögoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaij.”

¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma meikramtaírmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo anji kip.” ²⁰ Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuñ naaŋgira taŋri. Na an neroj ögoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ögoinna an nuocmo moa ŋaŋaoa manmo laja mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria taŋri, na toptikca mana up ndij ndarurina.

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gainda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moonjuoc tekera tikca kiprina. ²² Na memetmbaca an neroj ögoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.” ²³ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U min ecte’? Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruña mona min.” ²⁴ Na tawi ögoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaindopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaij, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!” ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa watrinanna meikramtair wit aniac min ndambuña ootta kipca rambuñairinan. Ainda moca ma an neroj ögoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U neroj ögoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacrenan,

u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moonnuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac. ²⁶ Ainda mocatke, an neroj ögoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ögocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matangat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtaír witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenaci.” ²⁷ Na Iesusa mana parmo utinga, manmo anji ögepri, na ma ögepca witikrina.

²⁸ Karica ijmbaia Iesusa kaca tanja eacri, mana iña rangairena ramtaírap mina ndori tingikca eacri, mina manmo gainda digrina, “Titoca moa aia an neroj ögoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaij?” ²⁹ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar ningik mbuña an neroj ögoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupeb kocor.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna
kam an mac mbopatna*

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Karica Jesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaíra an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik wanja rikca taŋrina. Na Iesusa ma tongorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamni teac, ma an ndeacrenan. ³¹ Na anna minija gaind, ma ndona iña rangairena ramtaírmo ririptyca neaŋrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtaírtä para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuña ma mac nda ögepnandet.” ³² Na mina an kambta minija mba lamnia garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

*Mandaia ndo outta tikit
(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)*

³³ Na Iesusapa mana inja raŋgairena ramtaira taŋga Kapaneam auŋa larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Aia taupna kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipunga mbopca kiprena?” ³⁴ Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ḡogor. Na anna miniŋa gaind, mina taup ndiŋa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipuŋrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit. ³⁵ Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona inja raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaírmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta outta tiŋna mo te, ma injmbai ḡoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruŋcamijna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarunande.” ³⁶ Na ma aindopacarica ma moonjuoc teker ianmo aŋgica mina rikca wičikrina. Ri, ma an moonjuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina, ³⁷ “Ramootta aukna iro landamjiap eacrenan, na ma gaind tocna kirarna moonjuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ḡotacapeknan, ma auk niŋgikmo mba otacri. Wanain. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

Ramootta aimo puŋndamoota mo ḡogor ma aina aikndamoot
(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripty, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuna ḡerŋgaur ḡorikca moa kecarike. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanain, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aiŋa kai mo teac.” ³⁹ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna,

9:34 Lk 22.24 **9:35** Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **9:37** Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20 **9:38** Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3 **9:40** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:41** Mt 10.42 **9:43-44** Mt 5.30 * **9:43-44** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipitka mina warimo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warimo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat.

“Ne manmo kai kiraç teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuna ḡagatraca ianna mote, ma aukmo kam ḡoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.” ⁴⁰ Na ramootta aimo puŋndamoota mo ḡogor, ma aina aikndamoot. ⁴¹ Na aku nenmo gidik ḡoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamji te, ne Karaisna aiŋna ramtair, na anna mocca ma nenmo puk nearjam te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ian ḡoin nearnande.

Tip ḡoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ḡocrairena
(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo mocca, ma tip ḡoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian aŋgica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo aŋgica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laŋ. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Na una para unmo tip ḡoreacna makukca mona wiŋ te, u kataca kecari. Anna laŋ u par kabe niŋgikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat aŋginande. Na mocca u par mbuniŋapa mina unmo menac ḡocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.* ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Na una ora unmo tip ḡoreacna makukca wiŋ te, u anmo kataca kecari. Anna laŋ u kabe niŋgikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat aŋginande. Na mocca u or mbuniŋap, mina unmo menac ḡocorta iarwara wirrena tac

nake irik nari.[†] ⁴⁷ Na una lamniaca unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiñ te, u ian tarki kecari. Anna laj u lamniac kabe ningikap, te, u Rarañ Aetaniacna bhubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbunijap mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari. ⁴⁸ An taupca, 'Nduipitikca mina warimo amrañnande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warimo lorirajnande, na ma mba maiitndait.'

⁴⁹ "Na mina mindaño gimbambara muruja tikrenan, te, an gimbambara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuña taca meikramtaírmo muruja larunandet.

⁵⁰ "Na mindaño ma reac laj. Na mindaño tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindaño ma amna ngoaebapa reikmo moa laja moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuña ne mindaño lajna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac lajmo laiplacarap eacnande."

10

*Iesusa lajtañgo kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina
(Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)*

¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik wanjo, oc Iodanna wanjembai tañrina. Na meikramtaír wit aniac man ndambuña mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara rangaiça meikramtaírmo mimitpac neañrina.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuña kipca, manmo

towaina moca. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, "Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac lajtañgomo, lajtañgo katacna laj ki, co, laja wanaiñ?" ³ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Na Mosesa nemmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nemmo neañrina?" ⁴ Na mina gaindoprina, "Mosesa aindoprina, 'Ramootta lajtañgo kakatacna timbiñ rapara tirca meacmo neañga, manmo mandaca tañ te, anna laj.' " ⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "Ne garururena ramtaír, aintik Mosesa nemmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nemmo neañrina." ⁶ Na ne warac, 'Atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca reikmo murujcamija morina, na ma meikramtaír motocomo murujcamija morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina. ⁷ Ainda moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica tañca ndona meacap mik te, ⁸ na manija tik kabe ningik ndarunande.' Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, manija ndamniña mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiñ. Manija tik kabe ningik ndarurina. ⁹ Aintik reaca Rarañ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanaiñ."

¹⁰ Ainda moca ijmbaia Jesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaíra kac mac tanjatke, mina manmo an lajtañgo kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna. ¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianna ndona meac lajtañgomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac lajgo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca

[†] **9:45-46** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipitikca mina warimo amrañnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warimo lorirajnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. **9:47** Mt 5.29 **9:48** Ais 66.24 **9:49** Esi 43.24

9:50 Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14 **10:4** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **10:6** RL 1.27, na 5.2 **10:7** 1 Ko 6.16, na Epe 5.31 **10:7** RL 2.24

10:11 Mt 5.32, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

morina. ¹² Na meac ianna ndona kan̄gait tikcarica kabena ramoot laŋgo te, an meaca ma tip̄ ȱgadudukca morina.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuŋ naangia kiprina. Na mina tonjgorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiŋga mbendeia taŋna. Ri, mana iŋa ran̄gairena ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtaimo kaega mori, ¹⁴ Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoa. Na ma ndona iŋa ran̄gairena ramtaimo gaindoprina, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanain. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubioca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ȱgoingga gaindopnande, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubiocmo an mombonik tekir an̄girena tipna kirara an̄gi ȱgocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanain. Na wanain ȱgoin.” ¹⁶ Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laŋa mona madigiat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica ȱgeprca tanre mbuŋa, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat laŋ an̄girit?” ¹⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina

moca u aukmo laŋ ȱgacrina? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ndo ma laŋ. ¹⁹ Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamŋirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtaimo kai mo menac teac. Na ne lan̄tan̄goar, ne tipemb ȱgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai mocca, paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai an̄gi teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kan̄gauk ningik ndeacran, na mina kambmo waracran.’” ²⁰ Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku moonnuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna miŋ, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa ran̄gairena.” ²¹ Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matŋia, manmo gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U tanča ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo an̄gica meikramtair ndaekpembmo nean. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik lain koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo ran̄gai.” ²² Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ȱgoin, na mana inpaŋanna ȱgocraica ma matangat. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

²³ Na Iesusa ndona iŋa ran̄gairena ramtaimo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubioca mbumbukca, minmo owai ȱgoin.” ²⁴ Ainda mocca mana iŋa ran̄gairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ȱgeprca naŋgeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna

10:14 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **10:15** Mt 18.3 **10:19** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na 24.14, na Ie 5.4 **10:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 10.38, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 12.33 **10:23** Mt 19.23, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 18.24, na 1 Ti 6.17

mombonik, ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanjaukca mbubukca, aiñ aniac ñgoin! ²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ñgoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanjaukca mbukna aiñ ñgoin.” ²⁶ Ainda moca mana iña rangairena ramtaira ñgep ñgoreac ñgoin nanjepca, mina ndorita ríkmo gaindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo iarwana eteacna wat anjirit?” ²⁷ Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ndori puñga towanainj, na Rarañ Aetaniac man ningikca, ma ndo reikmo muruja mona min.”

²⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tìkcarica una in maraŋgaireke.” ²⁹ Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ñgoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruja aukapa kam wembaj laj ndamnjina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warinemb tìkcarí te, ³⁰ mina 100na minna reik anginandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacranje, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neaŋnandet. Na anmo mina ñgaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, warinembca witap anginandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ñgorik ndeidl toco an minna monandet. Na minmo ijmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwana eteacna wat laj anginandet. ³¹ Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina ijmbai ñgoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca in ñgoin ndeacrenan, mina out

ndeacnandet.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam mac mbopatna

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira Ierusalemma tanja moca taup ndija tanri. Na ma minmo outta tanrina. Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira tamtam ñgoin ndamnjirina. Na meikramtaira mina iña rangairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona iña rangairena parniñapa mbut mbuniñna ramtairpaikmo mac anjica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina. ³³ Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanjeke, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira neaŋnandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta wiwitna para tìknandet. ³⁴ Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ñgoreac ñgoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuña, ma mac nda ñgepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi

(Matiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Karica Sebedina nuocniña Iemisapa Ion, manija Jesus ndambuj nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, anja unmo reac ianna digina mamoek, na anja tongorinanna u ajmo an reaca mo.” ³⁶ Ainda moca ma manijmo gagenta digirina, “Ongo tongorinanna aku ojmo kaina reaca moit?” ³⁷ Na manija

manmo gaindopatna, "An minna u i aniac aŋgica gagrirta ramoot paajan aniac mo te, aŋga tongorinanna aŋna ianna una par umbaia mbirac te, ianna una par aenjmbaia mbiracna."

³⁸ Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind mambopat, "Oŋgo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, oŋgo anmo mba garaca lamnjireke. Na ongo an gigirar auk ndambuŋnan aŋgina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku aŋginanna oŋgo aŋgina min ki?" ³⁹ Na manija manmo aindopatna, "Aŋga min."

Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo aindoprina, "Anna gidik, oŋgo auk aŋgiiekna gиргира ongo aŋgina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku aŋgina morenanna, on toco anna aŋginandet.* ⁴⁰ Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenjmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanain. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan."

⁴¹ Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtair parnija an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbanija mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina maniŋmo kaega morina. ⁴² Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuŋna ŋgaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, "Ne lamnjirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair paajinda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kaŋgaukca eacna gagraca bубuocrena. Na mina ramtair paajinda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo rangaina mocca gagrarena. ⁴³ Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ŋgoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot paajan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aŋna ramoot ndeac." ⁴⁴ Na

ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nemmo muruŋna mbaiŋna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ⁴⁵ Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ŋgotaca mana aŋja mo nake mba kiprina, wanain. Ma min ŋgotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuŋa meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet."

*Iesusa lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira tanja Ieriko auŋ ndaruca. Na manapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko auŋmo tіkcarica tanre mbuŋa, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup roumbca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ŋgoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ⁴⁷ Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind ŋgaca mboprina, "Jesus u Dewitna ŋgamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac." ⁴⁸ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moča manmo gaindoprina, "U watiti." Na ma kamb anik puŋga gaind ŋgaca mboprina, "Dewitna ŋgamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac." ⁴⁹ Ainda moča Iesusa witikca aindopatna, "Manmo ac kip." Ri, mina an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, "U tonjogoca ŋgep, ma una maacreke." ⁵⁰ Ainda moča ma ndona tik ŋgapaoč rocot rianja kecarica, ma tawi ŋgoin naŋgepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuŋna tanjrina. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa manmo gaimda digirina, "U tonjorinanna aku unmo tida moi?" Na an lamniac ŋgoreacna

ramootta manmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, aku watna." ⁵² Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, "U tanj, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa laja morina." Na tawi ḥgoonna mana lamniaca laj mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ran̄gaica taup ndij matangat.

Iesusa ḡirḡir anḡica menaca mac nda ṅgepnande

11

(11—16)

*Iesusa Ierusalem auj aniacmo
gagrirta ramoot pañanna
kirar toc mambukat*
(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40
na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ran̄gairena ramtaira Ierusalem auj aniacmo kipca rambuñaiatke, na mina tan̄ga Olip Takurna roumb ndeacrina auñinj Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona iŋa ran̄gairena ramoot-niñmo outta mbagirica, ² ma maniñmo gaindopatna, "On̄go monmbai wañna an auña aia watrinanna tan̄ca. Na on̄go tan̄ laru te, ongo anduna watnandet, donki ḥgam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca tan̄ ḥgocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. On̄go mana ḥgatik piarca anḡi kip.
³ Na ramoot ianna on̄mo digi te, 'Kaina moc̄a ongo doñkimo anḡica tan̄gek?' Te, ongo manmo rutica aindop, 'Kacootta manmo aiñap, na iñmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anḡi kipnande.' "
⁴ Ainda moc̄a maniñma matangat, na maniñma tan̄ca doñki ḥgam ianna taupca wítikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an doñkimo kac ianna tiñna roumbca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, maniñma mana ḥgatikmo mapiari. ⁵ Ainda

moca an ramtaira anna roumbca wítikca eacrenanna, mina maniñmo gaında digiatna, "On̄go kaia mona moc̄a gan doñkina ḥgatik piarrena?" ⁶ Na Iesusa maniñmo mboprina kamna kirar ḥgoonna maniñma minmo ainda nda rutirina. Na mina maniñmo doñki anḡi tan̄na kammo, laj mambopat. ⁷ Karica maniñma Iesusomo doñki anḡica matangat. Na maniñma ndoniñna tik ḥgapaoç rocotniñ rian̄ga anḡica doñkina kopik nambatta t̄krina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat. ⁸ Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ḥgapoik roctir rian̄ga taup ndij ḥgimtaca matañri. Na ndeida tan̄ga ikir raprirmo kataca anḡia kipca taup ndij ḥgimtaca tan̄ri. ⁹ Na meikramtair ndeida mamo outta tan̄renanna, na ndeida mana iñmbai nakipreñan, mina muruña gaind ḥgaca mboprena, "Rarañ Aetaniacmo ton̄goca wirairaj. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbuñ nakiprinanmo matau morañ. ¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot pañanmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Rarañ Aetaniac Tamuñ ḥgoinnanna imo anḡi ḥgepran̄!"

¹¹ Na Iesusa tan̄ga Ierusalem auj aniac ndaruca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta tan̄, tan̄ga maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona iŋa ran̄gairena parñijapa mbut mbuniñna ramtair anḡica mina Betani auj mac nda matangat.

Iesusa ik ḥgajinmo gaindopatna ma mba eritndai

(Matiu 21.18-19)

¹² Na iñmbaina ra, mina Betani auj t̄kcarica mina Ierusalem auj

mac nda taŋre mbunja, Iesusa nik mawataiat. ¹³ Na ma warinanna, ik ŋganin ianna tawan ŋgoingga eac ŋgocor, na ma raprir tingikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuja taŋca, mana gagaimbta orea wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanain ŋgojin. Raprir tingikca ndori eacri, na anna ŋganinarta erna naŋairā wanainj. ¹⁴ Ri, ma an ik ŋganinmo gaindopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac aŋgica amitndait. Wanain ŋgojin.” Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

Kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna
(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira taŋga Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tıkca kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma minna kitcartukar ŋgetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ŋgorikmo mbik tıkca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat. ¹⁶ Na ma minmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik aŋgica kip narica wandik matikat. ¹⁷ Na ma minmo gagenta riptiatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik wajna meikramtaira muruja an nakipca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anmo macmakimna meikramtairta ŋgorocna taupna kirara morina.”

¹⁸ Ainda moça taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo

menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina ainda morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaind, meikramtaira murujcaminja mana riptirena kambta moça ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprena. ¹⁹ Na wigwacmbai mbunja Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira Ierusalem tıkcarica mina matangat.

Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca aŋginandet
(Matiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Karica injmbaina rana ŋjanarmuŋ ŋgoingga Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik ŋganinmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat. ²¹ Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamnjatke, ma gaindoprina, “Riripti u wat, ŋhoura u an ik ŋganinmo ŋgocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.” ²²⁻²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoingga gaindopnandet. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacraŋ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaindop te, ‘U ŋgepca macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramootta ma iro niknik mbuniŋ ŋgocor, na ma gaind ŋgoingga ripacrina, an reaca ma mbop te, ma larunandet. ²⁴ Na ne reac ian aŋgina moça ripaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne aŋginande. Ainda moça ne ripac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Aintik aku nenmo gaind mambopek, an reaca ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Na an kidrikca ne wítikca mbendeina mo te, na ne gaind ndamni, nenmo ramoot ianna tıp ŋgoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tıp ŋgoreacna makukmo mo

kecari. Na nena Aetta tamuñna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”*

Iesusmo an gargara mandai neaŋgatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana injra ŋairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanja malaruat. Na Iesusa tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada taŋrina. Ri, taup ndamtair panjaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuŋ nakiprina. ²⁸ Na mina manmo gainda digiatna, “U an i aniacapa garmo u tenna tikca anjiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neaŋgatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

²⁹ Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoja ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neaŋga aku an ainjira morena. ³⁰ Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamnjatna, anna tamuñna auŋna reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac ningik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

³¹ Ainda mocia mina ndori punja gaindopatna, ‘Aia gaindopte, ‘Anna tamuñna auŋna reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina mocia ne Ionna ripac ŋgocor?’ ³² Na aia gaindopte, ‘Anna ramootna reac ningik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamija aind ndamnjirena, Ionna ma ramma

morena ramoot gidik. ³³ Ainda mocia mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia mba lamjireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neaŋga aku an aiŋga morena.”

12

Wainna warij raupnjirena ramtair ŋgorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Ainda mocia Iesusa Iudana ramtair panjaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaindoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna warij ianna mocia, na ma ammo wuoc ŋgaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, ammo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk angina mocia. Na ma warijna ndam ianna mamoat, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warijna ŋginanja mona mocia. Na ma an wain warijmo raupnjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo ŋgojinna tawanna auŋ ian mataŋgat. ² Na an minna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbaijna aiŋga morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain warijna raupnjirena ramtair tambuŋa tanca, mina manmo an warijna wain neaŋna mocia. ³ Ri, an warij raupnjirena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utiŋga, manmo laŋa mba piatke, na mamo par kamainda mbagirica ma nda mataŋgat. ⁴ Na an warijna aetta kabena mbaijna ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuŋa tanrina. Na mina manmo pia paŋan titacri, na mamo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb ŋgorikca morina. ⁵ Na ma kabena mbaijna ramoot

* **11:25-26** Na landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikca moi kecari ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ŋgorikca mba mac moi kecariitndai.” **11:32** Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20 **12:1** Ais 5.1-2

ian tuk mac mbagiriatna, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na ijmbaia ma ndona mbaijna aiya morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo runyatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat. ⁶ Na ramoot kabe ningikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matnjirena nuoc kabe ningik. Na ijmbai ngojinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna warijna aiya morena ramtair tambuña tangatna. Na an warijna aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo torite, mana kammo waracnandet.’ ⁷ Na an wain warij raupnjirena ramtair a ndorita rikmo gaindoprina, ‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruj naanjica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’ ⁸ Aintik mina manmo arnjica, mamo mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo arnjircä warij roumbca keca malaruat.

⁹ “Na an warijna aetta ma tida moi? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain warij raupnjirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain warijmo kabena ramtairta païra tiñkandet.

¹⁰ “Na gan kam tipca Rarañ Ae taniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacre nanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind,

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anno ngoreac ndopca, arnjira roumbmbai ndakecariatna wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moa, pajanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.

¹¹ Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina, aia watrinan, Ma lan ngojin.’”

¹² Na an ramtair pañajinda lamnjirena, Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min ngojin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo muoc utijna tontonggar koind, na mina meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoat. Ainda mocca mina manmo watcarica mina matangat.

Sisana kitukndukca mandaia neanit

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Ainda mocca ramtair pañajinda Parisina ramtair ndeid-dapa gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mbagirica mina Jesus ndamburja tangatna. Na mina Jesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina mana an kam mbuña nda ritri waparaca monande. ¹⁴ Ainda mocca mina kipca manmo gaindopatna, ‘Riripti, aia lamnjirena u kam gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian nake mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na u meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe ndoprena. Mindacniy mandaia irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik mbuña u meikramtairmo Rarañ Ae taniacna tipemb kirarirmo rip-tirena. Aintik u tit ndamnjirena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo, kitukndukca neanit ki, co, wanaiñ? Na aia neanit, co, kariit?’

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna kambca ma lamnjirena, na minmo gaindoprina, ‘Kaina mocca ne aukmo towaiapekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian arnjä kipca aku watna.’ ¹⁶ Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo arnjä kipca manmo neanja. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, ‘Gan inpañanna titrirapa ia anna mandainan?’ Ri, mina aindopatna, ‘Anna Sisanan.’ ¹⁷ Ainda mocca Iesusa minmo

gaindoprina, "Sisana reac ecte, lanj, ne Sisamo neanj. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo neanj." Na mina mana kamma waraca mina ñgeprina.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda ñgepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida Iesus ndambunj nakipca, mamo digdigiar ndeid madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaira aindoprena, menacrena meikramtaira, mina mba mac nda ñgepitndai. Ainda moça mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, ¹⁹ "Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac ñgocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmabitaca ma an meac konimmo lanjgonande, te, ma mana mombonikca mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacrajnandet. ²⁰ Na ñgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna lanjgocta, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. ²¹ Ainda moça man ndambunjna lapmabitaca, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambunjna lapmabitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamoaat. ²² Ainda moça an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, mina muruja an meac konim malangoat, na mina muruja mombonik kocor, na mina muruja mamenacat. Na ijmbai ñgoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat. ²³ Na ijmbaia an menacatna ramtaira nda ñgeprina, an meac konimma ma mandai ñgoinna meac ndeacit? Na

u lamnjirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac konimmo muruja langotna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina."

²⁴ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamnjireke. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamnjireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. ²⁵ Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ñgeprina, an meikramtaimo mina minmo mba neanj lanjgoit, co mac lanjgoit. Wanainj ñgoin. Mina an tamuña auña mbaijna aiña morena ñerngaur toc ndeacnandet.

²⁶ "Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ñgepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik tekera wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininina inikca Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, 'Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Rarañ Aetaniac.' ²⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca wanainj. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Rarañ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri."

Rarañ Aetaniacna out ñgoinna Tip Wandik

(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb punga ipunga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ñgoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moça ma Iesusmo ginda digirina, "Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruja kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?" ²⁹ Ri,

Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Out ḥgojinna Tip Wandikca gaind, 'Ne Israelnangep, ne matau ḥgojinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe ningikca, ma aina Rarañ Aetaniac.³⁰ Na u Rarañ Aetaniac ningikmo matnjiran, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una ḥeronjapa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matnjiran.³¹ Na an ndamburjna Tip Wandik ianna anna gade, 'U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matnja morena kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.' Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac ḥgocor, na an Tip Wandikniymo mba kunitndai. Wanain."

³² Ainda moca an tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramootta Iesusmo gaindoprina, "Riripti, una kamma anna laj ḥgoin. Na ma gidik ḥgoin, Kacootta ma ndo kabe ningikca Rarañ Aetaniac, na kabena Rarañ Aetaniaca eac ḥgocor.³³ Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamjiarapa, aina gagrar koind puŋgap manmo matnjiran. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matnja morena kirarira, aia min motocomo ainda mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniymo rangai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbunja kocnaia rotacrena gimbambarmo manija kundrina. Na titocna gimbambar toco, ma kundrina."

³⁴ Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamji lanjapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, "U Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena."

Ainda moca meikramtaирmo muруja manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

Iesusa meikramtaирmo Rarañ

Aetaniac baburina ramootna di-
giatna

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtaирmo kamb riptirina. Na ma gaindoprina, "Tida moca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira gaindoprenan, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginā ramoot, anna Dewitna ḥgamair?³⁶ Na ḥeronj Ratta Dewitmo iro landamji neaŋrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ḥgojinna gaindopatna,

Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacoottmo gaindopatna,
"U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
angiri,
una kangaukcā
tiknande."

³⁷ Na Dewit, ma ndo ḥgojinna an ramoottmo ndona Kacoott ḥgacrena. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ḥgamair?"

Tipemb wandik tamnjirena
ramtairta tipemb kirarir
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54
na 20.45-47)

Ainda moca meikramtaирта mimiat aniac eacri, na mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna tonjōngar koind.³⁸ Na Iesusa meikramtaирmo riptirena, na ma gaindopatna, "Ne tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaирma mbik tikca tanga oikrena taupebmbo, mina tik ḥgapoik roctir tikca taŋ te, meikramtaирma mbikir tikca oikrena taupebmbo tikca minmo ndorimo ra laj neaŋraŋna moca.³⁹ Na mina tongorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena

kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraipta taupemb laijta riacrena. Na amtiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraipta taupemb laij angina riacrena. ⁴⁰ Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naangirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena ramtair, ijmbaia ritri waparacna ra larute, mina makukar bagararanik koind anginande.”

*Meac konim ndaekmbaia
gimbamba moatna
(Luk 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma tanja Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca tanja kitukndukar tikrena taupca tanca anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watinanna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita gimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnembta meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat. ⁴² Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia ianna kipca ma kituknduk mbunij nocnij tikrina. ⁴³ Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair murujnan tikapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamun ngoin. ⁴⁴ Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar witap, na mina mbatep ningik neajrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

12:41 2 GRP 12.9 **12:43** 2 Ko 8.12
u Matiu sapta 24 wes 1na inikca wat. **24.8**

13
*Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca
ngocrainandet*
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tangatke, mana ija rangairena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, an Kacna watur laijapa kaik laijmo, u wat!”^{*}
² Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambata mba mac eacitndai. Wanainj ngoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai riñi biriri iriknande, na mina mbimbata mba mac eacitndait.”

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna
kam ndopatna*
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica mina tanja Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanja mbiraca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanji. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min ningikca man ndambuña kiprina. Na manmo gainda digiatna, ⁴ “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamjinande, an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambunjairi?”

⁵ Na ma mina kammo gainda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. ⁶ Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ngaca gaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair wito parunandet.

⁷ “Na ijmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik wanja runduikta kam wembaja warac te, ne njep ngoreaca kai njep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia

* **13:1** An Kacapa watur laijapa kaik laijta wapatta,
13:2 Lk 19.44 **13:8** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt

mba larureke. ⁸ Na kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap rundunja monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta wiwitna ramtaira mina ŋepca kabena gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta wiwitap runjande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniac a larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mırna irikca anjica eacrena gırırnıa kirar toc.

⁹ “Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar waŋgorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moça nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair anikta out naŋgi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwit. ¹⁰ Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma ma out ŋgoinna gan pitrik waŋna meikramtaimo muruŋcamiňa taŋca mina waracnandet. ¹¹ Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naaŋgi taŋ te, ne kai nanambica gainda kai lamji teac, ‘Aia tida moit?’ Wanaiŋ. An minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruŋcamiňa neaŋnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaind, ne ndori puŋga kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Neroŋ Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet. ¹² Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mamo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mom-

bonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepcə moça, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet. ¹³ Na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaci taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjınandet.”

*Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunandet
(Matiu 24:15-28 na Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁴ Na Makca gan timbigta kapca tırrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamŋıraŋ.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An wandik tıkrina taupca reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruircä taŋnandet. ¹⁵ Na ramootta kacmo tamuŋmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba anjiritndai. ¹⁶ Na ramootta wariŋ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoç rocotta mba anjiritndai. ¹⁷ Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca mır ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moça kadmai. ¹⁸ Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac. ¹⁹ Na an minna makuk aniac a larunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuŋa tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ŋgocor. Na injmbai toco ainta makuk jan toco mba mac laruitndait. ²⁰ Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo

matpi ḥgocor te, meikramtaira murunjcaminja topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtairta moa lamnjatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

²¹ “Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginga ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac. ²² Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginga ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ḥgagatracara moraj te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ḥgojin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet. ²³ Ainda moa ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke.”

Na ijmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca tanja moujna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai,²⁵ te, guiarra riac tamuŋmo tikcarica pikin ḥgiriknandet, te, riac tamuŋna reik gagrarca numainandet.’ ²⁶ Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet. ²⁷ Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḥerrŋgaurmo mbagirica tanja, ma ndonan ḥgojinna larapacrina

meikramtairmo angiri puninan- det. Na ma minmo muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca angi tanja gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anginande. Mana ḥaikca uprir ḥgaibca weweru te, ne lamnjinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ²⁹ Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamnjinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma tiŋ kam maeacreke. ³⁰ Na aku nemo gidik ḥgojinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ḥgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet. ³¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reik lataruna ra aia lamri ḥgocor

(Matiu 24.36-44)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ḥganganŋjica mba lamnjireke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḥerrŋgaur toco mba lamnjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamnjireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma ndo lamnjirena.

³³ “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamnjireke.

³⁴ Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auŋa tanjrina.

13:22 TW 13.1-3, na KIEK 13.13 **13:24** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12 **13:25** Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13 **13:26** Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **13:27** Mt 13.41 **13:32** Mt 24.36 **13:34** Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38

Na ma ndona mbaijna ainja morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupnjina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo ainjir biñairina. Na ma an tiñna ñginajna morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiñna ñginajmo matau watti eacrañ. ³⁵ Aintik ne toco matau watti eacrañ. Na ne mba lamñireke, kaina min mbunja tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co moun riktacnij, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ñajarmunj, anna ne mba lamñireke. ³⁶ Na moça ma tawi ñgoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne mangoreke. ³⁷ Na an kambca aku nenmo neanrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruña neanjrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacrañ.”

14

*Ramtair pañaind anikca
Jesusmo mo menacna kamb
leacatna
(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na
Ion 11.45-53)*

¹ Karica rarapmbai mbunja an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamñinanapa Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamñirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Jesusmo muoc utiña manmo mo menacit?”* ² Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Raran Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduñ aniacma mo ñjep nari.”

*Meac ianna Jesusna pañano
tabair rukjiatna
(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)*

13:35 Lk 12.38 **14:1** NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18
u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **14:3** Lk 7.37-38 **14:7** TW 15.11 **14:8** In 19.40

³ Na Iesusa tanga Betani auñ ndaruca ma tanga Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ñgaua ma roumb lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbunja morina reac ianap aنجирца makipri. Na an reaca ma kituknduk aniac mbuña oikrena ijpañ lañ ñgoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Jesusna pañan nambat maruñkiat. ⁴ Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moça ma an tabairmo wanaija runkiapekna? ⁵ Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar aنجирца meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min.” Ainda moça mina an meacmo kaega morina. ⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moça ne manmo makukar neañrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar lañ ñgoinna moapekna. ⁷ Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacrañnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna tonjongarap, ne minmo otacna min. Naaku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai. ⁸ An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo ijpañ lajna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina. ⁹ Naaku nemo gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembaj lajmo wiwititaj te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo ninirañnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamñirañnandet.”

Iudasa Jesusmo ramtair

* ^{14:1} Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra,

*paŋaindta para tıkna babuatna
(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)*

¹⁰ Ainda moça an kidrikca Iesusna iña rangairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair paŋaind tambuŋa tanjrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tıkna moça. ¹¹ Na mina anna waraca tonjongan koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neanja kam maleacat. Ainda moça Iudasa ḥepca Iesusmo tida tıkca mina para tıkna malamnjiri.

Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairap ambatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹² Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuŋa mina sipsipar ḥaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina moça. Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “U tongorinanna aia tenna tıkca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?” ¹³ Ainda moça Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa mandaca, aindoprina, “Onjo an auŋ aniacmo tanča mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk wiŋ aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, onjmo taupca tıkca ndauprikinandet. Te, onjo mana rangaiča tanj. ¹⁴ Na an kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, onjo an kacna aetmo gaindop, ‘Ririptia aindoprina, “Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna iña rangairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina.”’ ¹⁵ Te, ma onjmo kac tamuŋmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tıkca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, onjo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tıkca kocro. ¹⁶ Ainda moça mana iña rangairena ramtairta ramootniŋa

mataŋgat. Na manija tanja an auŋ aniac ndaruca, manija watri-nanna, an reikca murunja Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, manija Pasowana amta reikmo anna tıkca kocrorina.

¹⁷ Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana iña rangairena parnijapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairap mina kiprinan. ¹⁸ Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuŋa Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ḥoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna puŋnanjepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke.” ¹⁹ Na mana iña rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea ḥepca manmo gaind madigiat, “U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?” ²⁰ Ri, Iesusa mimmo gaindoprina, “An ramootta ma nena parnijapa mbut mbuniŋna rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo aŋgica aukap tuon inikca keca pukca ambrena.

²¹ Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma ainda menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnanjepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ḥoin, ma makuk aniac ḥoin aŋginandet. Na mana aemma manmo mīr ḥocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”

*Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo wain pukapa
tapac neangatna*

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Ainda moça mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian aŋgirca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deica kam laŋ neangacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma

ndona iña ranjairena ramtaírmo maneangat. Na ma gaindopatna, "Ne angi, anna aukna tikbuit." ²³ Na ma wain pukna kab ian angirca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laj neangjagarica, ma minmo maneangat. Na mina muruña an ambrina. ²⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ganna aukna racaindpai, na an mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruñkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet. ²⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ḥgoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, tanca an minna aku wain puk ḥgammo Rarañ Aetaniacna bubioc ḥgamma tikca amnandet."

²⁶ Karica mina ḥnap ian ḥgumbca, mina ḥgepcia aun aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matangat.

Pita Iesusmo ij neaj witknande
(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iña ranjairena ramtaírmo gaindopatna, "Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaint, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammap, 'Aku sipsiparta ḥginaja morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma tañnandet.' ²⁸ Na aku muk ndij mac ḥgepcia nenmo outta Galilia tañnandet." ²⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, "Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruña ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai." ³⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, "Aku unmo gidik ḥgoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouja kackura kidrik

mbuniña ap ḥgocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamji ḥgocor." ³¹ Ri, Pita agraca gaindopatna, "Wanaij ḥgoin,aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamjirena!" Na mana iña ranjairena ramtaíra muruña an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani wariña tikca mbendeiatna
(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranjairena ramtaíra tanja mina Getsemani ḥgacrena taup ianna tanja malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "Ne ganna mbiraca eacrañ. Aku mbendeina mamoeck." ³³ Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap anjirca mina manap matangat. Na mana iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamjica kuricarica. ³⁴ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Aukna iro inikca makuk ḥgoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoeck. Na ne gan ndeacrañ te, ḥginaja mo." ³⁵ Na ma tanja mandaca ma pitrik ḥgirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma tongorinanna taupap te, an makuk ḥgoreacmo ma iukainande. ³⁶ Na ma gainda mbendeirina, "Abba, Ate, u reikca muruña mona min. Na aku tongorinanna, u auk ndambuña an kabmo mo kecari. Na u aukna tontonja kai rangai teac. Wanaij. U ndona tontonji ngikca rangairan."†

³⁷ Karica ma ndona iña ranjairena ramtaír mbonkac ndambuña tanja watrinanna, mina ḥgori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gainda digirina, "Saimon,

14:24 NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.20 **14:27** Sek 13.7, na Mk 14.50 **14:28** Mt 28.16, na Mk 16.7 **14:31** In 11.16 **14:32** Mt 26.36, na In 18.1

14:34 In 12.27 **14:36** Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7 † **14:36** Kabna miniñ: An kam roora ma ndona girgirapa memenacna kam ndoprena.

u mangoreke? U ḷgaŋganŋgia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaiŋ ki?³⁸ Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara neno laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona tontongarap, na tikca ma tontongarap kocor.”

³⁹ Karica ma mac nda tanja
ma outta morina mbembendeina
kirar mac morina. ⁴⁰ Na ma min
ndambuŋa mac nda kipca wat-
tatnanna, mina ŋgori maeacri,
na anna gaind, mina lamnikca
numbacarica. Na an kidrikca ma
minmo omboŋga ŋgeprinanna,
mina mba lamŋiri, mina manmo
titocna kamb ndopit.

⁴¹ Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuña ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca mangoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena ramtaírtä para neaqna ñganganganqina minna malaruca. ⁴² Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambunjairi, aintik ne ñqepca aia taqna.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puñnañgepta
para tikatna
(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-*

53 na Ion 18.3-12)

43 Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuña Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matangat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniacä mina bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utinga kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna. 44 Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para

tiknanna, ma minmo ɳagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gain-dopatna, "Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiña manmo matau ɳgojinna ɳginaja moi, anḡi tan."

⁴⁵ Ainda moça Iudasa kipca matawi ḥgoiñna Iesus ndambuña tanga manmo gaindopatna, "Riripty." Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke. ⁴⁶ Na an kiprina ramtaíra manmo muoca mautingat.

47 Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wingga angircá ma taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiñna aña morena ramootmo an mbuna wacrina, ri, an bu-

grimma mana koar ianmo kocnai
waca katac keca mambutukat.
⁴⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo
gaindopatna, "Ne aukmo run-
duñapa macmakimna ramootna

kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb angirca kipca aukmo an mbuja pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a? ⁴⁹ Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo ririptia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utijna min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utij ñgocor? Na anna minija gaind, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ñgoin ndarunandet.” ⁵⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iña rangairena ramtaira muruñcamiña manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

Ramoot ካንመስቀል የሚከተሉት ስምዎች

51 Karica ramoot ḥgam ianna
Iesusna iŋa ran̄gaica kiprinanna,
ma ndona tikmo raranit gogok
ningik mbuŋa leacrina. Na mina
manmo muoc utiŋna moatke,
52 ma kipcarica ndona raranit

gogokmo tikcarica ma loorkamainda kipcamacariat.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵³ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utinjinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot paajan aniacna kac naangia tanjrina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair paajaindapa, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairap mina murunjcamija anna punica eacrina. ⁵⁴ Na Pita ma Iesusna ina ranjgaica tanjrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot paajan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma tanjca anna ηginajā morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

⁵⁵ Na taup ndamtair paajaindapa ninikar wanjora muruja ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusa moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo witina. Na mina tongorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba orea watatke. ⁵⁶ Na ramtair witta manmo paparuarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanainj. ⁵⁷ Na ramtair ndeida ηgepcā witikca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina, ⁵⁸ “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, Aku an Raran Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuja morinanna tapinan-det. Na rai mbonkac mbuja aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuja mba moindlai.” ⁵⁹ Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanainj.

⁶⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamoot paajan aniacna ninikar wanjorta outta ηgepcā witikca, ma Iesusmo

gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaijna, wanañ ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?” ⁶¹ Ainda moca Iesusa kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot paajan aniacna manmo gaind mac di-giatna, “U Raran Aetaniac, Tamuj Ngoinna Nuoc, Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginga ramoot ki? Co wanainj?” ⁶² Na Iesusa gain-dopatna, “Anna auk ηgoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raran Aetaniacna gargar an-acapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuña wawirpaikap kipnandet.” ⁶³ Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paajan aniacna, an kamna moca ma ηgep ηgoreac naηgepcā ndona tik ηgapao-cmo wiñ titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanainj.” ⁶⁴ Na ne waracrina, ma Raran Aetaniacna taup anginga morena. Na ne tit ndamnjirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina murunjcamija gaindoprina, “Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnan-det.”

⁶⁵ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacniñmo rarañit mbuja tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaindopatna, “U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna.” Ri, piringa manmo utiña mana kapgin ηgaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ηgocor

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot paajan aniacna kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot paajan aniacna mbaijna aiña morena meac

ianna kiprina, ⁶⁷ na ma wattrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac roumb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ŋgoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, "U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna." ⁶⁸ Na Pita mana kammo wanaija gaindopatna, "An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamjirenan." Na ma laruca wuocna tiŋmo rambunjairi, kackur ianna maapat. ⁶⁹ Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian." ⁷⁰ Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, "Wanain"

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, "Gidik ŋgoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian." ⁷¹ Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna, "Gidik tamuŋ ŋgoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamjirena. Na aku gidik ndop ŋgocorte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocrainande." ⁷² Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniŋ maapat. Na Pita malamnjat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnammo, "An minna kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena." Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ŋgoin mamoa.

15

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambun naanjira tarjina

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Ainda moca ḥanarmuŋ ŋgoinna, taup ndamtair paŋajindapa, ramtair paŋajindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ninik waŋgorta ramtaira muruŋa mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb

mataua maleacat. Na iŋmbaia mina Iesusmo ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca mina manmo angira taŋga Pailatna par matikat. ² Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan ki?" Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda nda rutirina, "U ande mambopri." ³ Na taup ndamtair paŋajinda manmo paparuna kamb wít koind punja parurina, ⁴ na Pailatta manmo gaind mac digiatna, "U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ŋgocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb wíttia mina unmo mbopapeknanna." ⁵ Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamnjat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangi keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

⁶ Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniac a Pailatta ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ŋgaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋrena. ⁷ Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida Romna paŋanna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtairap runduŋa moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtaira tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacrina.

⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ŋgaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madigiat. ⁹ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Ne tongorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot

paŋanmo nen ndambuŋa watcarica makipit ki?"¹⁰ Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaind, ma lamjirinanna, taup ndamtair paŋajind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ŋorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambun naŋgi kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona.¹¹ Ri, taup ndamtair paŋajind anikca meikramtaɪrt iroar inkarmo mo ŋgepcə, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa tanrı.¹² Karica Pailatta minmo mac digitatna, "Na ne tongorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?"¹³ Na mina gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, "Mamo ik naŋgi kerac."¹⁴ Ri, Pailatta minmo digitatna, "Kaica? Ma kaia moa ŋgocrairina?" Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, "Manmo ik naŋgi kerac."¹⁵ Ri, Pailatta meikramtaɪrmō mo tongona mori, ma Barabasmo wattacarica ma min ndambuŋa tanrına. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɪra Iesusmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgojinna pirinan. Na iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɪrt para tik te, mina manmo ik naŋgi keracnande.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɪra Iesusmo pepereca mboprina

(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɪra Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot paŋanna kacna wuoc inik naangia mbukri, mina an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɪrmō murunja aca kiprina.¹⁷ Na mina Iesusmo tik ŋgapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ŋgatik kunna kirarna ŋgatik anjica an mbuŋa gagrirta ramootna paŋanna

tikrena reac ian mamoat. Na mina Iesusna paŋan matikat.¹⁸ Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ra laŋ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan!"¹⁹ Na mina ruktuk ian anjica mana paŋanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca manmo an tipemb kiririra mocə manmo i aniac neanjna morina.²⁰ Karica mina manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik ŋgapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda rianga anjiratke, mana tik ŋgapaoc ŋgojinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamo ik nakeracna mocə anjira matangat.

Mina Iesusmo anjira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

²¹ Na Sairini auŋna Saimon, ma kipca an auŋ aniacə mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɪra man anjircə manmo mocə ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo anjircə mam-bukat.

²² Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naangira tanrına, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina miniŋa gaind, Paŋan Tiangapna Gagarna taup.²³ Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtaɪr rorairena reacap kurinan neanjri, na ma mba ambatke.²⁴ Ainda mocə lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɪra Iesusmo anjira ik makeracat. Na mina ndori punga mana tik ŋgapaocapa reikmo mabiŋaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca anjirit.*

²⁵ Na ŋanarmuŋna rana ŋgangannjica par kabeapa mbutremb paur mbuŋa mina

15:11 Up 3.13-14 **15:21** Ro 16.13 **15:24** Nap 22.18 * **15:24** Satu mbuŋa mina gereia watna, mandaia laŋa mo te, ma reac anginande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laŋa mo te, ma an reac anginande.

Iesusmo ik naanḡi makeracat. ²⁶ Na an kapwajmo mina mana ritrica orea waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, “IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PANJAN.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniŋapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aeŋmbai.†

²⁹ Na meikramtaira taj kip t̄ikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ŋgorik mbopri. Na mina ndorita paŋaind korereca aindopatna, “Aria, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa u mac monande. ³⁰ Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo t̄ikcarica irik.” ³¹ Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair toco, manmo pepereca mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo ŋgoin ŋgotacna minna wanaiŋ. ³² Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo t̄ikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande.” Na an ramootniŋa mina Iesusna roumbna ik nakeracrinanna, maniŋ toco manmo pepereca mboprina.

Iesusa menacatna
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

³³ Karica rana ŋganjanngia gaca rimbija rijri, gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neaupdirlinj aniaca wiŋga makitacat, eaca tanga wigwacmbaina rana ŋganjanngia mbonkacna min

matikat. ³⁴ Na rana ŋganjanngia mbonkacna minna t̄ikatke, Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin mbuŋ gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, “Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna.” ³⁵ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuŋ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ŋgacrena.” ³⁶ Na ramoot ianna ootta tanga puk wiŋrena reaca mina spans ŋgacrena reacmo aŋgirca mambarina wain puk inikca tikca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukca minna tikri, ma aŋgirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neanjamna mori. Na an ramootta gaindopatna, “Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo aŋgir irikit, co wanaiŋ?” ³⁷ Na Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

³⁸ Na an raranit aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna t̄in inikca wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuŋa tikca titaca irikca pikin matikat. Na waj mbunin malaruat. ³⁹ Na lapoca rujrena ramoot paŋanna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusa menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, “Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

⁴⁰ Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala aunjna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem. ⁴¹ Na an minna Iesusa Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo ranggaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem aunj aniac taŋrina.

15:27-28 Ais 53.12 † 15:27-28 Na landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammap eacrena. Na ma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, “Meikramtaira manmo ramoot ŋgoreac toco watnande.” 15:29 Njp 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 15:33 Emo 8.9 15:34 Njp 22.1 15:36 Njp 69.21 15:38 NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 15:40 Lk 8.2-3

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut
inikna mukca tikatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-
55 na Ion 19.38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Karica an rana wigwac mbuña Arimatia aujna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik wañna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ñgoutta ma i lanjap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na ñorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moa Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma tanja Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma anginá.

⁴⁴ Na Pailatta tamtam ndamnjica ma gaindopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma lapoca rujrena ramtairta ramoot pañan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanain?”

⁴⁵ Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wairmo anginá min. ⁴⁶ Ainda moa Iosepa tanja raranit gogok ian ñgoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo angiñaria mairikat. Na ma an mbuñ matamairi, na ma an wairmo angiñaria wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tiñmo waut aniac ian rukica tanja mboracrina. ⁴⁷ Na Makdala aujna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, manija Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

16

*Iesusa mac nda mangepat
(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na
Ion 20.1-10)*

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala aujna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa inpemb lainja reikap oikca angiñaria kiprina, na

mina Iesusna wairmo matauna tanja moca. ² Na raita ñgatna ra lacauna ñajarmun ñgoinna mina muk matañgat. ³ Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca tanja tiñ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica fiña gotit?” ⁴ Na an kidrikca mina kipca rambuñairi, na mina watta tanjinanna, an tanja mboracrina wautta tiñmo mba mac angiñia mboracri. Wanaiñ. Mina rukica tanja roumbca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac ñgoin. ⁵ Ainda moa mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ñgam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ñgapaoç gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca ñgeç ñgoreac nañgeprina.

⁶ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamñirena, ne Nasaret aujna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda ñgeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat. ⁷ Na ne tanja mana iña rançairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neañ, Iesusa nenmo Galili aujmo, outta tanjande. Na ne manmo Galili aujna tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo ñgaua mbopatna.”

⁸ Ainda moa an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matañgat. Na mina iroar inkara ñgeç ñgoreac nañgepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna

mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.*

Makdala aujna Maria Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

⁹ Na Iesusa rana ḥgat kabena ra lacauna ḥajanarmuŋ ḥgojnna ma mac nda ḥgeprina. Na ma Makdala aujna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ḥgaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna ḥerŋgaur ḥgorikcapnanna moa kecaririna. ¹⁰ Ri, Maria ma tanja Iesusap ḥgaua tanrena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aerena. ¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina." Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋna Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa rangairena ramootniŋa, an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiŋa tanri. Na Iesusa maniŋ ndambuŋ ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina. ¹³ Na maniŋa tanja mana iŋa rangairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniŋmo mba ripacatke.

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairta aiŋna kam ndoprina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Ainda mocā iŋmbaia mana iŋa rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuŋa Iesusa min ndambuŋ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaea moatnanna, anna gaint, mina iroar inkara gagrar koind, aintik ma mac nda ḥgepatnanna, mina ritipaič kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke. ¹⁵ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋa tanča meikramtairmo murunçamīmo kam wembəŋ laŋmo wiwiti tanj.

¹⁶ Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk anjir te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. Na ramootta ripac ḥgocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca wítiknandet. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba anjiritndait. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair punja, ma ḥgagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuŋa mina ḥerŋgaur ḥgorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ toco mbopnandet. ¹⁸ Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair punja utiŋnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca

* **16:8** Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamnjirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na tanča wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iŋmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, "An meikpitikca tanja Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ḥgamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na iŋmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam anjica tanja aiŋa neanġa mina gan tiacarpaikna. Na auŋembmo tanri. An aiŋmo mina ra gagaca tikca mo ḥgepcā tanja ra itirikna min, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda anjina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat lan neaŋna. Na an kamma anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ningiknan, ma mba maiitndai." **16:9** Lk 8.2 **16:10** Lk 24.10 **16:14** 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23 **16:16** In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **16:17** Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28 **16:18** Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na 28.3-9, na 1e 5.14-15

minmo mba mo ɳgocraiitndai.
Na roumbbepta meikramtairmo
mina ndorita pair tik te, mina
laiŋga monandet."

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ mac
nda magat*
(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Aŋgirena
Ramtairta Aij 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naanġira matanġat. Na Iesusa tanga mana par umbaia mambiracat. ²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira matanġat, na mina kam wembaj lajmo auŋembmo muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na Kacootta minap aina mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ɳgagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagrarina.

Luk tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wembanj lanja aia watenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo, mac nda anginga ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiña moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neroñ Ratta manmo aoca ñgepcma ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamb lainmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwitirina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ñgoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa lainga moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moça mina manmo tonthon ñgoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tongorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanca wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuñna auñ nagacatna minna, mana iña rangairena ramtaira tonthon ñgoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamma kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ñgoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca gírgir angiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanja tipemb ñgorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena

ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neroñ Ratna ainjapa, Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanainj. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anjirena Ramtairta Ainjña Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuñna auñ nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna inmbaia mana up anjirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wembanj lanja nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa nean ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot paajan Tiopilus, ñgaua Rarañ Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiña, ramtair witta mina anna watca ñgepcma ndorita pair punja towia tiratna. ² Ainda moça mina an ñgaua mandeb ñgepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punja watatnan ndija rangaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna ainjña meikramtaira moça mori, mina aimo an kam wembanj lanj wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wembanj lanja anna niniatna. ³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ñgaua mandeba ñgepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta minjta moça, memetmbac ñgoinna digia oreá tanj, tanja, anna minjta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandoñ ñgoinna an reik laruatna kirar ñgoinna timbigta kap matikri.

4 An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamjina, mina umo ŋgaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ŋgoin.

An reikta nininia laruatna min ŋgoinna Elisabetta kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna miratke, Maria toco Iesus mamirat (1.5—2.52)

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna
aija morena ŋeroŋa, Sekaraiamo
aind mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo
mirnande*

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot panjan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet. ⁶ Ri, manija matau ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorina kirarirta iro ŋgoinna gainda rangairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua rangairina. ⁷ Na manija mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, manija aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanja taup ndamtairta aija mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori. ⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaind, mina matip rocot ŋgacrina gegerei nagerica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai laj ŋgojn gana. Ainda moca mina moca wat-tatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. ¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuŋa,

ma gimbamba mona moça Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inpai lajna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniac kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri. ¹¹ Na Kacootna mbaijna aija morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moça inpai laj larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina waŋga witikca eacri. ¹² Ainda moça Sekaraia an mbaijna aija morena ŋeroŋa watca dumrikica ma mananambiat. ¹³ Na mbaijna aija morena ŋeroŋa mamo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik. ¹⁴ Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ŋjateitndai, u manmo tongote, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tongonande. ¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moça ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna niknik ndeacrajet, Neron Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande. ¹⁶ Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande. ¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana ŋeroŋna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica tanca aeterapa mombonikmo, aŋgiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laj kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo aŋgiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna

1:5 1 Nin 24.10

1:6 RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6

1:8 1 Nin 24.19, na 2

Nin 8.14, na 31.2

1:9 NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11

1:10 TN 16.17, na KIEK

8.3-4

1:12 RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4

1:15 Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier

1.5, na Gal 1.15

1:16 Mal 4.5-6

1:17 Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk

9.12

ndabina moça.”

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaijna aiña morena ḡeronjmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ḡoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaijna aiña morena ḡeronja gaind mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica, aku umo an kam wembaj laj aŋgira kiprina. ²⁰ U warac, kaica u gan kam wembaj lajmo, aku aŋgia kiprinanmo, u ripac ḡocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanain, u aind ndeaci, tanji an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Rarañ Aetaniacna malamnjireke. An ra ḡoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

²¹ Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moça raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moça Sekaraia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ḡoin.” ²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanain, ma aintan ndeaci, minmo par mbuŋa ḡagoatke. Mina malamnjiat, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna imikca tikca manmbianmemrajna tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moça ma aintan ndeaci, mimo ma reikta ḡagatraco par ningik mbuŋ maŋgagori. ²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiña moa maiatke, ma ḡepca ndona auŋ mac nda matangat. ²⁴ Iŋmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoat. ²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca

ma aukmo an reaca ainda moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik punja ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

*Mbaijna aiña morena ḡeronja
Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo
mírnande*

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta nikta ndeaci, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona mbaijna aiña morena ḡeronj, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian matangat. An auŋna ia Nasaret.

²⁷ Ma an auŋna moonj ḡam ian ndambuŋa tanjatna, an moonja mina manmo nuoc ḡam ian langona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ḡamma, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Josep. Na an moonj ḡamna ia Maria. ²⁸ Ainda moça an mbaijna aiña morena ḡeronj Gabriel, ma tanja an meac ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laj, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laj ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonjona bagaraniacap eacrajnande.” ²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamnjica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna minija mba lamnjaapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaijna aiña morena ḡeronja Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Rarañ Aetaniaca una tonjona aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande. ³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonjuoc ianna mírnande, an nuoc, u míte, mamo i Iesus tik. ³² Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndarute, mina mamo Tamuŋna Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ḡacnande. Te, Kacoott Rarañ Aetaniaca mamo moi gagrirta ramoot paŋan

1:18 RL 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45 **1:23** 1 Nin 9.25 **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4 **1:27** Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 **1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 **1:32** Njap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7

ndaruca ma ndona ḥgamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande.
33 Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ḥgamrirta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac te, min angiri bubuoc te, mina mana kaŋgaukca iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.

34 Aindopri Maria manmo gain-dopatna, “Aku ramootap ḥgogoa lamni ḥgocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

35 Ri, an mbainjna aiŋa morena ḥeronja Mariamo aindopatna, “Neron Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna gargara umo wiŋi kitac te, iŋmbaia u moŋnuoca mîrnande. Na an moŋnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndeac te, mina mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

36 “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ḥgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca taŋga meac bagar ḥgoin, ma moŋnuoca mirna towanainj. Na mandeaca ma nik tîkca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri.
37 Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanainj, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

38 Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbainjna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aind mo te, aku tongonande.” Ri, an mbainjna aiŋa morena ḥeronja man tîkcarica mataŋgat.

Maria Elisabetta watna taŋgatna

39 An min mbuŋa Maria, anduna ḥgepcā Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian mataŋgat.

40 Ma taŋga Sekaraiana kacnîm ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ maneŋgat.

41 Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana moonjuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Neron Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat.
42 Ainda moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una moonjuocmo toŋgoca opotac aniac neangapekna, ḥgaua ma meik ndeidmo aind otac ḥgocor.”
43 Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina?

44 Aukna koarnij waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neangapeke, aukna nikinikna moonjuoc toco, toŋtoŋ ḥgojinna moca madumrikica.
45 U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma aind mo te, u tongonande.”

Mariana ḥap

46 Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca
 Kacootna imo tamuŋ ḥgoin
 naaŋgira manjepreke.

47 Na aukna ḥeronja
 Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ
 bagaraniac ḥgoin,
 ma auk ḥgopotacna ramoot,
 aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

48 Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbainjna aiŋa morena meac,
 aind moca aku ndomo mindacniŋ moatke,
 ma auk mbatca,
 ma aukna moca kadmairina.
 Ainda moca mandeacna minapa iŋmbaina minna,
 meikramtair wit aniac watca aindopnande,

1:33 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 **1:35** Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34 **1:37** RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21 **1:41** Lk 1.15

1:42 TW 28.4, na RP 5.24 **1:45** Lk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Njp 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18

1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10 **1:48** 1 Sml 1.11, na Njp 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27

- ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo
tonṭonj bagaraniac
ŋgoin.’
- 49** Ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma gargar bagaraniacap,
ma an reikca moatnanna,
anna ma auk ŋgotacna
moca moatna reik,
ainda moça mana ia rat
ŋgoin.
- 50** Na meikramtaira mana
kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.
Ma minmo kakadmaina
opotaca morena,
ainda moça ma mandeacna
meikramtairapa iŋmbai
ndaruekna meikramtair
motocmo,
ma ainta kakadmaina
opotaca monande.
- 51** Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna
gargar,
ma an ramtaira ndorimo
gaind ndamnjirena,
‘Aia irembtan, aia outm-
bai ndeacrajnande.’
- Aind ndamnjirena ramtairma,
ma oot mandaca
mina tamtamma tanj
mainande.
- 52** Na ma an irembta gagrirta
ramtair paŋaindta
gagrar anikca kitaci irik
te,
an iremb kocorta ramtairta
iremb anjira mangepri.
- 53** Na ma an amta reik kocorta
meikramtairmo,
reik wit aniac nearja
mina amba gautpemb
putuatke,
laimnembta meikramtairmo,
ma minmo kamainda
mandaca mina
mataŋgat.
- 54-55** Na ma ndona aiŋna
meikramtair Israelnandmo,
ma minmo otacrenan,
- na mana an meikramtairmo
ma minmo iarwarna kakad-
maina opotaca morena.
- Na gan bababua ma morinanna
ma lamnja mataŋreke,
ma aina nicar ŋgamrir,
Abraamapa mana
racaindpaiknandmo
ma iarwara mina kad-
mairaŋnande.”
- 56** Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo
eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac
mariatke, ma ndona auŋ mac nda
matangat.
- Elisabetta Ionna miratna*
- 57** Maica Elisabetna moonjnuoca
mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna
moonjnuoc mamirat. **58** Ri,
Kacootta Elisabetmo kakadmaina
opotaca ainda moatke, mana
laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena
meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina
manap tikca tonṭongar anikap
eacrina.
- 59** Karica an moonjnuoca
eaca taŋga raia parmbaiapa
mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.*
Mina mac nda kipca mana
tikinj katac te, mana imo mana
aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca
mori. **60** Na moonjnuocna aemma
gaidopatna, “Wanainj. Aia
mana imo Ion tiknande.” **61** Ri,
mina mamo aindopatna, “An ia
una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia
wanainj.” **62** Ainda moça mina
an nuocna aetmo par mbuŋ
naaŋgia ŋagagoca aind madigiat,
“U moonjnuocna imo mandai
tikit?” **63** Ri, Sekaraia minmo i
tirna kapwaŋ ianna digica mina
mamo waŋ ian nearja, ma
tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina,
“Moonjnuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri
mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nangeprca

1:49 Njp 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 **1:50** NA 20.6, na Njp 103.13-18 **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28, na Njp 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 **1:52** 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Njp 147.6
1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na Njp 34.10, na 107.9 **1:54-55** RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Njp 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16 **1:59** RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * **1:59** Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai
parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacnandet. **1:60** Lk 1.13

tamtam malamnjat. ⁶⁴ Ri, an kidrik ḥgoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna ḥgepcā kamb ndopatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna i anjira manjepat. ⁶⁵ Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ḥgoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaña Iudiana taukruirta aujempta inkara kocnaia tangga mamaiat. ⁶⁶ Ri, an kam wembaña waracatna meikramtaira muruña ndori punja gaind malamnjat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiat, "Injmbaia an moonnuoc, ma titoc nangepca titoc ndeacit?"

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

⁶⁷ Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Neron Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ḥgepcā, ma rambca moca aindopatna, ⁶⁸ "Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ te, mana imo angi ḥgep, ma Israelnanjepta Rarañ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda anjiratna. ⁶⁹ Na an ramootta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aina morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpak ḥgoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamo raupnia kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda anjina ramoot. ⁷⁰ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuñ ndoprina kambca. ⁷¹ Gaind, ma aimo aina puñnańgepta para tikca aimo mac nda angi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda anjinande. ⁷² Na

ma aina ḥgamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ḥgaua Rarañ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri. ⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ḥgamair Abraammap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda ranjgaica moatna. ⁷⁴ Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puñnańgepta para tikca aimo nda anjina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man ningikna aina morañ. ⁷⁵ Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ḥgoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiňga memetmbaca morañ te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ḥgoin ndamji rapacraňnande. ⁷⁶ Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, injmbaia mina unmo Tamuňna Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ḥgacnande. Te, u outmabaica tańca Kacootna taupembta ḥgogoba monande. ⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtaírmō mbop warac, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ḥgoinna lamnjinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamuňna auňna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtaírtā tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda anjinanande. ⁷⁹ Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaíra neaupdriň ḥgoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenamo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our anjiri wandoňai te, aina iroar inkar wandoňaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet lanjap tanraňnande."

1:66 RL 39.2, na ḥNap 80.17, na Up 11.21 **1:67** Iol 2.28 **1:68** ḥNap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** ḥNap 18.2 **1:70** Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2

1:71 ḥNap 106.10 **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na ḥNap 105.8-9, na 106.45 **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10

1:77-78 Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 **1:79** Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18 **1:80** Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40

⁸⁰ Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, ijmbaia ma ηgepca acnaiatke, mana ηeronja wakikiri. Ma tanja ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca tanja, ijmbaia ma Israelnangepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)

¹ An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moonjnuocmo Mariana niknikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamni mbuŋa iro ianna gainda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruŋna iremb anginā mori. ² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb anginā tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtairta irembmo muruŋ naaŋgiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ηgam ηgoin ndaruca. ³ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋ ndorita nicarta auŋemb minij mac nda tanja ndorita iremb neanŋna moca. ⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanja ndona ηgamair Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ηgoin. ⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanja, iremb anginā ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndonijna i neanŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. ⁶⁻⁷ Manija an auŋa tanja, ηembta ηgorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, manija tanja bulmakaorta kaca mbukca manija an ndeaca tanja, Mariana

mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mamo raranjt mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mamo anjircā bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ηerŋgaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouŋa Maria Iesusa miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta ηginainja moa eacri. ⁹ Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ηeronj ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat. ¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ηeronj mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembaj lan ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋ moi toŋgocarinande. ¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamarri. Na an nuoc, ma nemmo muruŋ mac nda anginā ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginā ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot. ¹² Na ηgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne tanja mamo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raranjt mbuŋa tamaia maica, mamo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

¹³ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ηeronj aindopacariri, tawi ηgoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ηerŋgaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiatna kirar ηgirikca. An

2:5 Lk 1.27 **2:6-7** Mt 1.25 **2:10** RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23 **2:11** Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11 **2:13** Nap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11

mbaijna aiŋa morena ḥeroŋna kitimma witičca, mina tongoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ḥgojn naaŋgi ḥgepatna.¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ḥgojn, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naaŋgi ḥgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tongorenanmo, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca lan ndeacnandet."

Sipsiparta ḥginaŋga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna taŋgatna

¹⁵ Ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ḥerŋaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda tangatke. Karica sipsiparta ḥginaŋga morena ramtaira ndori puŋga aindopatna, "Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia taŋga an reaca Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna."¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ḥgepcə taŋga laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ḥgojnna Mariaapa Iosep mbaniŋa eacri. Na moonjuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina.¹⁷ Ri, mina taŋga watta maica, karica sipsiparta ḥginaŋga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke.¹⁸ Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamnjatke.¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbun ndamnjia maeacri, na ma lamnjia mataŋreke.²⁰ Na sipsiparta ḥginaŋga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna

i angiā ḥgepatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneajri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaijna aiŋa morena ḥeroŋ mboprina kirar ḥgojn malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

²¹ Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranjaica an nuocna tikiŋit kataca, mamo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria manik tik ḥgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ḥeroŋa an imo ḥgaua mamo neaŋgatna.

Simeonapa Anna, manija Iesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mamo watrina

²² Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, manija an lataruna tipna kirara ranjaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca tirrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranjaica mona. Ri, manija an moonjuocmo anjiga Ierusalem naaŋgi taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋna.*²³ Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, "Meikpitikca, moonjuoc ianna mir ḥgocor ndeaci tanji, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mamo babuca angi tanja, Kacootta neaj." ²⁴ Aindopri tik, manij toca ḥgorac ḥgamniŋap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranjaica, pianmainiŋ co, riŋnainiŋ an mbuŋa gimbamba moa neaŋna moça.

²⁵ An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandon

2:14 Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:16** Lk 2.10-12 **2:19** Lk 1.66, na 2.51 **2:21** TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59 **2:22** TN 12.1-8

* **2:22** Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mircə eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica lataruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38

laŋ ɻgoiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca raŋgairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laŋga mona moa ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Neronj Ratta manap eacrena.²⁶ Na Neronj Ratta ɻgaua mamo aindopatna, "U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ɻgoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootmo, watnande."²⁷ Karica Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ɻgepc̄a, ma tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonjnuocna amepaetniŋ ndoninna nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca raŋgaina moa kipca mbukatke.²⁸ Simeonna mamo, ndona par mbuŋa anjia ɻgepc̄a potaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anjia ɻgepc̄a gaindopatna,

29 "Kacoot, aku ɻgaua una mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot,
mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica,
aku tanja nikinik iro wetwet
laŋa
gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

30 aukna lamniaca mawatri,
an reac u ai mac nda anjina
morina reac.

31 U meikramtair wit muruŋna
lamnikca,
u ai mac nda anjina reac an
kocrorina.

32 Anna memetac ian.
An memetaca
Iudana meikramtaira
wanainjnanda metac te,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
lamni garacnande.

Aintik una Israelna meikramtair mina i aniac ɻgoin anginande."

33 Karica Iesusna amepaetninj, manija an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, manijna iroara tamtam ndamnjatke.

34 Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, "U moonjnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laŋ neanj." Aindopacarica ma moonjnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, "U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac, an moonjnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda anjiri ɻgepnande. Ma minimo ɻgagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te,³⁵ mina iroara, ingoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riŋga gigiraek toc, u aind ndamnjinande."

36 Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moonj. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ɻgaua, ramoot laŋgoca manap eaca tanja, iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikca.

37 Injmbaia mana kaŋgaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanainj ndeac tanja. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niŋgikca morajnande. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa, mouŋjapa raap morena.

38 Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonjnuoc ndambuŋa rambunjaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam toŋton laŋ neanjrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonjnuocna

2:26 Ib 11.5 **2:29** RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23

2:30 Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 **2:32** Ais

9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:35** Njp 42.10, na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21

kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raran Aetaniacna moca muruŋ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda anginandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda tanjrina

³⁹ Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda tanja, ndorita auŋ Nasaret mataŋri. ⁴⁰ Karica moonjuoca, an ndeaca tanja acnaica, ŋgepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamŋiar lain koinda, mamo kipca minna tıkca, na Raran Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parnijapa mbut mbuniŋa tikatke, ma Raran Aetaniacna Kaca tanjatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniŋa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamŋireke, manija Ierusalemma tanjrena.† ⁴² Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanja parnijapa mbut mbuniŋa tikatke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara ranjaica, tanja Ierusalem ndaruca. ⁴³ Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auŋemb mac nda matangat. Ri, moonjuoc Iesusa Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniŋa mba lamŋiatke. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ri, amepaetniŋa mamo kabena meikramtairap outta tatan ndopca. Ainda moca manija matangat, na an ra maica, maiatke, manija mannake, watta tambacarica. Injmbaia manija ndoniŋna auŋ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuŋa mana moca, orerea tambca mamo wat ŋgocor. Ainda moca manija Ierusalem mac nda tanja mana ŋgorena moca. ⁴⁶ Karica manija mana

moca orea tanj, tanja rai mbonkac mbuŋa, manija manmo watca. Ma Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digidiara mac nda digi tanjande. ⁴⁷ Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanjepri, mana landamŋiapa mana kamna moca. ⁴⁸ Na manija mamo watca tamtam ndamŋica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Jesus, u ajmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anja, una amepaetniŋa iro inikniŋa tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, anja una moca aiŋ aniac ŋgoreapekna.” ⁴⁹ Aindopri ma manija kamma gainda rutica, “Kai ŋgoinna moca ongo aukna ŋgoreaca tanjre? Onjo mba lamŋiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.” ⁵⁰ Ma aindopri, manija mana mboprina kamna miniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.

⁵¹ Karica ma manijap, mina mac nda tanja Nasaret auŋ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma manija kam ningik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona niknik mbuŋ ŋgutinga maeacri. ⁵² Karica Iesusa ŋgepca acnaica mana landamŋica, lain koind taruatke. Raran Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruŋ manmo toŋtoŋgar koind.

**An reik larurina
nininia anna Iesusna
nakocrorina ma kipca
andiŋa ndona ainja
mona**

^{2:39} Mt 2.23 ^{2:40} Lk 1.80, na 2.52 ^{2:41} NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † ^{2:41} Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. ^{2:49} In 2.16 ^{2:50} Lk 9.45, na 18.34 ^{2:51} Lk 2.19 ^{2:52} 1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80

3

(3.1—4.13)

*Kitac puk neajrena ramoot
Ionna kam wiwitirina
(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na
Ion 1.19-28)*

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gaggrita ramoot pañan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuñ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot pañan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot pañan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot pañan, na Lisanias, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot pañan. ² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, manija taup ndamoot pañan aniacniñ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuñ Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raran Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuñ ndaruca. ³ Ainda moça Ionna tanga oc Iodanna inikna auñembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitirina, “Nena iroar inkar ñgetrikica Raran Aetaniaca ranjaica kitac puk angi te, Raran Aetaniac nena tipemb ñgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.” ⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ñgaca mboprina, ‘Kacoontna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandoñai. ⁵ Te, pacwíkin audi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riñi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruña gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandoñai. Te, taupembca laiñga wanaiñ, ne mimo muruña moi laja mo. ⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna,

na an aiña, Raran Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda anjina aiñ.”

⁷ Meikramtair wit aniac akipca Ionna par mbuñ kitac puk anjina moça, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ñgoreacna mombonik, Raran Aetaniaca nemmo nikkakatap, na ma nemmo mo ñgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ñgetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamji teac, ne tipemb ñgorikta moça kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ñgamrirta aet.’ Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raran Aetaniac ma gan watur punga ma Abraamna nicar ñgamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min. ⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta minija kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour laiñga giwaca er ñgocortanmo, anna muruña kocnaii waci irikca kataci anjiri tac nake mbuknande.”

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniac mamo gaiñda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaiñd mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ñgapaoç mbuniñapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiñ ndeaceknanna neañ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco ainda mo.” ¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk anjina moça, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?” ¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena ainjrita kitukndukara, min tìkrina ñganiganjina kitukn-

3:2 Lk 1.80 **3:3** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **3:4** Ais 40.3-5 **3:6** Nap 98.2, na Ais 52.10 **3:7**
Mt 12.34, na 23.33 **3:8** In 8.33, na 8.39 **3:9** Mt 7.19 **3:10** Up 2.37 **3:11** Lk 11.41,
 na 2 Ko 8.14, na 1e 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 **3:12** Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN
 19.11

duk ningik naanggi, ne kai iu kun teac.”¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca runjrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mamo ginda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Ainda digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kituknduk arjina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiñna kituknduk ningik anji.”

¹⁵ Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ñgeprca agraca mina murujna nikinik iroara tamtam ñgoinna gaind ndamnjica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda arjina ramoot ki?”¹⁶ Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuña nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma ijmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamur ñgoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamur ñgoin, na ma ramoot totour ñgoin. Aintik aku manap aiña mona minna wanaiñ. Ma nemo Neroj Rat mbuñapa tac mbuña kitac pukca monande.¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour laiñga irik te, leapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo arjira witna kac inikca tikkarica ma ñajanawirmo arjiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriranñande.”

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidak mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ñgeprna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaj laiñ wiwitirina.

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wit aniacan ndeacrenanna muruja Ionna par mbuña kitac puk arjiri, na an minna Jesus toca kitac

puk arjiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamurjna aujna gootatke. Neroj Ratta man ndambuj ñgirikrinanna, man ndambujmo ñgorac riñnaina kirar toc, ñgirikca mana pañan nambat ndeacri. Na tamurjna aujna kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo matatji ñgoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo tonthon ñgoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ñgorik witapna ramoot, ma ñgeprca ndona lapbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ñgoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubiocreana ramoot pañan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ñgeprca kabena tip ñgoreaca ianna an nambat mac mamoat, ma Ionmo arjira kac ñgoreaca mac matikat.

Iesusna nicarta iremb
(Matiu 1.1-17)

²³ Na an minna Iesusa ndona ain arjira ñgepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuña ma ndona ain arjira ñgepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Mataj ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

3:16 Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25 **3:17** Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Nap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32 **3:23** Lk 4.22, na In 6.42 **3:27** 1 Nin 3.17-19, na Esr 3.2

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.
 Na Sialtel ma Nerina nuoc.
²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.
 Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.
 Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.
 Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.
 Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.
²⁹ Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.
 Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.
 Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.
 Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.
 Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.
 Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.
 Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.
 Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.
 Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.
³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.
 Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna
nuoc.
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
 Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.
 Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.
³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.
 Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.
³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.
³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.
³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.
 Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.

Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.
 Na Adam ma Rarañ Aetaniacna
nuoc.

4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo
towairina*
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)

1 Na Neroj Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neroj Ratta manmo angira tanja, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca. ² Ma an ndeaca tanja rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamo matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ngocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ngocraica eacri. ³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mamo aindopatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ngurirac.”

⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac ningik mbuña mba gagraitndai.’”

⁵ Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamo tamuja naanjira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik murujna aujemba reik wandaca maica.

⁶ Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamo aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku angirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neajnande. Na aku ndo mbuña ramoot ianna neaj ndop te, aku neajnande. An aujemba murujapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kañgaukca tiknande.

⁷ Na u aukmo tutupniñ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.” ⁸ Ma aindopri, Iesusa

3:31 2 Sml 5.14 3:32 Rut 4.17-22, na 1 Sml 16.1-13 3:33 RL 29.35 3:36 RL 11.10-26
 3:38 RL 4.25—5.32 4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 4:4 TW 8.3 4:6 Mt 28.18, na In 12.31, na 14.30, na KIEK 13.2, na 13.7 4:8 TW 6.13-14, na 10.20

mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbbitca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca moraŋ.'"

⁹ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamo angia tanja Ierusalem naaŋgia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinnanna tikca ma mamo aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wiкиnna putriki irik." ¹⁰⁻¹¹ U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmō ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ŋgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.' ¹² Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, 'U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.'"

¹³ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaia tambacarica, manmo inmbaina ŋginan mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋga tanja Neroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ angia ŋgepatna

(4.14—9.50)

Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik waŋna inikca tikca angira mangepat

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Neroŋ Ratna gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda tanja. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair,

muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmō ripti neaŋga tanji. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i angia ŋgeprina.

Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo karirina

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanja acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda matangat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara rangaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna wičika meikramtairmō Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma wattā mbopna kocrori. ¹⁷ Na mina mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap angira neaŋga, ma gootca ore tanja watatna nininia gaindopatna, ¹⁸ "Kacootna Neroŋ aukmo gaindta ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaeak ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naaŋgiranamō wattacarica mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laja mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ."

¹⁹ Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmō gan kamma gainda ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmō an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laja monande."

²⁰ Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginanja morena

ramoot mac nda neangacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruja lamnikca man ningikca wattikri.

21 Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ḥgojin malaruri.” 22 Ma aindopri, mina mana i anjia ḥgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lajña moça, anna ndamnjia tanja aindopatna, “Titoc ḥgojonna moça ma gaindta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamjirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

23 Na mina aindopatke, Jesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Narikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan anjica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ḥgojin motoco wandonai.’ Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auñ minj motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’” 24 Na ma gaind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ḥgojonna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auñ minjna ramma morena ramootmo mba anji tiki eacitndai. 25 Aku nemo gidik ḥgojonna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra ningikca ndo tan, tanja guiar mbonkacapa tipap, anjiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina. 26 Ri, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tangatke. Wanaiñ, wanaiñ ḥgojin. Ma mamo auñ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auñ ian, Sarepat,

anna meac ianna mana kangait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tangatna. 27 Karica an tipna kirar ḥgojin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela tanja, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roumb lepa moa ḥgocraica, mina embaia laja mba mori. Mina muruja roumbbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik wañna ramoot, man ningikna roumb lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laja morina.”

28 Jesusa an nininiara ninia miatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ḥgocraica, 29 ḥgepcä, manmo anjia wiñga laruca, mamo ke irikna moça. Na an auña takur tamuj ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mamo takur tamujna roumbca tikca, pacwíkin nake, irikna moça anjira tangatke. 30 Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona tonjona tanja macariri.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ḥeroj ḥgoreacmo moa kecariatna
(Mak 1.21-28)*

31 Ma tanja Galili inikna auñ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtaímo ripti neaŋri. 32 Mina an ripitiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamnjica aindopatna, “Gidik ḥgojin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

33 Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ḥeroj ḥgoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac inik ndeaca. Neroj ḥgoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, 34 “Ae! Jesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuŋmo kaina nakiprina? Narikca u kipca aimo mo ḥgocrai

4:22 Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42 4:23 Mt 4.13, na In 2.12 4:24 In 4.44

4:25 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1 4:26 1 GRP 17.8-16 4:27 2 GRP 5.1-14 4:30 In 8.59,

na 10.39 4:31 Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23 4:32 Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15

4:33 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 4:34 Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69

nari? Aku umo lamjirena. U Rarañ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

³⁵ Neroj ñgoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ñeronj ñgoreacmo kaega moa aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina ríkca tiacarpaik ñgirikca keca, ñeronja manmo tikcarica, mamo mba moa ñgocrair. ³⁶ Ainda moa meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punja aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, ñerñgaur ñgorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matangat.” ³⁷ Ri, Iesusna ainda morina reikta kambca tamtamma taŋga mamaiat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac kecarica, taŋga Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mamo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ñgocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?” ³⁹ Aindopri, ma taŋga an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moa aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumb anna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ñgepcə witikca minmo amta reik maneanri.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa lajga moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ An ra maica neneputke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ñgocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruj ñgoi naanjia kipca Iesus ndambuj ndaruca. Ma an roumbbepta meikramtairmo

4:41 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12
na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1

ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca lainga moatna.

⁴¹ Na an ñerngaur ñgorikca mimo kecarica taŋga, kam keca aindopatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moa mbopri, mina lamjirena, an ramoot Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot.

Iesusa kabena aujembmo ñgokeatna
(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Na ñajarmuŋ ñgoinna ma an auŋ tikcarica, ma taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moa, orean taŋ, taŋga mamo anna tikca watca, mamo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica tan teac.”

⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacindai. Aku kabena aujembmo Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaj laj wiiti taŋna ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aiŋna nakipatna.” ⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neanja taŋrena.

5

Iesusa mbopca Pita ñgoaeb wit maŋgiat

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moa, mina taŋga man ndambuja puniri.* ² Na ma watrinanna, ñgoaebta aiŋa morena ramtaira embarta kornijmo miar roumbca wiŋga

4:43 Lk 8.1 **4:44** Mt 4.23 **5:1** Mt 13.1-2,
na Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian.

gaca tikcarica, mina weangair tukireke. ³ Ri, ma an embarta kornijna ian mangabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, "Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru." Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neanjrina.

⁴ Na ma mimmo ripti neanja maica, karica, ijmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weangairmo keca ngoaeb ndeid anginande."

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ramoot paajan, gan moun rocot, aia aiñ anikca wanaiña morina. Aia ngoaem ianna mba angiri. Lanj, u mbopri tik, aku weangair ke iriknande." ⁶ Mina ainda mori, ngoaeba kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca ngoaebca kiprinanna, an weangairmo mbuk, mbukca, weangaira maica, titacnan toca mori. ⁷ Ainda moça mina an aiñ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenamno, par mbuña aca kipca, ndori kotacna moça. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina kornijmo ngoaeb ngabuk, ngabukca, kornija maica, bururunan toca mori. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Na Saimonna aiñ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniñ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ngoaeb mbatca, ngep ngoreac mangepat. Ri, Saimonna ma tanja Iesusna or kitimma paajan ramtukca aindopatna "Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u tanj. Aku ramoot laja wanaiñ." Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, "U rugutta kai mo teac. Ngaua una aiñ, u ngoaeb angirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiñ, u meikramtair anginande." ¹¹ Aindopacarica

mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik ruñkicarica, mina mana rangaida manap matanri.

*Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramootmo moa laja moatna
(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)*

¹² Iesusa auj ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roumb lepa moa njocraica, ma Iesuso watca, mana outta tiacarpak njirikca meraca, aemanjanap aindopatna, "Kacoot, u ndo tongote, aukmo mo laja moa aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac njoutmo rat lanj ndaruna." ¹³ Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik njutin ga aindopatna, "Aku tongorina. U laja mo." Aindopri, an roumb andu mamairi. ¹⁴ Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuña aindopatna, "U tanca, gan aiñ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ngoiñ. U tanca, ndona tik ningikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moça, wandac te, meikramtaira lamnjinande, una tikca mawandonañairi." ¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma tanga mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moça meikramtaira wit aniacä kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbeba moi laja mo maina moça. ¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma gainda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna tanja, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

*Iesusa orniñapa parniñ njocrairina ramoot ianna moa laja moatna
(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanja eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa,

5:5 In 21.3 **5:6** In 21.6 **5:8-10** 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19 **5:11** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28 **5:14** TN 14.1-32 **5:16** Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46

mina mon Galili inikna aujembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna aujemb ndeidak, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Jesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbebca moa laiñga moatna.¹⁸ Ainda mocra ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mamo bar mbuñ naañgia kipca, mamo kac inik naañgi mbukca, Jesusna outta tikna mocra,¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man angi mbukna taupembta orea tambacarica, mina mamo mana barap angira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ñgair ikca, an ndinja meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo angia Jesusna kitim matikri.²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, "Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ñgorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri."²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, "Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraj Aetaniacna taup angin morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanainj. Anna Raraj Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiñ!"²² Mina aindopri, Jesusa mina iroara atuna ndamnjica, ma mina kamma gainda rutirina, "Kaina mocra ne an iro angirina?"²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, 'U ñgeprca tanj,' co, gan kam, 'Aku una tipemb ñgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?'²⁴ Aku tongorina ne gaind ndamñi, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ñgoin, ma tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarina min." Aintik Jesusa ma an gagrir menaca

eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, "Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan anjica, ndona kaca tanj."²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamenikmo, anduna ñgeprca witikca, ndona bar anjica Raraj Aetaniacna ia anjia ñgeprcarica, nakac matañri.²⁶ Na mina muruj an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ñgoin ndamnjatna, na mina nikinik iroara mocra ñgeprca Raraj Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i anjia ñgeprca, aindopatna, "Mandeaca aia reac dam ñgam ñgoin laruapeknan mawatri."

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Injbaia Iesusa annan tangatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk angirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Jesusa mamo aindopatna, "U aukna iña rangai."[†]²⁸ Aindopri ma ñgeprca reik tikcariatke, Jesusna injmbai matangat.

²⁹ Karica ma Jesusap mbiracna mocra, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidak. Mina maninap mbiraca ambatke,³⁰ Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Jesusna iña rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, "Kaina mocra ne pukapa amna reaca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ñgorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?"³¹ Aindopri, Jesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, "Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuja mba tanjndai. Wanainj ñgoin.

Roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuña tañnande.”³² Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikinake, mba kipri, wanain ŋgoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikina kiprina.”

Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digitatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)

³³ An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaint mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna iña rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mben-deiranñande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta iña rangairena ramtair toca ainda morenan, na una iña rangairena ramtaira wanain. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”³⁴ Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac laŋgona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacraŋ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki?”³⁵ Towanaiñ. Injmbai ecte, mina mamo aŋgiri tangacarica, mana kamkabear-apmo eac ŋgocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tñkande.”

³⁶ Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuña aindopatna, “Ramoott ianna mba tik ŋgapaoç ŋgam aŋgica, wanymbai titaca tik ŋgapaoç bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ŋgammbaimo moca ma ŋgocrainandet, na an inít wan ŋgammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma lanja mba watitndai.”³⁷ Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoott ianna mba memena inít bagarmo wainna puk ŋgammo

mba dduitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu taŋca titaca pukca runki taŋcarinande. U meme inít bagar anna mo ŋgocrainande.³⁸ Ainda wanaiñ! U meme inít ŋgam aŋgica, wain puk ŋgamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai.³⁹ Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ŋgamma mba tongoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, lan.’”

6

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiña mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinjemba inikca anna mbukca taŋri. Mana iña rangairena ramtaira, witna lour aŋgira ndorita pair punja mumuria lape irikri, mina lour aŋgircia ambri.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.”³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbitga kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an mñiñna Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.”⁴ Ri, Dewitta taŋga Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamaña inikca mbukca, Rarañ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik aŋgica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neaŋga, mina maambat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaiña mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira

5:32 1 Ti 1.15 5:33 Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18
na In 5.10 6:3 TN 24.5-9, na 1 Sml 21.1-6

5:34 In 3.29 6:1 TW 23.25 6:2 NA 20.10,

ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?"
 5 Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, "Ramoontna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna
(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋna Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac nearjri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri. ⁷ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laja moit ki, wanainj. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna ŋginanj mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mamo ritri waparacna taupembta oreri. ⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamnjica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, "U ŋgepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik." Aindopri ma ŋgepca tanga witikri. ⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laja moit ki, co aia tip ŋgoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrait?" ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtair murunjmo wattu korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotiatke, mana para lan mamoaat. ¹¹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamnjina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndori

6:7 Lk 14.1 **6:8** Lk 5.22, na 9.47 **6:12** Mt 14.23 **6:13** Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70 * **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnanjepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudananjepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap runja minmo oot mandacna tonthongarap.

punga aindopatna, "Aia mamo titoca moit?"

Iesusa ramtaira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaira larapacatna

¹² An min mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanga, takur tamuj nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia taŋ, tanga. Maica auŋ raruca ra gacatke, ¹³ ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiŋa monanpaikmo parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up angirena ramtairta i maneangat. ¹⁴ Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamo i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu. ¹⁵ Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamo Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ŋgacrena.* ¹⁶ Na Judas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Judas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para nearnjande.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairapmo takur tamujnan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanga tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana ranjairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna auŋembata meikramtairapa, Ierusalem-nanapa, Tairapa Saidonna manjara rambuŋaia eacrena meikramtairap, mina murunj ŋgoin mitoca kipca eacri. ¹⁸ Na mina ndorimo Iesusna

kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi laiŋga mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, ɻerŋgaur ɻgorikca moa ɻgocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa laiŋ mamori.¹⁹ Na an gargar aniac ando Jesus ndaruca eacreke, ainda moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniac, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gagara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina laiŋga monande.

*Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtair
Iesusa aindopatna, ne tonjo
(Matiu 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo watta tanja ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonjongarap eac. Ne toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

²¹ “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonjongarap eac, iŋmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonjongarap eac, iŋmbaia ne larojnande.

²² “Ne iŋmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca ranjai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tongoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ɻgoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ɻgocrainandet. Mina ainda mo te, ne tonjongarap eac.²³ Na atu ɻgoinna nena nicara ainta tip ɻgoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tonjo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke.

²⁴ “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tontoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca angira mairi.

²⁵ “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca tonjoca laronrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande.²⁶ Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo angi ɻgeptemnen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

*Puŋnangepmo tongorena tip
kirar laja gaind
(Matiu 5.38-48)*

²⁷ Iesusa gaind ɻgoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moa kamb mbaraca ranjairena, nemo makukar neanja tanjrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matnji. Na mina nemo kaega moa, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip laŋ, ningikca mo.²⁸ Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ɻgoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ɻgoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei.²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kapgin ɻap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ɻgapaoac aniac angi te, u tik ɻgapaoac teker motoco watcarica ma angiri tanj.

³⁰ Meikramtaira una reik anginha digi te, u minmo angiri nearŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik angi te, u an reik mac nda anginake, kai digi teac.³¹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne tonjorenan, kabena

6:20 Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5 **6:21** Nap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17

6:22 Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2 **6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6 **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5 **6:27** NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20 **6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 **6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7 **6:30** TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 **6:31** Mt 7.12

meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ηgoingga ne min motocmo mo.

³² “Na ne ndorica matnjirena meikramtair tingikca matnji te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lain?’ Na tipemb ηgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matnjirenanmo, mitoco minmo matnjirena.

³³ Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb laiŋga morena meikramtair tingikmo, tip laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lain?’ Tip ηgoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena.

³⁴ Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋ te, ne gainda kai lamnjica neaŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lain?’ Tipemb ηgorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neaŋgacarica. Injmbai, mina lamnjinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda aŋginande.

³⁵ Na ne ndorita puŋnangepmo matnji. Te, mimo tip laŋa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋgacarica anna ruruti mac nda aŋginate, kai lamnji teac. Ne ainda mo te, injmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac aŋgi te, ne tamuŋna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ηgocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ηgorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laŋa morena.

³⁶ Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ηgorik (Matiu 7.1-5)

6:32 Mt 5.46 **6:34** Mt 5.42 **6:35** TN 25.35-36, na Nap 37.26, na Mt 5.45
6.14, na 7.1 **6:38** ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na Ie 2.13 **6:39** Mt 15.14 **6:40** Mt
10.24-25, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **6:41** Mt 7.3

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ηgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ηgorikta makukarmo mo kecar te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ηgorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande.

³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aŋgiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tīk mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tīkca roumbmbaiap runki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina min, an biŋna min, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaindoprina, “Lamniac ηgoreacna ramootian, ma tanja lamniac ηgoreac ianna par ηgutinga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanain. Ma ainda mo te, manija tanja muruŋnija au ηgiriknande.”

⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaindoprina, “Ripti aŋgirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanain. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau aŋgiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.”

⁴¹ “U titoca tīkca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamnjaapeke?” ⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ηgocor, u tida

watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, 'Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri'? U paparuna ramoot ηgoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, ijmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande."

*Ik ηgoreac ma gagam
ηgoreaca erreña*

(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)

⁴³ Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ik laj ma mba amna reac ηgoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ηgoreac toco amna reac laja mba eritndai. ⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamnjinande. An ikca ma laj, co, ma ηgoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ηgatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba anjiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ηgatikca tikca mba anjiritndai. ⁴⁵ Ramoot laj, ma iro wit laijgap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laja morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ηgoreac toco mana iroara ηgorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ηgoreaca morena. Ainta iroara niknikca min ndeacreke, up ndij ndarurena."

*Kaca momona kirarnija
mbuniŋ*

(Matiu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ηgacrena, 'Kacoot, Kacoot,' ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ηgocor? ⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambunj nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te,aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara,aku nemo mbopnande. ⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ηgoинna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira

iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac paŋpajŋ ηgoинna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclao cap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ηgocraina minna wanaiŋ, ma paŋpajŋ ηgoin. ⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ηgocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiŋmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Ijmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ηgocrainande."

7

*Iesusa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋanna tuomna aij kamaindna
ramootta moa laja moatna*

(Matiu 8.5-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tangga laruca. ² Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aij kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aijna outmbaica tanjrena ramoot ian, ma mana tonjton ηgoинna moca eacrinanna, ma roumbca moca mbac tarkica eacri. ³ Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, "Tanca, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aij kamaindna ramootna roumbmo, mo laja mona." ⁴ Mimo mbagirica mina tangga larua, Iesus ndambunja, mamo kam gargar mbunja aindopatna, "An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, ma ramoot lajŋ ηgoin. U mamo otacna min ki? ⁵ Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo tonjton ηgoинna moca, ma aina

Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca otaca morina."

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanja lapoca rujrena ramoot pañanna kac ndambuja rambunjairi, an lapoca rujrena ramoot pañanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, "Kacoot! U irembta ramoot pañan aniac. U kai aiñ aniac, kai mo teac. U aukna kacním nakipna, anna laja wanaiñ. Aku irembta ramoot pañanna wanaiñ.

⁷ Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuj nakipna, towanaiñ. U an ninjikca tikca, u kam ninjik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootna roumbca laja monande. ⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kanjauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiñ neañ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca rujrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, 'U tañ!' aindop te, ma tanjandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, 'U kip!' aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, 'U gan aiña mol' aindop te, ma tanca an aiña monande."

⁹ Lapoca rujrena ramoot pañanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ñgoin ndamnjica, ma kumbakeca, ndona rangairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, "Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ñgocor." ¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca rujrena ramoot pañanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda tanja, mina wattrinanna mana tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca lañ mamori.

Iesusa auñ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ñgammo moa ñgepatna

¹¹ Na ijmbaia Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap tanja auñ ian ndaruca. An auñia ia Nain. ¹² Ma maica an auñ kam ndaruatke. An auñanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana waírap angircá auñ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An waírna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ñgoinap. Na mana kañgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auñia meikramtair wit aniacma mina an meac konimap kipri. ¹³ Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mamo aindopatna, "U kai ae teac."

¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma tanja rambunjajica, an waírna barmo utiñri, an bar angira tanjrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, "Nuoc ñgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ñgep!" ¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna ñanjeprca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mamo mana aemmo mac nda maneanjri.

¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca mina mana i angira ñgeprca aindopatna, "Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca." Ainda moca mina aindopatna, "Tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ñgotacna moca." ¹⁷ Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auñembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auñembca, mbukca mina anna auñembca tamtamma tanjri, Iesusna nininia moa tanjrina.

Kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion, mana ija rangairena ramootnijmo Iesus ndambuja mandaca taŋgatna

(Matiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Karica Ionna ija rangairena ramtaɪra, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mamo anna moatke. ¹⁹ Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona ija rangairena ramootnijmo aca kipca manijmo aindopatna, “Onjo tanji Iesus ndambunj ndaruca, mamo gainda digi, ‘U ande Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’” ²⁰ Manijmo aindopna moca, manijmo mandaca, manija taŋga, Iesus ndambunj ndaruca, mamo gaindopatna, “Aŋga kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’”

²¹ Na an min mbuŋa meikramtaɪra ainta roumbbeb ŋgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laŋ mori. Na ndeida, ŋerngaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanna, ma moca mina laŋ mori. Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo moa laŋ mamori. ²² Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootnijmo Iesusa aindopatna, “Onjo taŋca Ionmo an reikca mandeac onjo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamo aindop, ‘Lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laŋ mora mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laŋ mora, mina mataŋreke, na roumb lepa moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laŋ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laŋ mora mina kambca mawaracreke.

7:19 Njap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8 **7:22** Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18 **7:23** Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18 **7:24** Mt 11.7 **7:26** Mt 11.9, na Lk 1.76 **7:27** Mal 3.1 **7:29** Mt 21.32, na Lk 3.12

Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina manjepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtaɪrndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋa maŋgiri.” ²³ Aintik meikramtaɪra auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonṭongar koind.”

²⁴ Karica Ionna mandaca kam anjina nakiprina ramootnijmo mac nda taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtaɪrmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtaɪr kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanain. ²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikrena ramootta watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanain. Na meikramtaɪra lamboir laŋga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laŋapnan, ainta meikramtaɪra mina gagrirta ramtaɪr panaindta kaiknimbcia eacrena. ²⁶ Na ne kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man ningik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtaɪr ndeida aŋjirmo, ma mimo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. ²⁷ An ramoot anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianno mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ ²⁸ Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɪrmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukmo moonjuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.”

²⁹ Karica meikramtaɪrapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaɪra, mitoca

Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandoŋ ŋgoin." Mina aindopatna, ainda moça mina taŋga Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk anjirina.³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtaɪrapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaɪrap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuŋa kitac pukca mba anjiratke. Ainda moça mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandoŋ laŋmo mina iŋ neanŋa macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtaɪr morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtaɪr koind?³² Mina gagenta morena tip kirara mina taŋga, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaɪra mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinamno aca aindopatna, 'Aia nemo tonjongarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.'³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mamo gaind mambopat, 'Neron ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.'³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamo aindopapekna, 'Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtaɪrapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap morena meikramtaɪta aikndamoot,' ne ndori punja ne aindoprina.³⁵ Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamjina kam mbaracrina meikramtaɪr, mina ndori, aimo

wandacrina, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamjina, anna reac gidik ŋgoin."

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopac, Iesusa taŋga larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara rangaica mbiracatke.³⁷ Meacramootna kantertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auŋnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna taŋrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moça ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena tabair tiamma inpaɪ gargar laŋna tiamma mina waut mbuŋa moça, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anjirca kipca gaca.³⁸ Ma taŋga Iesusa ortimbikniŋna kitimma witička eaci, aeri. Ainda moça mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusa ortimbikniŋ nambat ŋgirikri. Ma ndona panjanna lakoar punja, Iesusa ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara rangaica Iesusa ortimbikniŋmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniŋmo an inpaɪ gargarapna tabair mbuŋa ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ŋgaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamjirina, "An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniŋmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamjinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meac."

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamjica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Saimon, aku una

neajna kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Laŋ riripty, una kammo mbopwa.”⁴¹ Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa gaindoprina, “Ramootenija, ramoot ian ndamburjmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naaŋgirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min.⁴² Maniŋ aindpaik naaŋgiracarica, iŋmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniŋa an mac nda neajna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniŋmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘On̄go, an nake, kai lamji teac.’” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniŋa mandaia ndo, anna matatji aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna matatji aniac wanain?”

⁴³ Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tontoŋ aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandoŋ ŋgoin.”

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo wattatanga, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aŋgirca kipca aukna ortimbikniŋa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana

lamniacna timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar punja muririna.*⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniŋmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ran̄gaica tabaira mba aŋgirca aukna paŋan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moa ma aukna ortimbikniŋmo kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa ndikrina.⁴⁷ Ainda moa aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo matatji ŋgoin. Ainda moa aia mamo lamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreac ianna aniac wanain. Ma anna moa kipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecari te, an ramoot mana matatji mananna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tongoitndai. Mana matatja tekemmotem.”†⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”⁴⁹ Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ŋgepca ndori punja kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot

*^{7:44} RL 18.4 ^{7:44} Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaid, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moa kaca tanča laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moa an ramoota ndona parmo an ramootna inpaŋanna tikca mana gurniŋmo mumutoca manmo ra laŋ neajnande. Te, mana mbainna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniŋmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paŋanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aŋgirca kipca aukna ortimbikniŋa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar punja muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. ^{7:46} Nap 23.5 †^{7:47} An kam matnji, ma tonjtonja kirar, na mana minj ŋgoinna, anna tonjtonj aniac ŋgoin. ^{7:48} Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 ^{7:49} Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 ^{7:50} Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42

ma tipemb ɔgorikta makukara moa kecariapekna.”⁵⁰ Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U tanja una nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca angira kipca, mandeaca u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteaca laj ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtairap ranjaica mina tajrina

¹ An maiatke, ijmbai mbuňa Iesusa, an aujemb anikapa aujemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaj lajna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica tajri, mana ija ranjairena ramtairpaikca parnijapa mbut mbuniňa, mina manap matangat. ² Ri, meik ndeida ɔgaua Iesusa mina ɔjerŋgaur ɔgorikcapa rouumbbeba moa laja moatna meik toco, manap tajrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana aujna meac. Ngaua ɔjerŋgaur ɔgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniňa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana ɔjerŋgaormo moa kecariatna. ³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidak, mina manap ranjaica tangatna. Ioanna, mana kangaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna ɔginaŋ mbatreña ramoot paŋan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtairmo mina ndori punja mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

⁴ Ainda mocca meikramtair wit aniacaca kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna aujembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambun ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda mocca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna

gaind nakerina, ⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo angircā tanja wariŋna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tajri, ndeida taup ndiŋ ɔgirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca tajri. Na ɔgorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambriinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacre-nanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ɔgairta kidrik ɔgirikca, lacarta ɔgairap kuria gaca, lacarta ɔgaira ɔgepcā minmo kapaca wîŋga, makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ɔgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ɔgepcā amta reik wit ɔgojn nakootrina. An witna gagakabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na mîn nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ɔgaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuňa kerena
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)*

⁹ Karica mana ija ranjairena ramtaira, mamo mana kecapikekna kam roorna mîniŋna nda digiri. ¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia ɔgoroca eacre-nan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeraj te, mina an kam roorna mîniŋna mocca ore watraŋ te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna mîniŋna mba lamŋitndai.”

8:1 Lk 4.43 **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49 **8:5** Mt 13.3, na Mk 4.3 **8:10** Ais 6.9-10, na Mk 4.12

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, "An wit lourta kam roorna miniŋa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. ¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Injmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamjirena ŋarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda angi nari. ¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ŋgirikca kootrinan, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minnana gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacdnduk mananna mbatca tanrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kecamacarieck. ¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ŋgařita kidrik ŋgirikrinanna. Anna miniŋa gaind, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanja iro minnana, kitukndukapa min ŋgopotacna reik lainjapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ŋgojn ndamnjirajnande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma miniŋa waracna minna wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ŋaŋari ru ŋgocorta reikta kirar. ¹⁵ Na an witna loura tiacar lainjpaik ŋgirikrinan. Anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik lainj ndeac te, na mina

ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik lainj anjirajnandet."

Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo angi kerac

(Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, "Meikramtair, mina wiŋ anjica tacmo mba anjiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kaŋgaukca mba ingorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgojn. Mina gaina morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ¹⁷ Te, ingoroca eacrena reikca injmbaia mina muruja larui raekca tik te, tamaia ingoroca eacrena reik toco muruja larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruja wat garacnande.

¹⁸ "Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kiramo titoca waraca rapacapek. Ŋarikca ramoot ianna landamjiap eacenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo kabena landamji ianna an nambat mac neanjannde. Na ramootta landamjiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamji tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande."

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ŋgojn

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Na an min mbuja Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniacu punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaiŋ. ²⁰ Aintik mina raekm-bai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, "Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca." ²¹ Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, "Meikramtaira

mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna raŋgairenanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)

²² Oit ianna Jesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaip, mina embarta kor ian naŋgabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor aŋgirca gari. ²³ Na mina taŋri. Iesusa korna inik nangori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar naŋgepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ŋgocrainan toca moatke. ²⁴ Mina taŋga Iesusmo, aca ŋeepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ŋgocraina mamoek!” Aindopatke, Iesusa ŋeepca an murmurupa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, manija andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind. ²⁵ Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiŋna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori puŋga tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ŋgoin? Ma murmurupa pukmo karaca mbopca manija mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

Iesusa ŋayaorina ramoot ianna ŋerojmo moa kecariatna

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ainda mocarica Jesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaip, mina taŋga Galili miarmo wanembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip ŋguroca. ²⁷ Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an aur aniacna ramoot ianna ŋerŋgaur ŋgoreacapnanna, man ndambuŋ makipat. An ramootta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenan. Ngaua

ma raranitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma tamtam ŋgoinna taŋrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wat-tatnanna, ma laričca ŋgocraica, ma mana out ŋgirikca ma gaindopca, “Jesus! U Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ŋgoinna diginande. U aukmo gigirar anikca kai nean teac!” ²⁹ Aintik Iesusa an ŋeron ŋgoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An ŋeronja ŋgaua mamo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiŋa morenanna, mina mana parniŋapa orniŋmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana ŋginaŋa mori, na ma an lawirta ŋgatikmo moa katac kecarica, an ŋeron ŋgoreac mamo, mon ramtair kocorta taup naaŋgia mandaca ma anna taŋraŋnande.

³⁰ Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna miniŋa gaind, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wit aniacana mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena. ³¹ Karica an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ŋgoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

³² Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuŋna takur roumb ŋgambca taŋrinanna. ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica. ³³ An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina taŋga markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca

panjaiŋ ḥgojinna pacwīkinca ḥgotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

³⁴ Ri, mina ḥginanja morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica tanja, an auŋ aniacapa anna rambuŋna auŋembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia mataŋat. ³⁵ Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eocrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ḥgoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina tanja Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruka. Wat-tatnanna an ḥerngaur ḥgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laŋa moca, iro landamji laŋ aŋgica, raranit aŋgira leaca, Jesusna kitimma mbiraca eaci. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke. ³⁶ An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusa an ramootta, ḥgaua ḥerngaur ḥgorikcap eacrinanna moa, laŋa moca, mandeaca ma laŋ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke. ³⁷ Gerasa inikna auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa, mina iroara tamtam ndamnjirina, an aiŋ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica tanja moca aemajmanap digia, ma minmo tikcarica tajna. Na ma irikca embarta kor naŋgabukca mataŋri. ³⁸ An ḥerngaur ḥgorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, “U aukmo wat-carica aku unap tajna min ki?” Ainda digitake, Iesusa manmo mana auŋ mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ³⁹ “U ndona kaca tanja, Raraj Aetaniaca un ḥgotacna

moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auŋa nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda tanja ndona auŋa meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusa auk ḥgotacna morina reik.

Iesusa moonjuoc ianna moa laja mori, na meaca mana tik ḥgapaoč ḥgutinjatnanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa miarmo wanembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina tonṭonggar koind. ⁴¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ḥginan jaŋgirena kacna ḥginan mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Ma laruca Jesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutup-nij rimbitca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca tajna moca anna gagra digiri. ⁴² Mana moonja moonjuoca kabe ḥgoin, mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa tajngatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap tajri, mana tikmo ndindianj nakeri. ⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb aŋgica racaind tajrina meac. Ma an roumb aŋgica eaca taj, tajna iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min. Ramoot ianna mana roumbca mo laŋa mo ḥgocor.* ⁴⁴ Ainda moca an meaca Iesusa injmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ḥgapaoč rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke. ⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digitake, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia

^{8:41} Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22 * ^{8:43} Landamnjina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamnjirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ḥgoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laŋa mona moca.” ^{8:44} Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28

wanaiñ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniac a unmo witikca korere anjica aumba moa, una tikmo ndindiañ nakerina.”⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca rangaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica mataŋga.”⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca ingorocna minna wanaiñ. Ainda moa ma lamjica, mana tikca nekca ḥngocraica, ma kipca Iesusa or kitim ḥngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ḥngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moa, Iesusa tik ḥngutinjrina. Ma ndona roumbca anduna maiatna nininia moatna.⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aukna moonjnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moa u lañ macarica. U tanca nikinik iro wetwet lañ ndeac.”

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ḥngetacndiña kipca, mamo aindopca, “Una moonjnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiñ aniac a kai neañ teac.”⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot pajanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonjnuoc, ma laja monande.”⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ḥngepca tanja, an ramoot pjananna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair murunjmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiñ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonjnuocna amepaetap, ma min ningik anjica mina manap mbukatna.⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacniam ndeacrinanna, an moonjnuocna kadmaica, aer eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ḥngorena.”⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo laronja

8:46 Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19 **8:48** Lk 7.50 **8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13 **8:54** Lk 7.14, na In 11.43 **8:56** Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14 **9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15 **9:3** Lk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10

ḥngocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamjirina moonjnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.”⁵⁴ Ainda moa Iesusa an moonjna moonjnuocna par ḥngutinjra aindopatna, “Aukna moonjnuoc, u ḥngep!”⁵⁵ Aindopri, an moonjnuocna ḥneronja mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ḥngepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonjnuocmo amna reac neanja ma am.”⁵⁶ Mina ainda moatke, moonjnuocna amepaetta ḥngep ḥngoreac ḥngoin nařgepc. Iesusa manijmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Oňgo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ḥngoin.”

9

Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aiñ neaňgatna
(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parniňapa mbut mbuniňna iña rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roumbca moa laja mona gargarapa meikramtaira ḥnerjgaur ḥngorikcap eacrenamno mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neaňgatna.

² Ma mimo mbagirica tanca Rarañ Aeta-niacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roumbbepta meikramtairmo moi laiňga mona moa.

³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne tanja mo te, ndori ḥngopotacna reikap kai anjiri tanj teac. Na ne, ndorita utiňga ndipaca tanrena komborap, kai utiňa tanj teac. Na ne ndorita anjira tanrena rambairap kai anjiri tanj teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai anjiri tanj teac. Na ne ḥngegetrikina tik ḥngapaoc laiňgap kai anjiri tanj teac. Ne wanaija tanj.⁴ Na ne tanj kabena

auŋ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ŋgamca an nanjo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai taŋ teac. Nena mbiracrina kac ningik ndeaci, tanja ne kabena auŋta tanja mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ŋgepca kabena auŋta tanj.⁵ Na ne auŋ ian ndaru te, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, ne ŋgepca an auŋ tikcarica tanja mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca tanj te, mina lamŋinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laŋa mba moapeke.”⁶ Aindopacarica mina ŋgepca an auŋembta inikca mbukca, auŋ, auŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, mina roumbbebta meikramtaira moa laŋ mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ŋgoin

(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamŋirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda mangepri.”⁸ Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina.”⁹ Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ŋgoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aiŋna nininia moca tanrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ŋgoin mbatna moca.

^{9:5} Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * ^{9:5} Iudananjepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda tanjtndai. Na aina our tukica tanrena tip kirar toco anna kirar. ^{9:6} Mk 6.12 ^{9:7} Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19

^{9:9} Lk 23.8 ^{9:12} Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amta reik neangatna
(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44
na Ion 6.1-13)*

¹⁰ Mana an up angirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tanjatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min ningik angica. Mina tanja kabena auŋ ian ndaruatna. An auŋna ia Betsaida. ¹¹ An min mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniac Iesusmo an auŋta tataŋna kam mbaracatke, mina mana iŋa rangaica tanri. Na mina tanja, man ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tonjgoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bубuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa laŋga moatna. ¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuŋ mamo aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina auŋembapa, kaiknimbcia tamtambca tanja ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ŋgogona taupembta mbatca ŋgona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auŋemb kocor.”¹³ Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori puŋga mimo amna reac neŋjam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tonjo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruna neŋjamna amta reik oikna tanja ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanain, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋa ndo maeacreke.”¹⁴ Na an ndeacatna ramtair tingikca 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina

tańca 50, 50na mìnna nduca tumnambca moi tańi mbirac.”¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana ińja ranjairena ramtaíra an meikramtaírmbo mbopca, mina tańga mbiraca maiatke.¹⁶ Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ńgoaem mbuniňap ańgica tamuňna auńa watca ma Rarań Aetaniacmo, kam tip lan neanja ma an tapacar tipembapa ńgoaemniń witkica ańgira ndona ińja ranjairena ramtaíra neanja, mina an ramtaírmbo mabijaiat.¹⁷ Na bińjaia maica, mina muruňa amba mìnna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo ańgira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniňapa mbut mbuniňnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

*Pita ndo mbopca laruatna,
Iesusa ma mandai*
(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesusa Rarań Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana ińja ranjairena ramtaírap, mina taup ianna ndori tingik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gagenta digirina, “Meikramtaíra aukna moça titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ńgoin?”¹⁹ Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neanrena ramoot ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtaírtä ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiń mac nda ńgeprina.’”²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ńgacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Rarań Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda ańgina ramoot.”

9:18 Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27 **9:19** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **9:20** Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69 **9:22** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33 **9:23** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 **9:24** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36 **9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12

*Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca
mac nda ńgepnande*
(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—
9.1)

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ińja ranjairena ramtaírmbo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ńgoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna.²² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit ńgoin ańginandet. Te, ramtaírap, taup ndamtaírap, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaírap, mitoco mamo ga witik te, meikramtaírap, mamo mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ńgepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mimo muruňa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca rangai ndop te, ma ndona tonjongarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik ańgica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca rangairan.”²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moça utinjari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moça ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna wattä mba maiitndai.²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruň ńgutij te, na ma ńgocrai te, an reikca mina mamo titoc ńgotacit?²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moça mo te, na aukmo numbira near te, ijmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Rarań Aetaniacna mbaiňna airja morena ńjerňgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kanjaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.²⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ńgoin ndoprena, ramtaírap ndeid,

mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ḥgocor ndeac te, mina tamuṇna Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruj naŋgetrikirinan

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Injmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mben-deina moça ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo anjica takur tamuṇ magat. ²⁹ Ma gaca mben-deia eacri, mana inpajan man-anna kocnaia ḥgetrikicaricatke, mana tik ḥgapaoaca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, ³⁰ na ramootniña andu man ndambuṇ ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniña Mosesapa Elaia. ³¹ Maniṇa Raraj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgauk mbuṇ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemma tikca manija manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamo gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tatajnna kam ndopacarica. ³² Karica mana ija rangairena ramootniñapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ḥgoa niri mbuṇ, mina ḥgepcä wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniña manap witikca eacri. ³³ Na manija Iesusmo tikcarica taṇa moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laj. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamma minija lamni ḥgocor.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiŋga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri. ³⁵ An dimir-paikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku

manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.” ³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuṇ ḥgetacndin mac nda irikatke, an min mbuṇa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusa moŋnuoc teker ianna ḥjerøŋ ḥgoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Injmbaina ra mbuṇa Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuṇ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniacä kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndaupriatke. ³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca ae-majmaŋap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ḥgoin. ³⁹ Memetmbaca ḥjerøŋ ḥgoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniacä andu nake te, mana tikca wanaŋa nekraŋ te, mana upa toptik laru-ranjande. An ḥjerøŋ ḥgoreaca mamo mo ḥgoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecari ḥgocor. ⁴⁰ Aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo, mana ḥjerøŋ ḥgoreac ḥgot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanain.”

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamnia wandoŋa wanain. Ne ritipaik lain kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamji lain anjirit? Una nuocmo gan naangj kip.” ⁴² Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuṇa rambuŋjaiatke, an ḥjerøŋ ḥgoreaca mamo moa

9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:31 Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 9:32 Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 9:35 Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

ŋögocraica, ma irikca keca orapaɪr wípikca riŋgatke. Iesusa ŋgepcā an ḡeronjmo kaega mōcarica, ma an nuocmo, mōca ma laŋa morina, na mamo mana aet mac nda maneŋgat. ⁴³ Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gar-gar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mōcarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna
(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda mōca meikramtaira Iesusa moatna reik wit anikta mōca tamtam ndamjiatke, Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtaɪrmo aindopatna, ⁴⁴ “Ne ndorita koura ḡanjari tīkca gan kam mbarac. Iŋmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raraŋwitičca mamo meikramtairta para neaŋnande.” ⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna miniŋa aŋgi ŋgocor, na mina mba lamjiatke, an kamna miniŋa minmo ingoroca eacri, na mina lamŋi rapac ŋgocor. Ainda mōca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar mōca.

Mandaia ndo ma paŋanmbai
(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana ina rangairena ramtaɪra, ndorimo gan kam kiðrikna ŋgipungatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan ndeacit?” ⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndampiċa, ma moonjnuoc teker ian aŋgica kipca ndona kitimma wičikca. ⁴⁸ Mana ina rangairena ramtaɪrmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamjiap ecrenan, ma gan moonjnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ŋgotacapekna, na ramootta auk ŋgotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ŋgotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot,

mana ia nena muruŋna irembta kaŋgauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna nena aikndamoot
(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa meikramtairta ḡerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarica taŋrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tīkrina.” ⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mamo wandikca kai tīk teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna una aikndamoot ŋgoin.”

Iesusa ndona ina rangairena ramtaɪrap Ierusalem mataŋgat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auŋ nakipna toŋtoŋgar kocor

⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgi taŋna ra rambuŋjaiatke, ainda mōca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemma taŋna iro paŋpaiŋ nangepri. ⁵² Na ma ramtaɪr ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taŋga mana reik kocrona mōca, taŋga Samariana inikna auŋ ian ndaruka, mina mana reik kocrona mori. ⁵³ Na Samaria aurjna meikramtaira lamjirina, ma Ierusalemma taŋna taŋrena, ainda mōca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.” ⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusna ina rangairena ramootniġa, Ionapa Iemis, manija Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tongo ŋgocor, ainda

9:44 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33 **9:45** Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 **9:46** Lk 22.24 **9:48** Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20 **9:49** Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38 **9:50** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:51** Mk 10.32, na 16.19 **9:53** In 4.9 **9:54** 2 GRP 1.9-16

moca manija Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Kacoot, u tonjo te, aia tamuŋna auŋna tac ŋgac irikca an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina." ⁵⁵ Manija aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca manijmo kaega mocarica. ⁵⁶ Na mina ŋgepca kabena auŋ ian mataŋat.

*Iesusa ndoa rangaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna
(Matiu 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa ranjairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa tanri, ramoot ianna mamo gaindoprina, "U tenna tan te, aku una ranjaica unap tanrajnande." ⁵⁸ Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna, "Rajna piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorik mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor." ⁵⁹ Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, "U ŋgepca aukna iŋ nakip." Aindopatke, an ramootta mamo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna waɪr pac mutocarica." ⁶⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna, "Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita waɪrmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ŋgepca tanca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna tan."

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, aku unap tanjande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku tanca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica." ⁶² Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna, "Ramootta tinjar ŋgutinrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iŋmbaia kai wat teac, ma

laŋa mba tanjitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona minna wanain."

10

Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiŋa mona tanjatna

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap, mimo outta tanja ndopca, ma mimo mbagirica mina tanja moatke. ² Ma mimo gaindopatna, "Wariŋna amta reikwitta muruja kocnai ruamaica maeacreke. Na min angiŋa ramtaira witta wanain. Aintik ne an warijna Kacoottmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica, mina tanca mana warijna amta reikmo angiři tumnambca tik.

³ "Ne tan! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo rajna piriŋ ŋgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek." ⁴ Na ne tan te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai angi teac, kabena ortimbikniŋ ŋgapao cap kai angi teac. Ne an reikap kai angiča tan teac. Na ne tan te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.

⁵ Na ne tanji kacnim ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, 'Ne gan kacnim ndeacrena meikramtair, ne niknik iro wetwet lanap eacran.' ⁶ Ainta niknik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa ma anginande. Na ɣarikca ainta niknik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, an

9:61 1 GRP 19.20 **10:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7

Mt 10.16 * **10:3** Sipsipara rajna piriŋa: Rajna piriŋa mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna minna wanain, na mina kipcarica tanja owai ŋgooin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ŋgocor, minpemb.

10:2 Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 **10:3**

10:4 Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5

2 GRP 4.29

nikinik iro wetwet laja, anna nenan, ne mac nda angi.⁷ Na ne an kacnim ningikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnanda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neanjamnande. Aintik ramootta aira mo te, ma anna opoik anginande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami tan teac.

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auj ianna tanca, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik tanji tanca, nemo amta reik neaj te, ne anjica am. ⁹ Ne an aujna meikramtairta roumbbebmo, moi laja mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raran Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’ ¹⁰ Narikca ne tanji auj ian ndaruca, an aujna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik tanji tanji, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ηgocor ndacari te, ne ηgepcā nda tangek, ne tanca an aujna punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop, ¹¹ ‘Nena aujna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca tan te, ne lamnjinande. Ne an tip kirara laja mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macarica.’”¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamnjirenanna laru te, gan aujna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom aujna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ηgocortan, minpembta

- 10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24
10:13 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4
10:15 Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20

kadmai
(Matiu 11.20-24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet. Ramoot ianna atua tanga Tairapa Saidonna inikca tanga gaindta ηgagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ηgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ηgorikta makukarta kakadmaica mocca, kakadmaina lamboi anjica kotir anjica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ηgoreacna makuk mina morinanna laja wanainj. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ηgorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe. ¹⁴ Narikca Raran Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an aujnjina morina tipemb ηgorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ηgorikta makukarmo kunnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo anjica tamuŋna auj nagac ndopat ki? Wanainj ηgoin. Unmo mac nda anjiri iriki memenacna taup ηgoinna tiknande.”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo ij neanjekna ramoot, ma auk motoco ij neajnande. Na ma aukmo, ij neanjekna ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniac motoco, ma ij neanjapekna. Na an Raran Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

[†] **10:11** Iudanangepta tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda taritndai. Na aina our tukica tanrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar.

10:12 RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24

72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna

¹⁷ Ijmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanjatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tonjocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ḥngacreke, ḥnerŋgaour ḥgorik toco, aina kamma waraca ranjairena.” ¹⁸ Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuŋna auŋ tīkcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.” ¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagrarcia nearrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kaŋur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puŋndamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikka moekna reac ianna nemo mo ḥngocraina minna wanain ḥgoin. ²⁰ Na ne gainda kai tonggo mbop teac, ‘Nerŋgaour ḥgorikca aina kam mbaraca ranjairena.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ḥgoin ndacari. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo tonggo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuŋna auŋna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa tonggo wepereca Raraj Aetaniacmo kam tonjtoŋ lan neaŋgatna

(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuŋa, Neroŋ Ratta Iesusa nikinik ḥgaoca ḥgepcia Iesusa tonggo wiraiacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonjtoŋ ḥgoin, u landamjina ramtairapa iroar lainja ramtairmo, an reik angiřa

ingorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacre-namo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna lan. Raraj Aetaniac, u ndona tonjtoŋa ranjaica, u ainda morina.” ²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tīkrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamjireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe ningik manmo lamjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe ningik ndamjirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tongorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tīŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamjinande.”

²³ Iesusa iŋa ranjairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tongorena. ²⁴ Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanain ḥgoin.”

Samariana ramoot lanjna kam roor

²⁵ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna, ḥgepcia, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ḥgepcia Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lan angiřit?” ²⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacre-nanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?” ²⁷ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootta kam

10:18 In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9

10:19 Nap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5

10:20 NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27

10:22 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2

10:23 Mt 13.16-17

10:24 1 Pi 1.10

10:25 Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18

10:25 Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34

10:27 TN

19.18, na TW 6.5

rutica gaindopatna, "U tamuṇja Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikca matnji, ma una Kacoot. U mamo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ḡeronjapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ḡoigin mbuṇja man ningik ndamnji te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matnja morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo." ²⁸ Aindopatke, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna, "Ande. U wandonj mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anġinande."

²⁹ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootta ma gaind malamjiat, ḡarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamnji nari, aukna landamjari minna wanaij. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, "Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ḡoigin?" ³⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ḡepca auŋ aniac Ieriko ḡirikna tanri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca ingoroca eocrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ḡapaoč anġiratke, manmo pia ḡocraica. Mina mamo ainda moa ḡocraica, taup ndiňa meracarica tanga maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat. ³¹ Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiňa ranġaia irikatmanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiňa meraca eacri, ma mamo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matangat. ³² An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiňa nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mamo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matangat.

³³ "Manija ainda mocarica taŋgatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiň nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot

ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ḡoigin. ³⁴ Ainda moca ma tanga mamo utiŋga mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuṇja tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo anġira ḡepca ndona donkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica anġira tanga ḡemb ḡorena kac naaŋgira tanga, mana ḡinajna moa eacri. ³⁵ Na iñmbaina ra, ma an ḡembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniñna min neangatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, 'U gan ramootmo matau raupni eac. U mana moca kitukndukca tipaik nakecari te, iñmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.'

³⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, "U tit ndamnjire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ḡocrairina ramootna kamkabe?" ³⁷ Ri, ma gainda rutirina, "An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan." Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna, "U tanċa an tipna kirar ḡoinnu mo."

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

³⁸ Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranġairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiňa tan, tanga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamo aca tikca mamo ndiarna tip kirara moca anġira tanga ndona kac nagaca mambiracri. ³⁹ Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina. ⁴⁰ Ri, Mata tanga min amna moca amta reikta ainiż anikca moca tan, tanga ɣateca kipca mamo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo

kipca otac ηgocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matajreke, u aukna moa lamjire ki, wanain? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anga amta reik kocrona.”⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una pañanna iroara wit ηgoinapa kakadmaiap.⁴² Aintik u reac laj ianna, iroa mba angiapeke. Gan reaca Maria anginā morena reac, anna reac laj ηgoin. Aintik aia mamo an reac anginā, anna kiracna minna wanain.”

11

Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind

(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanga mbendeia maiatke, mana ija ranjairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ηgaua Ionna ndona ija ranjairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.”² Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca
aina rikmo wandoj rat
ndeacranj.

Aia tongorinanna,
una bubiocmo watcarica
ma kip.

³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo
u ra, ra katu neanraj.

⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo
tipemb ηgorikta makukara
moreke,
aia mina tipemb ηgorikta
makukarmo
mo kecarica minmo
matau mo,
aintik u aina tipemb ηgorikta
makukarmo mo kecarica,

u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo kai towai teac.’ ”

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Narikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laj ηgoinmo, ma mouj rikniŋ ηgoinna tanji laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku tongorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac nean.

⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndij nakip kipca, aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku mana neajamna amta reik kocor.’

⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gaianda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiŋ aniac, kai neanji mo teac. Aku tiŋ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap mangoreke. Aku mba ηgepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neajitndai!’⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo neajtaetap. Na ma ηgepca mana rurina reik maneajgat. Narikca manmo mouj aniac reikta ru te, mana ηgogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ηgepca ndona aikndamootna tongorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo angiri neajnande.

⁹ Ainda moa aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande.¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neajnande. Na mandaia oreran te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac mamo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian, ma unmo ŋgoaem ian neanja digi te, ne mamo nduop ŋgoreac ian anjiri neanji ki, co wanaiŋ. ¹² Co, tida moit? Mooŋnuoca nemo ŋgorac loor ian neanja digi te, ne mamo kaŋur ŋgoreac ianna anjiri neanji ki, a? An toca laŋa wanaiŋ! ¹³ Mindacniŋ. Na ne ater, ne tip ŋgorik wit aniac a morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamnjireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik lain neanrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamnji. Nena tamuŋna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Neroŋ Rat anjina digi te, ma neanjet!”

*Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aiŋa morena
(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna Neroŋ ŋgoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ŋgocor ndeacrenanna. An Neroŋ ŋgoreaca tangatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniac a an mbatca tamtam ndamnjirina. ¹⁵ Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa ŋerngaur ŋgorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuna morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma ŋerngaur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋan.” ¹⁶ Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mamo aindia digiatna, “U tamuŋna auŋna ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamnjinande, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap.” ¹⁷ Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamnjica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrirta

ramoot paŋan ianna, mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica runj te, mina ndorimo mo ŋgocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorica runj te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ŋgocrainandet. ¹⁸ Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorimo paŋaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacranjet? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuna meikramtairta ŋerngaur ŋgorikca moa kecarire ki, a? ¹⁹ Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuna morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ŋerngaur ŋgorik ŋgotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiŋ.’ ²⁰ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neanja, aku ŋerngaur ŋgorikca mo kecari te, ne aind ndamnji, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

²¹ “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan anjica, ndona kac tiŋa witikca anna ŋginaja mo te, mana reikca muruja laŋ ŋgoin ndeacnandet. ²² Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ŋgopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap runja manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagrarcia runjrena reik anjig te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida binjainande.

²³ “Na ramootta aukna aikndamoopta wanaiŋ, ma aukmo ndona paŋaindamoopta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, anjiri

puni ḥgocor, ma ndo minmo aŋgiri ootca mina tamtamma tanj mainandet.”

*Neronj ḥgoreaca mac nda makipat
(Matiu 12.43-45)*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ḥerōn ḥgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore tanj, tanj tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tanja ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda tanja, an ndeacna.’ ²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica laj ḥgojn ndeacri. ²⁶ Ainda moca ma nda tanja kabena tipemb ḥgorik koindara morena ḥerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naaŋgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ḥerŋaura mina tipemb ḥgorikca, mana tipemb ḥgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuŋ ḥgojn ndeacrenan, angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ḥgaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ḥgocrainande.”

Titna ramtaira ndorita tontongar laiŋgap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuŋa meikramtaira muruŋ ndeacatké, ma mbo-pri mbuŋa, meac ianna mina rik ndeocrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuŋa wirambrina meac, ma tontonjap.” ²⁸ Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aia gaind ḥgojn ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranjairenanna, mina tontongar koindap eacnande.’”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ḥgagatracara mona digiatna
(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)*

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniac Iesus ndambuŋa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ḥgorik, mina ndorimo ḥgagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. Na mina mba ḥgagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiŋ ḥgojn. Mina ḥgagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, an ḥgagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ḥgagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ḥgagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gan minna meikramtaimo an wandacnande.

³¹ Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtaira makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ḥgojnna rajmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ḥgorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamji laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moča anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamji laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamjimo kunda tamuŋmbai.

³² Na Niniwananda, atu ḥgojnna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ḥgetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna

11:24 Mt 12.43 **11:26** Mt 12.45, na In 5.14, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20 **11:27** Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48 **11:28** Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25 **11:29** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12
11:30 Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4 **11:31** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12 **11:32** Ion 3.5

ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara lounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ŋgerekca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikca wandacnande.”

Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna

(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba anjiri ŋgorocitndai. Na mina mba anjira tuon kangaukc mba anjiri ŋgorocitndai. Wanain ŋgoin. Mina anjiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnīm nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanginande. Na una lamniaca ŋgocrai te, una tikca muruŋ neneputcarinande.

³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona ŋginanja mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca tanj neneput nari.

³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruŋ memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba neneputa eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋ tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋ metacarinande.”

Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina tip ŋgoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

11:33 Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16

11:34 Mt 6.22

11:37 Lk 7.36, na 14.1

11:38 Mt

15.2, na Mk 7.3

* **11:38** Para tuki ŋgocor ŋgambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaind ndamjirena. U Raran Aetaniacmo mataui ranjairajna mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranjairan. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac ŋgocor.

11:39 Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15

11:41 Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27

11:42 TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23

11:43 Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39

³⁷ Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa tangga mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri. ³⁸ Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki ŋgocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamjirina.* ³⁹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuonqourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ŋgaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapā tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca momona minij koindar.

⁴⁰ Na ne ŋajanjaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? ⁴¹ Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca muruŋa ŋgaib tarunande.

⁴² “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anginandet. Ne ininpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warinna ambrena ikir uprirmo, ne muruŋ naangica anmo ne nduka parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndarurina kabemo, ne anjica Raran Aetaniaca neaŋ te. Na ne taup wandoŋ laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raran Aetaniacna matnjirena tontonja kirarmo ne kecamacarieck. Aintik ne an taup wandoŋ laŋapa manmo matnjirena tontonja tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁴³ “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anginandet. Ne gainda morena,

ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anjingirena kaikta ramtair pañajinda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca tonjo anjingireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta tongorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam lan neanjna moca, ne anna punirena.

⁴⁴ “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinginandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamji ñgocora mina an nambatta tanrajnande.”†

⁴⁵ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”

⁴⁶ Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinginandet. Ne toco ne gainda morena. Ne meikramtaimo makukar neanjga, mina an makuk aniac maangireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patnjit ianna mina makukara mba anjingrenanna.

⁴⁷ “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinginandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtaimo riñga menacri, na ne min ndamnjina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ñgagatraca tikrena. ⁴⁸ Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtaimo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarimo, lainja mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira riñga menacri, na ne min ndamnjina moca, mina

warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

⁴⁹ “Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna landamjiapa iro lanj mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anjingirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanja meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ñgoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riñga menacatna.’ ⁵⁰ Ainda moca an meikramtair wit aniac a kirar ñgoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo riñga menacatke, an rij memenacna tip kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacrañ te, mina an tipembta makukar anjirajnande. ⁵¹ Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbunj. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mamo gibbambara morena taupapa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ñgooin, naaku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ñgoreacna opoik ñgoreaca, gan minna meikramtair punja larunande.”

⁵² Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinginandet. Ne ande landamji lan anjingirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo tanji mbukca kam lan anginga mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracrajnande.”

^{11:44} Nap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † ^{11:44} Muk: Anna warir mutocreña taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ñgocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupnjirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ñgagatracara moça an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ñgocora an nambatta tanja witiki tan te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiñ. ^{11:46} Mt 23.4 ^{11:47} Mt 23.29-31 ^{11:51} RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21

⁵³ Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taŋna moatke, iŋmbaia tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ŋgocraica, mamo digdigiara wit aniac digiatna. ⁵⁴ Mina manmo kam tip ŋgoreac ian ndopekna moça, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna mocå.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat
(Matiu 10.26-27)

¹ An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ŋgoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latac te, labdiacna min ŋgoin, ainda moça Iesusa ŋgepca ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena. ² An tamaia moça eacrena inikna reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An ŋgoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamni garacnande. ³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca letekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina tanj punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuŋa aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiran
(Matiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair laiŋ, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena

ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁵ Aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moça aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moça nanambi.”

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamnjirena, meikramtaira ŋgorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuŋa an ŋgorik ŋgoikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ŋgorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekreitndai. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena panjaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina ŋganjanjiarmo ma malamnjireke. Ainda moça ne kai nanambi teac, nena ŋganjanjiara an ŋgorik tekirnoikmo tamuŋ ŋgoin maeacreke.”

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan
(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

⁸ Ainda moça Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtaira outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ŋgepca tanca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’ ⁹ Na nena ianna tanca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ŋgepca tanca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’”

10 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ḥgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ḥgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Neroŋ Ratmo peperena kam ḥgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ḥgoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

11 "Ainda moca mina nemmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikta inkar naaŋgi mbukca ramtair panajindapa, gagrinta ramtair panajindata out naaŋgiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamnjica gainda kai lamŋi teac, 'Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?' Ainda kai lamŋi teac. 12 An kidrik mbuŋa Neroŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande."

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

13 Karica ramoot ianna an tum bun aniacna inikca tikkä Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aŋnammo bija moca manan tikkari te, aukna reikmo nean." 14 Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, "Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo bija mona?" 15 Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac aŋgina tonjtongarap kai eac teac, kari ḥgoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neanjitndai."

16 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna,

"Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana warij aniac mananna gagam lain koind angiatke. 17 An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamnjia tanja aindopatna, 'Aku tida moit? Aukna warijna reik tikkna taupemb kocor.' 18 Ma lamŋia tanja, gaindopatna, 'Mandeaca aku malamnjica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikkrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndona warijna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo aŋgica an kaikta inik naaŋgiri wembacnande. 19 Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ḥgoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna mīn. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, tongoi werai eacrajnande.' 20 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, 'U ḥanjaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik aŋgi te, anna ḥginaja moit?'" 21 Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, "Ainta kirarira meikramtaira moraŋnande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca aŋgira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke."

Iro tamtam ndamnjireke kadmairena kirarira gaint

(Matiu 6.25-34)

22 Karica Iesusa ndona ina rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamŋica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb

12:10 Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:11** Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15 **12:15** 1 Ti 6.7-10 **12:19** LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 **12:20** Njap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14 **12:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5

ŋgapaoċna reikmo tida tikca
aŋgirit, na ainda kai lamji teac.
²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma
amna reikmo ma tamuñmbai
ŋgoin ndeacrena, na ma nena
tikemb injir ŋgapaoċna reik
motocmo, ma tamuŋ ŋgoin
ndeacrena. ²⁴ Na ne an ŋgorik
kaugacarmo wat. Mina warija
mba morenanna, kaikca mba
morenanna, amta reikmo mba
aŋgira wembacrenanna, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo
minmo raupnjirena, ainda moċa
ne meikramtaira, ŋgorikmo
tamuñmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.
²⁵ Narikca nena ianna, ndomo eac
rocot ndeacna iro ndamnja eacekn-
nan, an iroa mamo mba eteac
rocot ndeacna wat mananmo,
mba aŋgiri tanji roctaitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ²⁶ Kaica ne an
reik tekirca mona min wanaiŋ, na
kaina moċa ne reik anikta moċa
kadmairena?"

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarimo, mina aija mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aija mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot panjan, Solomon, atua mana aocrinata tik ŋgapaochna lamboi mananna taror ŋgoin, mana an lamboirta wapat man-anna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.

²⁸ Ainda mocha ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raran Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ŋorapa ramtaira waci angiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raran Aetaniaca mi-nanmo aocrena. Ainda mocha ne meikramtaira ŋanjari ripac ŋocortan, ne aind ndamnj,

12:24 Iop 38.41, na Nap 147.9, na Lk 12.7
6.33 **12:32** Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK
na 4.34

Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neaŋnande.
29 Ainda moça ne kai tamtami kadmai lamnjica gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’ 30 Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik aŋgina moça anna ŋgorerenan. Nena tongorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamnjirena, ma ne-nanmo neaŋnande. 31 Ainda moça ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋjan ndeac te, nena tongorena reikca mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neaŋnande.”

*Reik laiŋ ḷaŋaria raupŋirena
kirarir
(Matiu 6.19-21)*

³² Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, "Ne witta wanain, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo tongoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neanjanande. ³³ Na nena reikmo anjiri tikca mina oikte, ne an kitukndukarmo anjiga an reik kocorta meikramtairndaekpembca neanjan. Te, ne an tawi ηgocrai ηgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut lan anjiga, tamuñna auñna reik laijmo, an mbuñ naaŋgi wembac te, tamuñna auñna reik laij angi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ηgocraiiundai. ³⁴ Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laij eacrena taupmo, nena tonjonganjartoco, an reik laij eacrena taupndeacnande."

*Mbaijna ramoot laja memetm-baca ma kocroca eacrena
(Matiu 24.42-44)*

12:27 1 GRP 10.4-8, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 **12:31** Mt
1.6 **12:33** Mt 19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45,

35 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne raranjito wiñi gaci matpia, weondor punga leaci pañtpainica tacair watiki utiña kocroca lambiran. 36 Ne gan aiñna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacoontna lambia eacri, ma an lañtango ianna amna reacna tanjatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiña pi te, mana aiñna ramtaira lambia eacrennana tawina tiñmo gootnande. 37 An mbaiñna ramtair, minanna kacoontna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina tongonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, an kacoott, ma ndona raranjito, wiñi leaca ndona mbaiñna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne tañca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ñgoinna ñgepcia amta reik ançica minmo binjainande. 38 An mbaiñna aiña morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacoontna ndabia tañ, tañga mouñ rikniña tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuña mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoott mbatca mina tonjocarica.

39 "Ainda moca ne matau lamñi, kacna aet ma lamñi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramoota mana kaca mba gacitndai. 40 Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamñi ñgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande."

*Aiñna ramoot lañapa ramoot
ñgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Matiu 24:45-51)*

12:35 Mt 25.1-13, na 1 Pi 1.13 **12:36** Mk 13.34-36, na 1 Pi 1.13 **12:37** In 13.4 **12:39** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10 **12:39** Mt 24.43-44 **12:40** Mk 13.33, na 1 Te 5.6, na 2 Pi 3.12 **12:44** Mt 25.21-23

41 Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai ningik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruj ndopapekna?" 42 Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, "Titna mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot pañan, ma ndona aiña landamñia mataua ançica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta, ramoot pañanna, ainta ramootta matñirena, ma ainta, ramootmo ançica ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairta ramoot pañanna tiknande, mamo ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairta amna reacna ñginaña mona moca, ramoot pañanna ndo minmo amna reac neañ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neañnande. 43 Ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta mana neañgatna aiñmo tonþon ñgoinna moraj te. 44 Aintik aku kam gidik ñgoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande. 45 Aintik an mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamñiatna, 'Aukna ramoot pañanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,' ma ñgepcia, an mbaiñna aiña morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ñanjaoranjande. 46 Na an kidrikca an mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot pañanmo nda kikipa lamñi ñgocor ndeac te, na ramoot pañanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, ma ramoot pañan kikipa lamñi ñgocor. Ainda moca an ramoot

pañanna, an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootmo pia ñgocraica manmo mandaci tanca ma an kam mbarac ñgcorta ndeidad eacnande.

⁴⁷ “An mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta ma lamñirena, mana ramoot pañanna mamo mona ndopatna mana tonþonja reikca an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta mana ramoot pañanna mbopatna mana tonþonja reikmo kocro mai ñgocor, ainda moça an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootmo, mana ramoot pañanna mamo pi ñgoreac ñgoinna pinande. ⁴⁸ Na aiñna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot pañanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamñi ñgocor, ma anna gírgir ançgina to ñgoin, na mana ramoot pañan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ñgoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac ançgirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ñgacnandet.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniña titacna nakipatna
(Matiu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku tongorinanna tac anna tawina wîr. ⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian ançginande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuña kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba ançgireke, ainda moça aukna iro inikca makuk ñgoin ndeacrena. Tanji aku an kitac puk ançginande. ⁵¹ Ainda moça ñarikca ne gaind ndamñi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo

menacna kiprina. Wanainj ñgoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniña titacnande. ⁵² Mandeacna min mbuña, kaiknimbcia parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniña titaca mbonkaca mina mburiñmo ndorimo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniña manij toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande. ⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, manij toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ñateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonj, manij toco titacnande. Moonja ndona aemmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonj motocmo, ñateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonjap, ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoonj toco ñgePCA ndona kançgaitna aemmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

*Meikramtaira aind ndarurená
reikta kirarita miniña, lamñi
ñgocor*
(Matiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ainda moça Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne aind morena, dimira ra itirik ndiñ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoek. Aindop te, gidik ñgoinna pukca andu rapacnande. ⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta ranjmbai ndiñ nanjep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ñgoinna ra owaicarinande. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuñna reikca ne mina mininga mataua lamñireke, titoca moça

ne gan min ndarurena reikta, mininjga lamji ḥgocor?"

Ramootta umo ramoot pajanна para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonai

(Matiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ḥanjari wati garaci lamji rapac ḥgocor, ma laj co laja wanainj?" ⁵⁸ Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambun naanjgi taŋna moca ongo taŋraŋte, u mamo taupca tikca an reac wandonaina moca, mamo tawi digi, ḥarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambun naanjgi taŋca ma unmo piranja para tikca, moca piranja unmo aŋgica kac ḥgoreaca tik nari. ⁵⁹ Aku unmo gidik ḥgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ḥgoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kitukndukna ḥganjanjgia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ḥgoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikranjande, tanji u muruja kocnaia oiknande."

13

Nena tipemb ḥgorik ḥgetriki

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarita nininia ainda ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raran Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riŋga mamenacat. Na mina racainda gimbambara morina ḥgoaebla racaind tambat ḥgirikca anap kuririna. ² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne tit ndamnjirena, an tip kira Galilina ramtairmo larapeknanna, ne gaind ndamnjire

ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna mininjha ndimmo laruapek ki, a?" ³ Wanainj ḥgoin, aku nemo wandoŋ ḥgoin ndopnande, ne muruja ndorita iroar inkara ḥgetriki ḥgocor, ne toco an ramtair ḥgocrairina kirar naanjinande. ⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ḥgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuŋ rocot aniac witkica min tambat ḥgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamnjire? Ne gaind ndamnjire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ḥgorikca wit aniac ḥgoin, an Ierusalemla inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a?" ⁵ Min ainda wanainj ḥgoin, aku nemo wandoŋ, ḥgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ḥgetrikica eac ḥgocor, ne toco min ḥgocrairina kirar naŋgocrainande."

Er ḥgocorta ik ḥganjinna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, "Ramoott ian, ma ndona ik ḥganjinmo, ndona wainna warin inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Inmbaia ma mac nda tanja an ḥganjin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ḥgoin. ⁷ Ainda moca mana warin raupnjirena ramootmo aindopatna, 'U warac, iarir mbonkac ḥgoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an ḥganjin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanainj naanġirena? Aintik u mamo wac kecar.' ⁸ Na an warin raupnjirena aiŋna ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, 'Ramoott paŋan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana mininjna tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo

anjī tiki aupa watna. ⁹ Ainda moca an ḷgañin ikca ijmbaina iara ma er te, laj, na ma er ḷgocor ndacari te, u mamo wacmandac.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laja moatna

¹⁰ Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neanjrina. ¹¹ Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeocrinanna, ma ḷeronj ḷgoreac ianap. An ḷeronja manmo ḷgaua roumb neanja ma an roumbapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an roumbca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandonja mba tañrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuñ ḷgaca kipca mamo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roumbca aku moa kecamacariri.” ¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna nañgePCA wandonja witikca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i anjia ḷgepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañjanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roumbmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuña moa laja moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aijia momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laja mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roumbbeba moi laja mona moca digirena?” ¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair koind, ne muruña ndorita mbo-prena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba rangairenanna,

ne memetmbaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanja ndorita bulmakaorapa donkiarta kaikca tanja minmo puk amna naañgira tañrena. ¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laja mocapeknanna, anna Abraamna ḷgamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roumb mbuñ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roumbca mo kecarte, tida moca, anna ḷgoreaca wanain, mana roumbmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laja mo te, kaica?” ¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo pañaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruña numbir koinda mcaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruña Iesus moapekna reik lainga watca, mina toñtongar koindap.

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)*

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna bubioca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuña an bubioca iro wandacit? ¹⁹ Rarañ Aetaniacna bubioca kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona warijmo mutoca ijmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniac mo te. Rajañ ḷgocraikca mana ḷaikmo kaikca morañnande.”

*Isna kam roor
(Matiu 13.33)*

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuña aku Rarañ Aetaniacna bubioc wandacit? ²¹ Mana ḷgagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is anjica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, ijmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniac monande.”

*Ne tanga tiŋ tekera mbuk
(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)*

²² Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ŋepca Ierusalemma tanjrena taup ndinja tanja an inikna aujemba tekirapa aujemba anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac nearrina. ²³ Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, “Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepenij ningik mac nda angiit ki?” Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna, ²⁴ “Ne ndorita gagrar punja an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpajni. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit anica ndorimo an tiŋa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai. ²⁵ Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ŋepca kacna tiŋ angiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ŋepca tanji tiŋa pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot aimo tiŋ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamni ŋgocor, ne ten ndij nakiprinya?’ ²⁶ Na ne mamo aindopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.’ ²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamni ŋgocor, ne tenmbai ndij nakiprinya, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair.’ ²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuocna kaŋgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aerajnandet. ²⁹ Ainda mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande,

ndeida ra gagacait ndij nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndij nakip te, ndeida manjarmbai ndij nakip te, ndeida ranjmbai ndij nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuocna kaŋgaukna amtiam ndeacnande. ³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina ij ndeacrenan, mina tanji outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina tanji ijmbaia tiknande.”

*Jerusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ŋgoin
(Matiu 23.37-39)*

³¹ An kidrik ŋgoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ŋepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca tanj. Jerusalemna gagirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.”

³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne tanca an rajna piraj kunmo aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerngaur ŋgorikapnamo mo kecari te, roumbbebtia meikramtairmo moi laŋga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aŋjir kocnai korwinande.’ ³³ Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca tanraŋnande. Gidik ŋgoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mamo kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Jerusalemna inik ŋgoin ndeac te, mina mamo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniaca rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur punja riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo anjica tumbunna

13:24 Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46

13:27 Nap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28**

Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Nap 107.3, na Lk 14.15 **13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34**

Mt 23.37

tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tongorenanna.³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandoŋ ηgoi ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ηgocrai te, ma kocnai ηgocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gainda wandoŋ ηgoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min ηgoinna tīk te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo tonggo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprīna ramoot.’”

14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laja moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan iannap amna moa mana kacmo amna tangatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana ηginan mamori.² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri.³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ηgepca tīpemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gainda digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprīna, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tīki moi laiŋga moit ki, wanain?”⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ηgepca an ramootmo, aŋgīca manmo moa laja moa ma mataŋgat.⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Nena ianna moonjuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne tanca aŋgirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ηgepca tanca aŋgirit?”⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanain.

13:35 Nap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13
14:1 Lk 11.37 **14:3** Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9 **14:5** NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15 **14:6** Mt 22.46 **14:7** Mt 23.6 **14:8** ML 25.6-7 **14:11** ML 29.23, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

U ndomo tamuŋa kai tīk teac
⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaiŋ tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb laiŋ aŋgīna moa anna riaci. Na ma minmo muruŋa kam roor ian mbuŋa gaint makeat,⁸ “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanjāŋo ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaiŋ tīk te, ne taŋ te. Ne tanca kai outmbaina taup laŋa kai aŋgi teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moa tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te.⁹ Narikca ijmbaia moa unmo mbaiŋ tikca kiprīna ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moa mac nda tanj, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna tanj mbiracnande.¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaiŋ tīk te, u tanca mbiraca amna taupmo ijmbai ηgoinna tanj mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna ηem ndamoot, u ηgepca tanj, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ηembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo aŋgīri ηgepnande.¹¹ Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aŋgīra ηgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aŋgī iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aŋgīra wikinna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aŋgīri ηgepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande.”

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo

te, mina aina reikmo kai nda rutie teac

¹² Ainda moça Jesus, ma ndo njaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabendanda, ndona auj kabendanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaija kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moça mina una amta reik mac nda rutie nari. ¹³ Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, orapair ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbaij tik. ¹⁴ U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anginande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaij, ijmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Rarañ Aetaniaca kam mbaraca muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, Rarañ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Matiu 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ An min mbuña ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eocrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca bubuocna kañgauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tongoca weperai aniac ngooin ndeacnande!” ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruñ ngooinna mbaij tikrina. ¹⁷ Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaijna ramoot mbagirica ma tanja an meikramtairmo mbopca tanri, ‘Ne kipca tanja amna. Amta reikca muruñ nakocroca

mamairi.’ ¹⁸ Na an meikramtair, mina muruñ an nañgepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba tanitndai.’ Na ianna out nañgepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba tanitndai, aku ndona oikatna warija watna tanjande. Aintik u tanja ndona kacoottmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ ¹⁹ Ri, ian tuk ngepca ndona aiyna kamma an mbaijna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniñna minpaik ngoikca, ainda moça aku mina towaina moça matanjek. Aintik u tanja ndona kacoottmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ ²⁰ Ri, kabena ian tuk ngepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna lanjoga aku mba kipitndai.’

²¹ “Ainda moça an mbaijna ramootta mac nda tanja ndona kacoottmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikattarica ngepca ndona mbaijna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ngooin motemma tanja mon taupemb ñaik tekirapa, taupeb anikta auñembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikcapa orapair ngorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo anjiga aukna kac naangjí kip.’

²² “Ri, an mbaijna ramootta ainda mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndija aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ngocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.’

²³ Ainda moça kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U tanja auj raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupeb tekirta wuoc roumb ndija tanja minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna. ²⁴ Aku nemo aindopande, aku

ŋgaua mbaiŋ tıkca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiām aniačna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

*Ramootta Iesusa rāngaina mo te, ma matau lamjica rāngai
(Matiu 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Meikramtair wit anikca ŋgepca Iesusap taŋri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo ain-dopatna,²⁶ “U mandaia aukna iŋa rāngairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matŋirena an mamatŋi anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ŋgoinap matŋirena an mamatŋimo, ma kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na wanaiŋ ecte, u aukna iŋa rāngairena ramootta mba eacitndai.²⁷ Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan aŋgica aukna iŋi nakip ŋgocor, u aukna iŋa rāngairena ramootta wanaiŋ.

²⁸ “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ŋgoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki aŋgica, kitukndukna ŋgangangŋia, mo laruca titpaik ŋgoin ma an aiŋa moi korwit.²⁹ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ŋgoinna, ma ainda mo ŋgocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo tanj ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ŋgoin.’³⁰ Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo aŋgira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiapeke.’

³¹ “Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanap, ruŋna mo te, ma mbiraca lamjinande, aukna lapoca runrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap runrena lapocna ramtairta minna

14:26 TW 33.9, na Mt 10.37, na Lk 18.29, na

16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23, na 2 Ti 3.12

15:1 Lk 5.29-30

20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamjinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanap ruŋna min ki, minna wanaiŋ?³² Ma lamni tangga ma minna wanaiŋ te, mana puŋndamoota mon tawan ŋgoin nakipraj te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanca an puŋndamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lan mbuŋ ndopca taŋga mamo mbopnande, ‘Anja kai ruŋ teac.’

³³ “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo iŋ neanŋ ŋgocor, ne aukna iŋa rāngairena ramootta wanaiŋ.”

*Mindaja dadair ŋgocortan
(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)*

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaja reac dadair lan, iŋmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mamo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda aŋgiit.³⁵ Na ainta mindaja aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap warinna amna reacap mutoc te, ma warinna amta reikmo waia mba neanjitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia aŋgica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

15

*Ingorocatna sipsipna kam roor
(Matiu 18.12-14)*

¹ Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori.² Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ŋgepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

14:27 Mt 10.38, na

14:33 Pil 3.7-8 **14:34** Mt 5.13, na Mk 9.50

15:4 Esi 34.11, na 34.16, na Mt 18.12, na Lk

³ Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, ⁴ “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna tanji ingoroc te, ma ngepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ngepca an ingorocrinanna ngoro tanca wat te. ⁵ Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tonjonton bagaraniac ngooin, ainda moa ma ndona sipsipmo, angira ndona nakep nakeca auj mac nda matangat. ⁶ Tanja auj ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auj minijna meikramtairmo, kam neanya tanja mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna sipsip ianna tanca ingoroca eocrinanna, aku orea maangiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’” ⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, titocna tonjonton ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuina auj ndaruit. Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ngorikca tikcarica iro inik ngetrikica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina tonjontgar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ngorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ngorik mac ngetrikina aija mba moiundai. Mina minmo tonjontgar anik koinda mba moiundai.”

Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac angica metaci ore te, gagairpaik angica matau lari orei tanj, tanji watca anginande. ⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk orea angiratke. Ma

ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auj minijna meikramtairmo, muruj ngaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, ‘Aku ndona ingorocatna ruar kabea orea maangiri, aia manap mbiracna.’ ¹⁰ Ainda moa taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar tikcarica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ mac nda kip te. Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainna aija morena nerngaura, mina tonjontgar anik anginandet.”

Ingorocatna nuoc ngamna kam roor

¹¹ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbo-prina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniap. ¹² Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u anjmo neaj ndopca eacrena reik, aku tonjorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neaj.’ Aindopatke, manijna aetta ngepca ndona reikmo titaca manijmo koc-naia binjaia angira maneangat. ¹³ Karica eaca rocotta wanaij, nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona reikmo angira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar angica, ma ngepca tanja mon tawan ngoinna pitrikna auj ianna tanja, anna tikca ndona tonjontna tipemb ngorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica.

¹⁴ Ri, ma kitukndukamo ainda moa kecarica, ijmbaia an auja nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor. ¹⁵ Ainda moa ma tanja an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuñ ndaruca, aijirta digiatke, ma mamo markimta wuocna ngenaja mona mandaca tanja. ¹⁶ Ma tanja wattatnanna, markimbca

mankin lourta lepe ambri, ma aind ndamnjatna, 'Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neanja toawanainj. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lepe anjirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.'

¹⁷ "Karica ijmbaia ma mbirac lamnja tanja aindopatna, 'Aukna aetna aiñna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, naaku nik wapatai ñgoinna gan maeacreke.' ¹⁸ Ma gaind ndamnjatna, 'Mindacniñ, aku ñgepca ate ndambuñ, mac nda tanca mamo aindopna, "Ate, aku Rarañ Aetaniacapa unmo tip ñgoreacna makuk ñgoinna morina. ¹⁹ Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona aiñna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo ainda mo." ²⁰ Karica ma ñgepca ndona aet ndambuñ mac nda tanja.

"Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ñgoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaranianc ñgoinna moca ma ñgepca ootta tanja ndona nuocmo utinga, pipopotacri. ²¹ Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, 'Ate, aku Rarañ Aetaniacapa unap, onjmo tip ñgoreacna makuk ñgoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.' ²² Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbainna ramtaírmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'Ne tawina tanca mon tik ñgapaooc rocot lan ñgoin, anjica kipca mamo neanja ooc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ñgapaoocniñ tik. ²³ Te, tanca tikta bulmakao ñgam ianna riñ menaca anjiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna. ²⁴ Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ñgam mac nda maanjica. Ma tanja

injorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.' Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniac moca amba tonjoca weraica eacrina.

²⁵ "Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warin inik ndeaca, ijmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambuñaica waracatnanna, mina ñapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa ñapar mbaraca. ²⁶ Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbainna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, 'Anna mina kaia more?' ²⁷ Ri, an mbainja morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, 'Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ñgam ianna riñga tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ñgocrai ñgocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca tonjotan bagaraniac ñgoin.' ²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ñgocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moce kam laj mbuña aemanjanap mbopri. ²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo gainda rutirina, 'Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aiñ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ñgam ianna mba neanja aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moce am ñgocor, wanainj ñgoin. ³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik anjira tanja ruar mbuniñna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moce bulmakaoa tikritik ñgamma riñga manap mbiracapekna.'

³¹ "Karica aetta mamo gaindopatna, 'Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan. ³² Aintik aia manapmo tonjotan weperai aniac morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniac moapekna,

na una lapmbitaca ma tanja menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ḥgam mac nda maangiri, mataŋga iŋgoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamo oreia maangiri.’”

16

Reikta ḥginaja morena ramoot paŋanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iŋja ranjairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta ḥginaja morena ramoot paŋan ianap. An ramoot paŋanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘Una reikta ḥginaja morena ramoot paŋanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona tonṭon mbuŋ mamoreke.’² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ḥgepca an ndona reikta ḥginaja morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ḥgoin u tanja aukna reikca un ndambuŋ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiŋa mba mac moiitndai.’

³ “Karica an reikta ḥginaja morena ramoot, ma ḥgepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paŋan auknan, ma aukna aiŋa katacnande. Aku warinna aiŋa mona toawanaiŋ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.’⁴ Ri, ma lamnja tanja gaind ndamnjirina, ‘Mandeac aku malamnjica, aukna ramoot paŋan, ma aukmo ndona aiŋna ramoot paŋanna morina aiŋ mai ndop te, aku gainda

mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca angi taŋna min.’

⁵ Ainda moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiŋ naangiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ḥgaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuŋ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiŋ naangirina?’⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena tabrira winne anikca 100na min.’ Aindopri, kacootna reikta ḥginaja morena ramootta mamo aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapara una wanaiŋ naangirina reik tikca eacrenamno, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuŋ tir.’⁷ Karica ma maiatke, iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laratke, ḥginaja ramoot paŋanna mamo mac digiatna, ‘U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiŋ naangiatna?’ Ainda digiatke, wanaiŋ naangiatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Witna tamura 100na min.’ Aindopatke, an ḥginaja ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapar anjica u wanaiŋ naangiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.’

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, ‘Iŋmbaia an laimnembta kacotta, ndona ḥginaja ramoot moatna aiŋ lanja wat te, ma an ḥginaja ramoot ḥgoreacna i angi ḥgepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira ranjairenan, mina titocna iroar punja monanna, mina min ḥgoin. Na mina an Raran Aetaniacna memetacna inikca taŋrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.’

⁹ Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Aku nenmo aindopande, gan tiacarpaikna

16:8 In 12.36, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5 16:9 Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19

kitukndukapa reikmo, njembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca nean, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuŋna auŋnanda nemo angi tanca iarwar ndeacnande.

¹⁰ “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupni te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupñinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laŋa mo njogor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moindlai. ¹¹ Ainda moa ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupni njogor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neançja ne an raupñit? ¹² Ainda moa ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupni njogor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neanjt?”

¹³ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna ain kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moindlai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo njate te, ma ian ningikca matnjinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo ij nean witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaiknapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, kapca mba tiki moindlai.”

Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

¹⁴ Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, ainda moa minna Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamo piria mbopca malarojri. ¹⁵ Ainda moa ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamnjina moa, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋga morena ramtair.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ngorikca, ma malamjireke,

an reikca ramtaira anmo reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ngorik.

¹⁶ “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagrara kipca kitac puk neanjrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaj laŋa auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kanjaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

¹⁷ “Ainda moa riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, manija lanjanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesusa lanjango katacna kiaririta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ngootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laŋgo te, u tip njadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kanjaitta mamo tikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tip njadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Ngaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik njapaoč laj, lajmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik laiŋ, laiŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ainda moa reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tiknjitta pitira

16:10 Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26 **16:13** Mt 6.24 **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na Nap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 **16:17** Nap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **16:20-21** Mt 15.27

kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamo angira tanja laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tij roumbca tikca. Ma an ndeacute, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikinna mbutukri. Lasarusa anna watca an angica amna iro ndamjiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piringa kipca ndorita mimb punja maikrena.

²² “Injmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa tan, tanja menacatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna ainja morena ñerjgaura kipca mamo angira tanja Abraam ndambuj matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat. ²³ Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, gigirar anik angiri, ma anna tikca tamuj mbattnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ñgojin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. ²⁴ Ainda mocia ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patnjilormo puk nake pukca angí kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna gírgir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

²⁵ “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ñgocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamji, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lainj, lainj angirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ñgoreac, ñgoreac angirina. Aintik mandeaca gan auñmo ma tonthon bagaraniacap. Na u gírgir aniacna inik ndeacnande. ²⁶ Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Rarañ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna

minna wanainj. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanainj.’

²⁷ “Ainda mocia an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte lanj, ateaku umo gainda dignande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima tanja min ki? ²⁸ Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica matanca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ñgetriki. Moca mitoco gan auñ nakipca gan gigirar angí nari.’

²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mamo rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’ ³⁰ Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanainj, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ñgetacndij mac nda ñgep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ñgetrikina min.’

³¹ “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ñgocor, anmo mindacniña mote, mina anna ñgegetrikia mba anjiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ñgetacndij mac nda ñgep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’”

17

*Tip ñgoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ñgocriatna
(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)*

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ina rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai

16:24 Ais 66.24, na Sek 14.12, na Mk 9.43
na In 5.39, na 5.45, na Up 15.21 **16:31** In 11.44-48, na 12.10-11

16:25 Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24 **16:29** Ais 8.20,
na Mt 18.6-7, na Mk 9.42

17:1 Mt 18.6-7, na Mk 9.42

ŋgoin. Ma makukca aŋginandet.
² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moça ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina aŋjica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ŋgatik mbuňa leaca aŋgiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma angieknanna, Raranj Aetaniaca mamo neangekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.

³ “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moça una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamo gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ŋgoreacna makukmo, moi wandoŋai. Na ma ndona iro inik ŋgetriki te, u mana tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecari. ⁴ Aintik ŋarikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ŋgoreacna makukna moça unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mamo mana tip ŋgoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mamo tip laŋa mo.”

Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ŋgoin ndaru.” ⁶ Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacrirpaikap tarkica tanji, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

17:3 TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt 18.15, na Ie 5.19 **17:5** Mk 9.24 **17:6** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23 **17:8** Lk 12.37 **17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 **17:12** TN 13.46 **17:13** TN 13.45-46
17:14 TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14

Iesusa mbaŋa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna
⁷ Ainda moça Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moça nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo, mbagrica matanča warinŋa aiŋa mo te, mana sipsiparta ŋginaja moi mai te. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moça mana kacootta mamo aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac aŋjica am?’ ⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanain ŋgoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiŋna ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laŋ aŋgiri aoca, aukna amna reac riŋa aŋgiri kipca aku am mai te, iŋmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’ ⁹ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiŋa mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laŋ neanjit ki? Wanain ŋgoin. ¹⁰ Ainda moça ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raranj Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ŋgoinna mo te, ne ŋgepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair laŋga wanain. Titna aiŋa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita ainira morena.’”

Iesusa roumb lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa moa laŋa moatna

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma tanja tanja, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniŋna kidrikna auŋ ian ndaruca. ¹² Ma an auŋna inikca mbukca tanri, roumb lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa, mina kipca mamo taupca tıkca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri. ¹³ Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa

minmo watca aind mambopat, "Ne ndorita tikembmo tanja taup ndamtairmo wandac." Aindopca mina tanja ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna laj ñgoin ndacariri. ¹⁵ Na an ramtaira tanja taupmo rikniija tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laja moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuñ mac nda tanja, Rarañ Aetaniacna imo anjira ñgepri tonþon ñgoin. ¹⁶ Karica ma nda tanja Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paþan ramtukca mamo kam laj maneangat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan. ¹⁷ Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, "Aku anmo an ramtair parniñmo laja momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?" ¹⁸ Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anjiri ñgeþ ñgocor? Na an kabena aujna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo anjira ñgepapekna?" ¹⁹ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ñgepca taj, una ritipaca ndo umo moca u laj mamori."

*Ramootna Nuoc ma larui
raekca tiknande*
(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)

²⁰ Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ginda digiatna, "Tumbuitta tik te, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?" Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, "An minna Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ñgagatrac ianna mba watitndai. ²¹ Na meikramtaira ginda mba mbopitndai, 'Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.' Co, 'Monde, ma mon maeacreke.' Na ne warac. Rarañ

Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke."

²² Ainda mocca Iesusa ndona iña ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Injmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna tonþongar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai. ²³ Na mina nemo gaindopnande, 'Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!' Co, 'Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!' Aindop te, ne kai ñgepca mina iña kai ranjaica kai tan teac. ²⁴ Na weperaca, riac tamuja metacrenanna ne lamnjirena, ma wanjembaija tikca anjiri metate, mana memetaca mon tawan ñgoïnna metaci tanjande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruña watnande. ²⁵ Na outmbaica ma gigirar anik witta pac anjigarica, na anna injmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mamo mba tonþoitndai.

²⁶ "Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuña moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuña, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande. ²⁷ Mina Noanna min mbuña, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ñgepca meacramoota ndorica ndada malangori. Ainda moca tanj, tanja, maica Noa ndona langum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minimo kitaca pukca mina muruña menaca mamaiat. ²⁸ Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoat, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, reac, reac binjaija mina oikri, na warinjembapa kaik barer mamori. ²⁹ Ainda

17:19 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36 **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17 **17:22** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27

17:25 Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25

moca Lota, Sodom auj tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuŋna auj ndiŋa pukrapcat toc ŋgirikca minmo wiramacariat.³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

³¹ “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpakna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukca reik aŋginake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona warinja taŋga eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda taŋ teac. ³² Na ne matau lamŋi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. ³³ U mandaia ndona watna mocu utinčari te, una an wattu ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecari te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouŋa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootnija bar kabe nangoranjecknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo tikcarinande. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Na meaceninj, manija witna lour aŋgica witna kapirpaika mona mocu eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kipca ian aŋgi te, ianmo tikcarinande.”* ³⁷ Ri, mana ina ranjairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamo gainda digitna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopnande, “An warir eacrena taup mbuŋa, ande ŋganmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam

17:30 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na

¹ Te 4.17 **17:35-36** Landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Na ramoot mbuniŋa warinja aiŋa mocu eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo wattacarinande.” **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17 **18:5** Lk 11.7-8 **18:7** KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9

roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moraŋ, na mina kai ŋjate teac. ² Ma aindopnada, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auj aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai. ³ Ri, an aujna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puŋnanjepca aukmo mo ŋgocraina mamoek, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’ ⁴ Ainda mocu an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ŋgotacna tonṭonjgar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, iŋmbai ŋgojnna ma ndo mbuŋ ndamnjia taŋga aindopnada, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai. ⁵ Ainda mocu gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ŋgojnna ndo ŋgotaca, ndona makukara waracna mocu moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, mocu ma auk ndambuja memetmbac nakipranj nari, na aukmo moi ŋjate nari.’”

⁶ Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ŋgoreac mbopapekna kammo. ⁷ Aind ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamo ndori ŋgotacna mocu mouŋ ra ŋgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki?

⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiŋ ŋgojn, ma mba wat-

caritndai. Ma mimo andu ɔgotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanain?"

Ramoot mbuniña Rarañ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanain. ¹⁰ Karica ma ainda niniatna, "Ramoot mbuniña Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna roumbca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniña, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. ¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuña witikca, ndona iro mbuña gaind mambendeiat, 'Rarañ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeilda kirar toco wanain, ainda moca aku umo kam laj nearnande, laj ɔgooin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ɔgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanain, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanain. ¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyna ɔgatna inikna, ra mbuniña aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku ançirenanna, aku nduca parniñ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur angi te, una kabemo neanrena.' ¹³ Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuñna auñmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiña pica aindopatna, 'Rarañ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai,

aku tipemb ɔgorikta makukara morena ramoot.'

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda tañ te, man ningikca, ma ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ɔgoutmo, ma ramoot wandoj laj ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanain. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb anjira ɔgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angi wikan ɔgiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb anjira wikanina tikrenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, anjiri ɔgepca tamuñmbaia tikenande."

Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuñ nakip

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruja Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, angia kipca, ma mina tikemb ɔgutiniga mbendeia tañri. Na Iesusna iña rangairena ramtaira ainda watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, "Mombonikmo man ndambuña kai angi kip teac." ¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuñ nakipatke, ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuñ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan. ¹⁷ Aku nemo gidik ɔgoonna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocmo

18:9 Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** Njap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17

18:12 RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** Njap 51.1 **18:14** Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15

mombonik tekir angirina kirara ainda anjir ḥgocor, an ramootta ma Raran Aetaniacna bubioca mba mbukitndai.”

*Laimnembta ramoot pañanna
Iesusap mboprina
(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Karica ramoot pañan ianna Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Riripti lañ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lañ anjgiit?” ¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot pañanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo lañ ḥgacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laña wanain, Raran Aetaniac ningikca ma ndo lañ. ²⁰ Na u lamnjirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ḥgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuña kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kangauk ndeac.’” ²¹ Ri, an ramoot pañanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ḥgam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ḥgoinna ranjaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.” ²² Ri, Iesusa an ramoot pañanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u tanca ndona laimnembmo anjiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u anjica reik korta meikramtair ndaekpembmo bijai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuña aujmo u reik lain koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo rangai.” ²³ Karica an laimnembta ramoot pañan, ma

an kamb mbaraca, ainda moça ma ndona lamin aniacna moça tamtam ndamnjica, kadmairina.

²⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot pañanna iro anjica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raran Aetaniacna bubioca kangaukca mbumbukca owai ḥgoin. ²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ḥgoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raran Aetaniacna bubioca kangaukca mbumbukca anna owai ḥgoin.” ²⁶ Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat anjgiit?” ²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanain, Raran Aetaniaca mona min.”

²⁸ Karica Pita ḥgepcra aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una ina ranjairena.” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ḥgoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raran Aetaniacna bubioca ndamnjica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan. ³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacranekna minna, Raran Aetaniac, ma nemmo reik wit aniac ḥgoin neanjande, nena ḥgaua naanjira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, injmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat anginande.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ḥgepnande
(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)*

18:18 Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** Njp 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44

³¹ Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtair parniñapa, mbut mbuniñna ramtair anjira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemma tanja mamoe, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande. ³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainja para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ngoreaca monande. ³³ Na mina manmo pia ñocraica, na ijmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbunya, ma mac nda ñgepnandet.” ³⁴ Ri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta mininja mba lamnjatke, minmo an kambta mininja ingorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambcia mina lamñi rapac ñogocor.

*Iesusa lamniac ñgoreacna ramootta moa laja moatna
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja Ieriko auja rambunjairi, lamniac ñgoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roumbca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracnanna, meikramtair wit aniacan tanri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?” ³⁷ Na mina mamo aindopatna, “Jesus Nasaretnan tanjrena.” ³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac ñgoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Jesus, Dewitna ñgamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!” ³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ñgoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanainj, ma kam aniac

keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ñgamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!” ⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ñgoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuj naangi kip.” Ri, an lamniac ñgoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat, ⁴¹ “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna tongorina.” ⁴² Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laja moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.” ⁴³ Ainda moca an min mbuja, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laja moca ma watukca watca ñgePCA Iesusna ija tanja, Rarañ Aetaniacna i anjira ñgepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ñgePCA Rarañ Aetaniacna ia anjira manjepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuja mana kaca tanjatna

¹ Karica Iesusa tanja Ieriko auja ndaruca, an auja tikcarina moca taup ndinj tanri. ² An auja ndeacrina laimnembta ramootian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot panjan. ³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ñgoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ñgoin. ⁴ Aintik ma out ñgotacarica tanja taup roumbna ik aniac ian ñgoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamnjirina Iesusa an taup ndinj nakipnande. ⁵ Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.” ⁶ Ri, Sakiasa tonjocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo anjica ndona

18:32 Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16 **18:38** Mt 15.22 **18:42** Lk 7.50, na 17.19 **19:7** Mt 9.11, na Lk 5.30, na 15.2

kac matangat.⁷ Na meikramtaira muruŋa anna watca, mina muruŋa kekelamun irikca mambopri, "Ma taŋga an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke."

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ŋgepcwa witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, "Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniŋa tikca tipca reik ko-corta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neajnande. Na ŋarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua aŋgica mananmo mac nda neaj ŋgocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmō an nambatta tikca manmo neajnande."⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ŋgamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maanjiri."¹⁰ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna taŋga taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore aŋgica, min mac nda aŋginande."

*Aija morena ramtair parniŋmo kituknduk aŋgiatna kam roor
(Matiu 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambunjairi, mina aind malamnjat, Raran Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoek. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat.¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, "Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna taŋga, mina mamo moi irembta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ijmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auŋ mininj ndaruca, ndona auŋ mininjna meikramtairmo bubuocnande."¹³ Ainda moca ma taŋna moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aija morena ramtair parniŋmo aca kipca, minmo

kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neanja. Ma minmo aindopatna, 'Ne gan kitukndukar puŋga aija moi taŋi, aku ndo mac nda kip te.'

¹⁴ "Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatacarica eacri, ma taŋgatke. Ijmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina taŋga an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, 'Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndatarua, aia tongo ŋgocor.'¹⁵ Na an ramootta, ma taŋga mina mamo gagrirta ramoot paŋan naŋgja witikatna mbatca, ijmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, 'An mbaiŋna aija morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, ŋgaua aku minmo neaŋgatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moa aŋgira an nambatta tikrina ŋgangangjia watna.'

¹⁶ "Karica an outta tikca kipatna aija ramootta aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo an mbuŋa aija moa taŋga, K20na minna aŋgiratna.'

¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aija morena ramootmo aindopatna, 'U mbaiŋna aija morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auŋemb parniŋna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.'

¹⁸ "Na an aijna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo, an mbuŋa aija moa taŋga, kabena K100mo, aŋgica an nambat mac tikrina.'¹⁹ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mamo aindoprina, 'Aku umo auŋemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot

pañanna tiknande.’²⁰ Na kabena aiñna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neaŋgatna K20mo, aku raranit mbuja tamaia, maeacreke.²¹ Aku unmo lamjirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtaírt aŋgira tikrena reikca tamtam naaŋgireke, kabena ramootna warinäa mbatrina reikca an toco u aŋgirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

²² “Karica gagrirta ramoot pañanna, an mbaiñna aiñja morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiñna aiñja morena ramoot laja wanaiñ, u ramoot ŋgoreac, aku una an kam mbuja unmo mo ŋgocrinande, u lamjirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtaírt tikca eacrena reik aŋgireke, kabena ramoot mbat-acrena reik aŋgirena ramoot.²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, aŋgica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, injmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac aŋgir ŋgocor?’²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuja witikca maica eacrina ramtaírm, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuj ndeacrena K20mo aŋgica mon K200apna aiñna ramootta neaŋ.’²⁵ Na mina mamo ainda nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiñna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaib-inna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na mandaib-inna reikca witta wanaiñ, an reac mbatepniña man ndambuj ndeacrenam, aku man ndambuja tikca mac nda aŋginande.²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puñndamoootta

moca, morena ramtaírm aŋgica gan aukna kitim naaŋgi kipca, aku watraŋ te, ne minmo mo menac.’”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ŋgepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca mataŋgat.

Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtaírm, Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna

(19.29—21.38)

Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot pañanna kirar toc mam-bukat

*(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11
na Ior 12.12-19)*

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auŋapa, Olip ŋgacrina takura tanja rambunjairi, ma ndona inja rangairena ramtaírt ramoot mbuniŋmo, outta tanja mbagirica manija tanja moca.

³⁰ Ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onjo monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watrinanna tanj. Te, onjo watnande, donki ŋgam ianna, mina mana logotmo ŋgatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena donkia, ramoot ianna mamo mbiraca oot ŋgocor, mana ŋgatik piarca mamo gan auk ndambuj naaŋgi kip.³¹ Na ramoot ianna onjo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca onjo an donkina ŋgatik piarre?’ Aindop te, onjo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiŋap.’”

³² Karica Iesusa maniŋmo mbagirica manija tanja laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri.

³³ Manija ŋgepca donkina ŋgatik piarri, an donkina ameraeaera maniŋmo madigiat, “Onjo an

dojkina ɳatikmo kaina piarre?”
 34 Ri, manija nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna tongoca.”

35 Karica manija an dojkimo aŋgica kipca Iesus ndambuŋa tikca, mina Jesusmo otaca, mamo tamuŋa mbiraca tanjna moça, mina ndorita tik ɳgapoik aŋgica, dojkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an dojki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuŋa tanjatke. 36 Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ɳgapoik roctirmo, rianga aŋgira taup ndiňa ɳgimtaca tanri. 37 An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana ina raŋgairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ɳgagatracara watca, an ndamnica ɳgepcə kam keca aindopatna, Raran Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ɳgep. 38 Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raran Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo opotac laja morena, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuŋa auŋmo niknik iro wetwet laja mo. Na Raran Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋ.”

39 Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Jesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona ina raŋgairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma ainda kai mbopraŋ teac.” 40 Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Jerusalema moça maaeat

41 Karica Iesusa kipca Jerusalemma rambuŋaica, ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacwa watta tanja

19:35 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14
 Nap 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14
 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20

mana moça ma aeatke. 42 Ma aind mambopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ɳgoinna aku tongorinanna, u ndo niknik iro wetwet ɳgopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki iŋtingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaij. 43-44 U matau warac. Raran Aetaniac un ɳgotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ɳgocor. Ainda moça ijimbaina ra ianna, una puŋnaŋgepcə kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar aŋgiri aupi korereca aŋgica, umo wataci korere aŋgica. Mina umo kocnai mo ɳgocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca aŋgira ootatna
(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

45 Karica Iesusa tanja Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk aŋgina aiŋira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca. 46 Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa aŋgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

47-48 Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laj riptiri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa,

19:36 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8 **19:38**

19:40 Aba 2.11 **19:41** In 11.35 **19:42**

Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na

Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11,

na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na

Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20

meikramtairta ḥginainj mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, tau-pembta t̄ikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaira mamo kocnaia w̄itikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair pañajinda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta t̄ik, t̄ikca tambac.

20

*Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo
an gargara mandai neaŋgatna
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-
33)*

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna t̄ikca meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lajna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair pañajindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuñ nakipatna. ² Mina kipca mamo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna t̄ikca an̄gica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaŋgatna?” ³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop. ⁴ Digdigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamnjire, anna tamuña aujna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?” ⁵ Ri, mina ndori punja aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuña aujna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ḥgocor?’ ⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo

watur punja riŋnande.” ⁷ Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna t̄ikca an̄giratna, aia mba lamnjiri.” ⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaintopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neaŋga, aku an aiŋa morena.”

*Wainna warinj raupnjirena
ramtair ḥgorikta kam roor
(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-
12)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mam-bopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna warinj moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna warinjmo ma raupnjirena ramtair ndeida para t̄ikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuña aiŋa moca ndoritan an̄gi te, auknanmo an̄gi t̄ikca eac.’ Na man t̄ikca ma mon tawan ḥgojinna auj ianna tanca anna kidrik rocot ḥgojin ndeac-nande. ¹⁰ Na ijmbaia an wainara erca min an̄gina minna t̄ikatna mbatca, an wainarta warinjna aet, ma ndona mbaijna aiŋa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tongorinanna, u tanca wain warinjna raupnjirena ramtair tambuña tanca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an warinjna wainar nean.’ Ri, an mbaijna aiŋa morena ramootta tanja laruatke, an warinjna raupnjirena ramtaira mamo lajna mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matan̄gat. ¹¹ Ri, an warinjna aetta ḥgepca kabena mbaijna aiŋa morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica tanbatke, an wain warinjna raupnjirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mamo numbirta tipemb kirarir ḥgocraica moca, manmo

mbagirica ma wanaija nda mataŋgat. ¹² Karica mina an mbunijmo ainda moatke, ma ŋgepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica tangatke, mina mamo aind kabea mooca pia ŋgocraica pia ndibemb neanja, mamo wiŋga larua wainna warijmo raekmbaina kecamacariat. ¹³ Ainda mooca an warijna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Lanj, aku ndona matnjirena nuoc ŋgoin mbagirica tan te, mina manmo toriit ki?’ ¹⁴ Ri, an wain warijna raupnjirena ramtaira, mina an wain warijna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anginandet. Aia mamo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’ ¹⁵ Ainda mooca mina manmo anjia larua warijmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain warijna aetta an wain warijna raupnjirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit? ¹⁶ An wain warijna aetta kip te, ma an wain warijna raupnjirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an warijmo anjica kabena ramtaira neajnande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo wattatanga, minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina mooca mina an kammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira ammo ŋgoreac ndopca,
angira roumbmbai nake-
carica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta
moca

panjanmbaia witik
gagraca kaca mbukca
eacrenan.’

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruja, an waut nambat ŋgirikite, mina gagrira kocnai mo ŋgocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ŋgirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet.”

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair panjainda mina waraca gaind malamnjiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ŋgoin ndopapekna. Ainda mooca mina anduna ŋgepca mamo utiŋ ndamnjiatnanna, wanaiŋ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut mooca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neajit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair panjainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna mooca, mina mana kamma waracna tonjongar koind. Ainda mooca mina manmo paruna mooca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tangga Iesusmo ingoroci watna mooca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamo Romna gagrirta ramoot panjan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. ²¹ Ainda mooca an ingoroca mamo watatna ramtair, mina mamo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aia lamnjirena una kamma wandoŋ, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ŋgoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niŋgikca, morena. Mindacniŋ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia

iremb kocortan, u an Rarañ Aetaniacna lañna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind ningikca morena. ²² Na u tit ndamnjire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neañ te, anna lan ki, co wanainj?” ²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamnjica, ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, ²⁴ “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpañanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” ²⁵ Ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisanan reac ecte, lañ, ne Sisananmo neañ, na Rarañ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniacnanmo neañ.” ²⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mamo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanainj. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamnjica kam kocora mbiramacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ñgepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambun nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ñgepitndai.

²⁸ Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian lañgoca eaci tañca mombonik kocor, na ijmbaia ma menac te, ñjarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapbitaca mana meac konim lañgoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’ ²⁹ Na ñgauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa

mbut mbuniñ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian lañgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat. ³⁰ Ri, man ndambuñna mana lapbitac tuk, an meac konim mac lañgori. ³¹ Na ijmbaia an ndambuñnan toco, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna kalaipa, an meac kabemo ainda lañgoi tanj mombonik kocora menac mainande. ³² Na ijmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat. ³³ Na ijmbaia an menaca mairina ramtair mac nda ñgep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina muruja an meac kabe lañgorina.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina lañgorena. ³⁵ Na ijmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat aنجina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ñgePCA manap iarwarna eteacna wat aنجi te, mina mba lañgoitndai. ³⁶ Aintik an meikramtair, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda aنجica mina mana mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande. ³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ñgeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Rarañ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’ ³⁸ Na anna, aimo ainda wandacrina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Rarañ Aetaniaca wanainj. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta

20:25 Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17 20:27 Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Up 23.8 20:28 TW 25.5

20:36 Ro 8.23, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52, na 1 Io 3.1-2 20:37 NA 3.6 20:38 Ro 6.10-11, na 14.8-9

Rarañ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ḥgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

³⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusa mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca laiñ koind!” ⁴⁰ Ainda moa an ramtaira mina nanambica mamo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

*Iesusa an meikramtairmo di-
giatna Rarañ Aetaniac babuatna
an ramootta mandai
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-
37)*

⁴¹ Ainda moa Iesusa an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moa meikramtaira gaindoprena, “An Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda ançina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ḥgamair?

⁴² Na Dewit ma ndo ḥgooin, ma Naparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacoottmo aindopatna,
“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.”

⁴³ Aku una puñnañgepmo ançiri
una kañgaukca tīknande.”

⁴⁴ Ri, Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ḥgoonna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoottndoprena, na titoca moa ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ḥgamair ndoprena?”

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena
ramtaira tip ḥgoreaca morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40
na Luk 11.37-54)*

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruña waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuña ma ndona iña rañgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ⁴⁶ “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena

ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tīkca tanja oikrena taupembmo, mina tīk ḥgapaooc roctirar tīkca tan te, meikramtaira mbik tīkca oikrena taupca minmo ra laj neanrañ. Na mina tongorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiñ ançina. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laiñta riacna morenan. ⁴⁷ Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiñ naangirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtair, injmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ḥgoin ançinande.”

21

*Reik kocorta meac konim
ndaekmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacmo
gimbamba moatna*

(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar ançira kipca, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tīkrina taupmo kitukndukar tīkri.

² Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniñ nocnijap ançira kipca, kitukndukar tīkrina taupca tīkri. ³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ḥgoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tīkcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruña tīkcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina. ⁴ Na gan meikramtair, mina muruña kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tīkcapekna. Na an meaca

ma kamaind ḥgooin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an t̄ikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca ḥgocrainande
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)*

5 Karica meikramtair ndeida, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur laiñapa, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neañrena reik laiñmo an mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laj ḥgooin aocrena.” 6 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiñ ḥgooin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)

7 Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ḥgagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamjinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuñaica?” 8 Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuñ nakipca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambuñaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca rangai teac. 9 Na inmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruñrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ḥgoinna ndorica ruñ te, an kam wembaña warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande,

na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

10 Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik wanja ramtaira, kabena pitrik wanja ramtairap ruñnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ḥgepcā kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanna wiwitna ramtairap ruñnande. 11 Na

gan tiacarpaikna auñemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auñemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ḥgorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuñna ainta ḥgagatracarapa, ainta reik ḥgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

12 “Ainda mocā an reikca laru ḥgocor ndeacrañekna minna, mina nenmo utiña nenmo mo ḥgoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikapa kaik ḥgorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo anjiri gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa ramtair pañaindta outta naangiri witiknande, na anna minija gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik. 13 Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laj ndopna taupca ande. 14 Ainda mocā ne mina kamb nda rutí mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamji teac. 15 Na

aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb anjī tik te, nenmo landamjiar laj neañnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona mocā moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neanjekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipunjitndai, toawanainj.

21:6 Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 19.44 21:8 Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3

21:10 Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8 21:12 Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9 21:14 Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11

21:14 Lk 12.11-12 21:15 Up 6.10 21:16 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2

16 “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ḥgepcə nemmo aŋgiri puŋnaŋgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande.
17 Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruja nemmo nikembkatca ḥatenande. **18** Aintik nena paŋajindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac iŋgorocitndai. **19** Ainda moça ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat laj aŋgica eteac laj ndeacnande.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma
ŋgocrainande*
(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

20 Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraŋ, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere aŋgica aumba mo te, ne lamji ande an auŋ aniacna mo ŋgocraina minna ande kipca marambuŋairi. **21** Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taŋnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena aurjempta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mba mac tanj mbukitndai! **22** Ande an raipaik mbuŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ḥgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiŋnande. **23** Na an raipaik laru

te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eaceknina minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ḥgiriknande. **24** Te, puŋnaŋgepta kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naaŋgınande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaŋja Ierusalem auŋ aniac aŋgica, ma mina kaŋgauk ndeaci, tanj Raraŋ Aetaniacna ḥganŋgırina raipaik mai te, mina taŋnande.”

*Ijmbaia Ramootna Nuoca
kipnande*
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

25 Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ŋgoinna mon riac tamuŋa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarimo ainta ḥgagatracar anikca, min mbuŋ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamnjica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamnjica rugdar mocarinande. **26** Na meikramtair wit aniacna tamtam malamnjireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moça morenanna laru te, riac tamuŋna reikta gagrar anikca muruja kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere tanj winacraŋnande. **27** An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik

21:17 Mt 10.22 **21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7
Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 **21:22** TW 32.35, na

21:23 Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26
KIEK 11.2 **21:25** Nap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14

21:28 Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11

21:19 Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 **21:20**

Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7

21:24 Esr 9.7, na Nap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na

ndeaca kipnande. 28 Na an reikca laruran te, ne njep witička ndorita panjaind angi njepca wat, ande Rarañ Aetaniaca nen mac nda anginra ra ande, kipca marambuñairi."

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar angi

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

29 Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mam-bopat, "Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! 30 Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamjinande, pukrapacna kidička makipek. 31 Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirar kabe ndamni, maica Rarañ Aetaniacna bubioca maica kipca marambuñairi.

32 "Aku nemo gidik njoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtař mina menac ngocor ndeacrajan te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

33 Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai."

Iesusa ija rangairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac njami tanca, panjaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica monari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Rarañ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani angirekna kirar toc nakipnande.

35 Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtař tenten ndeaceknanno murun ndarunande.

21:33 Nap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47 **22:1** NA 12.1-27 * **22:1** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Nap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27

36 Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacrajan. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagrar neanjanande. Te, an reikca larueknanno, ne muruña uriaŋinandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac njoutta witičkanande."

37 Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtař Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembaj lanja ripti neaŋi tanji wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raeckmbai ndeacrina takurna kaca tanji an naŋgonande. 38 Ri, meikramtař muruña ḥajarmunyembca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanjrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

Iesusa girgir bagaraniac angiča menaca mac nda njepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair panjainda para tikna babuatna
(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

1 Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc njacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.* 2 Na taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtař tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca tauembata mori.

3 Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat,

an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ian. ⁴ Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca tanja taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtair paŋaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo anjica mina para tikna tau-pembta ŋgorenande. ⁵ Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtair paŋainda tonjongan koinda moa, mina ŋepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuŋ ŋgoiknande. ⁶ Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tongoca, ainda moa ma taupebta ŋgorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waake te, Iudasa mamo anjica an ramtair paŋaindta para tiknande.

*Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa amta reik kocroatna
(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)*

⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaca, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ŋgaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina moa. ⁸ Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Onjo tanja aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.” ⁹ Ri, manija mamo aindopatna, “U tongorinanna anja tanja ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?” ¹⁰ Karica ma manijmo gaindopatna, “Onjo warac. Onjo tanji auŋ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk wín aniacap anjica, kipi oŋmo taupca tiki wat te. Onjo manap tanja, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, onjo manap an kacna inikca mbuk. ¹¹ Onjo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gainda digirina, ‘Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre?’

Aku ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reaca moa amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina.” ¹² Te, ma oŋmo tamujmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbop-nande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupebapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik ongo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!” ¹³ Karica manija tanjatnanna, na manija watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na manija Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

*Iesusa up anjirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neangatna
(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna ŋganjanjina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up anjirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat. ¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonjongan, na an mai te, injmbaia aku girgir aniac anjica men-acnande. ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, tanji an reikta minija gidik ŋgoin ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuŋ.”

¹⁷ Aindopacarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neangarica, ma wain pukna kab anjica minmo neangga aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab anjica ndorimo teker tekera, binjai am. ¹⁸ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, tanji Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuŋ.” ¹⁹ Karica ma tapac ian anjica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

mbendeia kam laj ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, "Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneanje, na ne arŋi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moraj te, aukna ndamnj." ²⁰ Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab aŋgica, anmo, an kirar kabea moa, aindopatna, "Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam ŋgam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moa ruŋkinande. ²¹ Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo aŋgiri puŋnangepta para tikna moa morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke. ²² Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, attua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puŋnangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aŋginande." ²³ Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ŋgepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, "Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?"

Up aŋgirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot paŋan ndaruna moa, ndorimo ipuŋgatna

²⁴ Karica Iesusa up aŋgirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuŋga mam-bopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit. ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamuŋ, ainda moa mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap.

22:20 Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Njap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26

22:22 Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28

22:23 Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25

22:24 Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46

22:25 Mk 10.42-45

22:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3

22:27 Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7

22:28 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15

22:29 Lk 12.32

22:30 Njap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21

22:31 Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8

22:32 Njap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17

26 Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moa tamunjbaι ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiŋ, ma moonjuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aŋjna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nemmo biŋa mo. ²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamnjire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biŋairena aŋjna ramootta ndo aniac?" Ri, ma aindopatna, "An ambrena ramoot, man niŋgikca ndo aniac. Naaku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nemmo otaca, nena mbaiŋa mo te, nemmo opotaca momona aŋjna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

²⁸ "Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri.

²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neaŋrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nemmo neaŋnande.

³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair paŋaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwittha raupnjinandet."

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo in neaŋ witiknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, "Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit aŋgica ɣanjawir irikna moa, aŋgira numairena kirar aŋgiri

numainande. ³² Aintik aku una moa mbendeiatna, ḷarikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moa u ripaca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra."

³³ Ri, Pita mamo aindopatna, "Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ḷgoreaca mbuk te, unap men-acnande." ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mamo aindopatna, "Pita, aku umo gaindop-nande, mandeac mouja kackur ianna ap ḷgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamiŋ ḷgocor."

Iesusa aindopatna mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap anjica tar

³⁵ Karica Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaírmō ma aindopatna, "Aku nemo ndona aiŋa mona moa, nenmo mandaca taŋgatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba angiatke, na par ḷgutinŋa taŋrena ramb ianna mba angiatke, na ortimbik ḷgapaočniŋ ianap mba angia taŋgatke, ne wanaŋa tangatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiŋ?" Ri, mina aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ?" ³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ḷgutia taŋrena larkamap u angi, na u mandaia bugrim ḷgocor, u ndona tik ḷgapaočmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk anjica, ndona bugrim ḷgoik." ³⁷ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, 'Meikramtaira mamo wat te, ramoot ḷgoreac ianna kirar ndamnjinande,' an kamma paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik,

meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ainda monande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mbo-prina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande." ³⁸ Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira mamo aindopatna, "Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuninŋ ningkip maeacreke." Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Anna ma min."

*Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mben-deiatna
(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ḷgepcā auŋ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura taŋna taŋgatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtair toco, mina ḷgepcā mana ij marangaiat. ⁴⁰ Ri, ma tanga an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne toco mbendei, ḷarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moa ne anna irik nari." ⁴¹ Aindopacarica ma ḷgepcā mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca, ma gagenta mbendeia mambopat, ⁴² "Ate, u ndo tongo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambuŋ nakipna morenanmo mo kecari, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna tontonja digdigia kai raŋgai teac, u ndona tontonj mbuŋa mo."

⁴³ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḷeron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrati.

⁴⁴ Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma paŋpauŋ ḷgoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. ⁴⁵ Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ḷgepcā ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair tambuŋa nda tanga, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara

22:33 Lk 22.54 **22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38 **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 **22:36** Lk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52 **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † **22:43** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina gan kam tipniŋa gan sampa 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniŋ, Luka mba tiratke. **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7

makukapa kadmaiacarica ḥgori. ⁴⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nangore? Ne ḥgePCA mbendei, ḥarikca nemmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moCA irik nari.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puññaŋgepta para neaŋgatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuŋa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana inja ranjairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona taŋga rambunjaiatke. ⁴⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuŋa parua moCA manmo puññaŋgepta para tikna moek, a?”

⁴⁹ Ainda moatke, mana inja ranjairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniŋ mbuŋa ruŋna mamoeck?” ⁵⁰ Ri, mina ianna ḥgePCA bugrim mbuŋa, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacakeca mbutukatke. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa watta taŋga aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ḥgoiŋ ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiŋna ramootna koarmo utingatke, mana koara lan mac mamaot.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa ndo anjina kipatna, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna inja morina ramtair paŋaindap, mina ndorimo man anjina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna,

“Ne bugrimarapa paraŋap anjica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruŋrena ramootta pi leaca anjina nakipapekna kirar toč? ⁵³ Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk anginake ainda mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nemmo wiŋga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ḥgocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Karica Iesusa mbopca māiatna mbatca, mina mamo utiŋga anjira taŋga, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naangira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ḥgePCA mina injmbaia tawancait motem marangairi. ⁵⁵ Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri. ⁵⁶ Karica mbaiŋna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.” ⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaint mawawiriati, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamji ḥgocor.” ⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca injmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiŋ.” ⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ḥgoiŋ mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gidik ḥgoiŋ, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.” ⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamji ḥgocor ḥgoiŋ.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuŋa, kackura

22:47 Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3 na 8.20 22:49 Lk 22.36 22:52 Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na Kol 1.13 22:54 ḥnap 31.11, na Lk 22.33
22:56 Up 4.13 22:61 Lk 22.34

andu maapat. ⁶¹ Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamnjat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, "Mandeac mouŋa kackura ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, 'Aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.'" ⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamnjica, laruca ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin maaeri.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaroŋri
(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)*

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamo mapiri. ⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamniacniŋmo, raraŋit mbunja tamaia, manmo madigiri, "U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moça aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?" ⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ŋgorik ndeidak mamo mambopri.

Mina Iesusmo ninik wangorta out naŋgi witikca ritri waparaca morina

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Maica auŋa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paŋainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo aŋgia tumbunna tikca. Mina ŋgepca Iesusmo aŋgira tanja, ndorita ninik wangorta ramtair tambuŋa tikca. ⁶⁷ Mina mamo madigiat, "U aimo mbop, unmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan." ⁶⁸ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "U ande mambopri." ⁶⁹ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair paŋaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, "Aku gan ramootna moa ŋgocairina tip ianna wat ŋgocor." ⁷⁰ Ri, mina andu naŋgepca kamb gagrar

tangekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan."

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruŋa mamo madigiat, "Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?" Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man." ⁷¹ Karica mina muruŋa ŋgepca aindopatna, "Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac angi kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuŋa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna."

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naŋgira larua witikatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Karica an ramtair paŋainda muruŋ naŋgepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupŋirena ramoot paŋan, Pailat ndambuŋ naŋgira matangat. ² Tanja mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, "Aia gan ramootmo utiŋga aŋgira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo aŋgiri taup wandoŋa tan ŋgocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo kituknduk neaŋ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, 'Aku ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan.' ³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "U ande mambopri." ⁴ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair paŋaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, "Aku gan ramootna moa ŋgocairina tip ianna wat ŋgocor." ⁵ Ri, mina andu naŋgepca kamb gagrar

22:67 In 3.12, na 8.45, na 10.24 **22:69** Up 7.56, na Ib 1.3, na 8.1 **22:70** Lk 4.3, na 4.9

23:2 Mt 17.27, na Lk 20.25, na In 19.12, na Up 17.7 **23:3** Mt 27.11, na 1 Ti 6.13 **23:4** 1

koind puŋga aindopatna, "Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruŋa tamtam ŋgoinna tanrena, ma Galilia tikca tangeknanna, kipi gan aina auŋ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neanġa tanreke, mina iroara moa ŋgeprena."

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naaŋgira tangatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, "An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?" ⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamjirina, ma Erotna raupnirena inik ŋgetacndij nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erotna ndambuj mac nda mbagirica mataŋgat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonṭon ŋgojn, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ŋgojn malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ŋgagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. ⁹ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ŋgoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdi-giarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanain ŋgojn. ¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mamo kamb gagrar puŋga angiakea mambopri. ¹¹ Aintik Erotna mana runrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tanbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mamo tik ŋgapaoč laj ian neanġa aoca, mamo Pailat ndambuj mac nda mbagirica mataŋgat. ¹² Na an ra ŋgoinna Erotta Pailatmo, anġia

ndona aikndamoot mamaot, ŋgaua ma manmo ndona puŋndamoota moca morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangi keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruŋ ŋgaca punica. ¹⁴ Ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuj naaŋgira kipca, ne aindoprina, 'Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgetrikirena ramoot.' Na ne eacri, aku mamo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ŋgoreac ianna wat ŋgocor, aku aind ndamjirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ŋgocor. ¹⁵ Na Erotna toco, ma an iro landamji kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuja nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ŋgoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aintik aku manmo pi ningikca pica, watcarica ma taŋnande."*

¹⁸ Karica an meikramtaira muruŋ naaŋgepca, kamb anik keca gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, "An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip."

¹⁹ Na an ramoot Barabasmo, mina mamo kac ŋgoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moca, an auŋ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, ainda moca mina mamo kac ŋgoreaca tikca eacrina. ²⁰ Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica taŋna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac

23:7 Lk 3.1 **23:8** Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9 **23:11** Ais 53.3 **23:12** Up 4.27

23:16-17 Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * **23:16-17** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamma inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, "Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ŋgoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuja taŋrena." Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.

nda mbopatke. ²¹ Wanainj, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naangi kerac, mamo ik naangi kerac.” ²² Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniŋ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuja, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moa? Ma kaia moa ḥgocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ḥgocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamo pi ningikca pica watcarica ma tanjande.” ²³ Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Jesusmo ik naangi keracna moa kamb gagrar maneaŋri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiŋga kitacatke. ²⁴ Ainda moa Pailat, ma mina kamma ranjaica, Jesusmo mo menacna kammo, laŋ mambopat. ²⁵ Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemma tikca kaeg aniac moa ḥgepcā ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋajinda manmo aŋgica kac ḥgoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moa mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma tanri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranjaica, Jesusmo aŋgira lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta par matikat.

*Mina Jesusmo aŋgira ik makeracat
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)*

²⁶ Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair, mina Jesusmo ik naangi keracna moa, aŋgira laruri, Sairinina auŋna ramootta an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukna tanri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mamo Jesus keracna moa aŋgira laruatna ik neanja

mbukca, ma an mbukca Jesusna inj mataŋgat.

²⁷ Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana inja tanri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tanri. ²⁸ Karica Jesusa nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moa anna ḥgae. ²⁹ Na ne warac, injmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ḥgocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanjam ḥgocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tongonande.’ ³⁰ An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat ḥgirik te, taukruir tekira aimo aŋgi ingoroc.’ ³¹ Ainda moa mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenamo ainda mo te, laŋ an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

³² Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, kabena tip ḥgoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniŋmo, mina maniŋmo Jesusap tikca mo menacna moa. ³³ Mina aŋgia tarja taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind ḥgacrena, Panjan Tiangapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Jesusmo ik naangi keracatke, an tip ḥgoreaca moatna ramootniŋmo aŋgica, ianmo mana par aenmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat. ³⁴ Ri, Jesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tip ḥgoreacmo mo kecari, mina lamji ḥgocor tik, mina ainda moapekna.” Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ḥgepcā mana tik ḥgapaoč aŋgica,

ndorimo an mbuña matip rocot
ŋgacrina gegerei nagereica an
reik maangirat.

35 Ri, an meikramtaira witikca
watri, Iudana ramtair pañajinda,
Iesusmo pepereca aindop-
rina, "Ma kabena meikramtair
ŋgotacrena, na Rarañ Aeta-
niaca manmo larapaca ma
an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagirica kipca aimo
mac nda aŋgina ramoot, gidik
ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac
ŋgocor?"³⁶ Na an lapoca ruŋrena
ramtair toco, kipca rambuñaica,
mamo pepereca mbopri, manmo
mambarina puk neaŋca amna
mori.³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik waŋ
ian aŋgica, kambca anna tirca
maica aŋgia mana pañanmo
tamujmbai nambatta tıkca,
aindopatna, "GANNA IUDANANTA
GAGRITA RAMOOT PANJAN." Ri,
mina mamo gaindopatna, "U
Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan
ecte, u ŋgepca ndomo otac."

39 Karica tipemb ŋgorikca
morina ramootniŋmo, mina
Iesusap keracrina, ramoot-
niŋna ianna Iesusmo peperena
kam ŋgoreacmo gaindopatna,
"U Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda
aŋgina ramoot ecte, u ndo ŋgotac-
te, aŋmo tocmo otac."⁴⁰ Ri,
ianna an kam mbaraca, mamo
kaega moca aindopatna, "U toco
manap an makuk kabe aŋgica
maeacreke, na u Rarañ Aetaniac
nake, mba nanambireke, a?⁴¹
Na mina aŋmo mo menacna
morena tip kirara, anna mina
tip kirar wandoja morena. Na
anna wandoj, aŋga ndoniuŋna
morina tipemb ŋgorikta moca
menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma
tip ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor."⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna,

"U Gagrirta Ramoot Pañanna mo
te, u aukna ndamni."⁴³ Ainda
moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
"Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, mandeaca u an tamuŋna
auŋ laŋa aukap eacnandet."

Iesusna memenac
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-
41 na Ion 19.28-30)

44 Maica rana ŋganjanjia
gaca řimbiŋa riŋri, ra an-
dua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca
neauptdiriŋ aniac wiŋga kitaca,
eaca taŋga wigwacmbaina
ŋganjanjia mbonkac aŋgiatke.⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an miňna
pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca,
gaindopatna, "Ate, aukna ŋeronja
una parnambat mairikek." Aindop-
ca, ma andu mamenacat.
Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna
tiŋ nakeraca eacrina, raranitta
titacatika waŋnij malaruat.

47 Ainda moatke, lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot pañanna an
reikca watca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna,
i aŋgira ŋgepca gaindopatna,
"Gidik ŋgoin, an
ramootta tip ŋgoreac ianna mo
ŋgocor, ma ramoot wandoj
ŋgoin."

48 Ri, an meikramtaira an
laruekna reac mbatna moča,
kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac
laruapeknanna watca, mina kad-
maiacarica ndorita kakadmaina
ŋgagatrac wandaca ndorita
mapdiŋara pica, ndorita kaikca
nda mataŋgat.

49 Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpi-
tikca mana iŋa ranjaica, Galili
tikcarica kipatnanda, mina
tawancait motemma witikca an
larurina reikca mina mataua
watatna.

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut
inikna mukca tikatna*
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-
47 na Ion 19.38-42)

23:35 ɻap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29
Emo 8.9 23:45-46 NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na ɻap 31.5, na Up 7.59 23:48 Lk 18.13 23:49
ɻap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auj teker jannan, na mina Arimatia ηgacrina aujna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon laj, ma toco ninik wanngorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paajan ian. ⁵¹ Na ma an ninik wanngorta ramtair paajanind ndeida moatna tipembta kiarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tonjo ηgocor, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna mocca anna ηakrocra lambia eacrina. ⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuña tanja manmo Jesusna wair angina tanja digica, Pailatta manmo laj ndoprina mbatca. ⁵³ Ma tanja Jesusna waïra ik nakeraca eacrinan angir irikca, mana wairmo raranit gogok mbuña tamaia, angira tanja waut aniac laonja eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ηgaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ηgocor, mana wairmo, ma angira mbukca an matikat. ⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuñaia tanji, Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitiñka Ra maica kipca ramburjaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili ηgetacndiña, Jesusap ηgepcä kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap tanj mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna mocca matangat. ⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanja, inpebta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik angia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranjaica, Wiktitiñka Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

24

*Iesusa mac nda manjepat
(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8
na Ion 20.1-10)*

23:51 Lk 2.25, na 2.38 **23:55** Lk 23.49
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, anna ηgat kabe. Na an ηgat kabena raita ra lacau, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33

¹ Karica ηgat kabena raita ra lacau ηgojinna, meikpitikca ndori angira kocroatna reikmo angica, ηanjarmuñ ηgojinna, mina Jesusna mukca watna matangat.* ² Mina tanja laruca wattatnanna, muk tiña mboraca eacrina waut aniac, rukica tanja roumbmbai ndeacrina. ³ Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Jesusna waira eac ηgocor. ⁴ Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punja, tamtam ηgojinna gaind ndamnjia witikca maeacri, Jesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamnjia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniña tawi ηgojinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna manijna tikŋgapaochniña gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc. ⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paajanind ramtukca wiñinna watri. Na an ramootniña minmo aindopatna, ‘Kaina mocca ne an menac ηgocor ndeacrena ramootna mocca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ηgorere? ⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manjepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamjiri, ηgaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca. ⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mamo angica tipemb ηgorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo angiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniñ maica mbonkacnan mbuña, ma mac nda ηgepnandet.’”

⁸ Ri, mina mana ηgau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamnjiat. ⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanja, mana up angirena ramtair parniñapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna

23:56 NA 20.10, na TW 5.14 * **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, anna ηgat kabe. Na an ηgat kabena raita ra lacau, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33 **24:9** Mk 16.10 **24:10** Lk 8.3

reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. ¹⁰ An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanan, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruŋ nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ḥgocor. ¹² Ainda moça mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moça andu ḥgePCA mukca watna moça otacarica tanja laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, rarangir lain kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanja ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ḥgoin malamnjiri.

*Ramootniija Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna
(Mak 16.12-13)*

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moça tanjatna ra ḥgoinna, mana iña rangairena ramooteniija, ndonijmo Emeus ḥgacrena auja tanj ndopca. An auja tikca Ierusalemma tataja, wigwacait naŋgep te, Ierusalemmo mouŋ ndarunande. ¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniija taupca tanjri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca mataŋri. ¹⁵ Na manija ndonijmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanjri mbuŋa, Iesusa ndo ḥgoinna kipca manija kitimma, manijap mataŋri. ¹⁶ Na reac ianna manija lamniaca moça, manija manmo mba watarapacri.

¹⁷ Ainda moça ma manija gainda digiatna, “Onjo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanje?” Ma aindopri, na manija

kakadmaina inpaŋanna kirara witikca maeacri. ¹⁸ Na manija ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaidopatna, “Aunjembta meikramtair muruja mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ḥgoin, u gan kipca tangapekna raita inik mbunja, Ierusalemla inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamniapeke?” ¹⁹ Ma aindopri, Iesusa manija gaind mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, manija rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kambtoprena. An ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ḥgoutmo, lanja morena. ²⁰ Ainda moça aina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa aina ramtair paŋainda manmo anjica, Romna ramoot paŋanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moça kam leaca mamo ik naangia makeracat. ²¹ Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamnja ripacrina, an ramootmo Raran Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda anji ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna ijmbaia mina manmo riŋga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca anjira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna. ²²⁻²³ Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida ḥaŋarmuŋ ḥgoinna, mina tanja mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waɪra eac ḥgocor. Mina aind wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raran Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḥeroŋniija watca manija aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda

24:11 Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25

24:15 Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36

24:16 In 20.14, na 21.4

24:18 In 19.25

24:19 Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22

24:20 Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28

24:21 Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6

24:22-23 Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18

manjepri.” Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ŋep ŋoreac nangepapekna.²⁴ Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanja wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ŋocor.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa manijmo gaind mambopat, “Onjo iroar kocor koind, ainda moa ojna ritipacna iroa lawep ŋoin, ainda moa Raran Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, ongo tawi ripaci lamji ŋocor.²⁶ Kaica ongo gainda lamji ŋocor? An ramootta Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginga ramoot, ma girgir bagaraniac angiracarica ijmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anginande?”²⁷ Ri, ma manijmo mimitpaca neanja aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

²⁸ Ri, mina tanja maica manijna tanj ndopca tanjatna auja, mina anna rambuŋjaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna tanj kun ndopca tanri.²⁹ Na manija manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoek, u angap pac eac.” Ainda moa ma manijap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat.³⁰ Ijmbaia Iesusa amna moa, manijap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian anjica Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica manijmo maneangat.³¹ Ma ainda moatke, manijna lamniacni ja piarakeca

manmo watta magarat. Ri, ma manijna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Manija mamo mba mac watri.³² Karica manija ŋepca ndoniŋmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ŋoin, anja taupna kipreke, ma ajmo Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, ajna ironinja moa manjepat.”

³³ Ri, manija aindopacarica anduna ŋepca Ierusalemma nda tanja laruca, manija wattatnanna Jesusna up angirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.³⁴ An ramootniŋmo, mina manijmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋoin, ma mac nda manjepri. Saimonna mamo watrina.”³⁵ Karica manija taupca tikca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Manija minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anja manmo watta marapacat.”

*Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira manmo watatna
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Karica Iesusa ija rangairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeac.”³⁷ Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ŋeron ianna wapat ndopca mori.³⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moa rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamniapeke, nanambiapekna?³⁹ Na ne aukna parniŋapa orniŋmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniŋapa orniŋapa tikmo utiŋa wat. Ainta ŋerŋgaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne

auk እኃጥንጋዬ, ወታዕቅ኏ kirarar mba watitndai.”⁴⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica ma እገዚያ ndona parnijapa orniya minmo mawandacat.⁴¹ Mina manmo ainda watca ተንጋሩናን኏, mina mamo tacro ripac እጋር. Ainda moça mina iroara tamtam ndamnjiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidak eacre ki, wanaiŋ?”⁴² Ri, mina እገዚያ mamo rotaca eacrīna እጋዬም tip ኃይላ neanġatke.⁴³ Na ma an እጋዬም tip ኃይላ, mina outta tīkca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena p eacatna mīnna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moça tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, ኃይላ parta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik እጋዬም ndarunande.”⁴⁵ Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamnjri rapacna moça.⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda ኃይላ ramoot, ma gīrgīr aniac ኃይላ menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniŋ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda እገባኑንድ. ⁴⁷ Ainda moça mana i mbuŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtaírmō, murunjcaminjmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaíra iroar inkar እግትሪክሬ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina tipemb እጋዬች

makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiŋmo Ierusalemma tīkca mo እገብ አኅናነንድ. ⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknamo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi taŋraŋ.⁴⁹ Ne warac, እገዋል aukna Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Neronj Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem,aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar ኃይላ.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda ኃይላ mataŋgat

(Mak 16.19-20 na Up ኃይලrena Ramtairta Aij 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairap ኃይላ, min warkica tanja Betani auŋa ramburjaica anna tīkca. Ma ndona parniŋ ኃይላ እገዚያ Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.”⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tīkcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ኃይላ tamuŋna auŋ magat.⁵² Ri, mina ተንጋሩናርካ, mina Ierusalem mac nda mataŋgat.⁵³ Ainda moça mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i ኃይላ manjepri.

24:41 In 21.5 **24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 **24:46** ኃይላ 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4 **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8 **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22 **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

Ion tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wemban laja ma gaindopatna, "Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Rarañ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniac." Aintik Ionna tongorinanna, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc Jesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamnjirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda anginá nakiprincia ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamnjirina, meikramtaira Jesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat lan anginandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ñgoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, "Kamma atu, atu ñgoinna ma Rarañ Aetaniacap eacrina." Na injmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ñgagatracarta nininiar mamoat, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginá ramoot, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ñgagatracara Iesusa moatnanna minijmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtair ndeida Jesusmo ripaca manmo rangaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca tanji sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtaírap eaca ma minmo kamb lainj

wit neanjrina. Ri, injmbaia puñnañgepcia manmo utiñga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naanjica keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Jesusmo mac nda ñgeprina kambapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo wattrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watreñanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo angirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ñgatikna kammappa sipsipna ñginajna morena ramootna kammapp.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanja meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

*Kamma anna eteacna watap,
na ma ramoot toc ñgoin ndaru-
atna*

¹ Atu, atu ñgoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ñgocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Rarañ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniac.* ² Aintik atu, atu ñgoinna Kamma ma Rarañ Aetaniacap eacrina. ³ Na an Kam ningik mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca reikmo murunjcamija moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndiña mba laruri. Wanaij ñgoin. Reikca muruja larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo

* 1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13

* 1:1 Ionna tiratna kam wemban laja ma gaindopatna, "Iesus, ma ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina." 1:2 RL 1.1 1:3 In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 1:4 In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11

moa larurina. ⁴ Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna wattā ma meikramtairta memetac. ⁵ Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wiñga kitacrenanna.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina. ⁷ Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruja mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet. ⁸ Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanain. Ma an memetacna kam niñgik wiwitina kiprina. ⁹ Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo murunjcamija memetac neañrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

¹⁰ Ainda mocā Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena. ¹¹ Na ma ndona auñ miniña tañrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikatke. ¹² Ainda mocā kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitta mamo aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tingikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neañrina, te, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca mombonik tarunandet. ¹³ Na mina Rarañ Aetaniaca mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind puñga mba laruri, na tikna toñtonj mbuña mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuña mba laruri, wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo mimo

larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

¹⁴ Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moonjuoc kabe niñgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik lañ manmo min ñgooin.

¹⁵ Ainda mocā kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gaind ñgaca mbopatna kam, “Anna an ramoot ñgaua aku nenmo, mana mocā mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna ijmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ñgooin, na ma tamujmbai. Na anna mininja gaind, ma atu ñgooin ndeacrena, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ñgocor ndeacri.’”

¹⁶ Na kakadmaia an ramootmo min ñgoinna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuña ma aimo murunjcamija lañ ñgoinna morena. ¹⁷ Na anna gidik, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuña tikca anjirina. Na Jesus Karais mbuña aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik lañ anjirina.

¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiñ, wanaiñ ñgooin. An Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ñgooin, ma ndo Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuñ ñgooin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ñgoinna aimo Rarañ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

*Kitac puk neañrena ramoot
Ionna kam wiwitiatna
(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na
Luk 3.15-17)*

1:5 In 3.19 **1:6** Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 **1:7** Up 19.4 **1:8** In 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 **1:11** Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20

19-20 Ri, Iudanañgepca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Ierusalem auj aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gainda digirina, "U mandai ñgoin?" Ainda moça ma minmo kam ianna mba anjira ingorocatke, ma minmo wandoja gainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, "Aku an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta wanaiñ." 21 Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, "Kaia? U Elaia ki?" Na ma aindopatna, "Wanaiñ." Na mina gaind mac digitatna, "U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?" Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, "Wanaiñ." 22 Ainda moça mina manmo gaind mac digitatna, "U mbop, u mandai ñgoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda anji tañca minmo mbopna. U mandai ñgoin?" 23 Ainda moça Ionna gaindopatna, "Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ñgaca mboprina, 'Kacootna taup matau.' Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc."

24 Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna. 25 Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digitatna, "Na u an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta wanaiñ ecte, na u Elaia wanaiñ ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaiñ ecte, kaina moça u meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena?" 26 Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aku minmo puk mbuja kitac

1:19-20 Lk 3:15-16, na In 3:28, na 5:33, na Up 13:25 **1:21** TW 18:15-18, na Mal 4:5, na Mt 11:14, na 17:10-13, na In 6:14, na 7:40 **1:22** Ais 40:3, na Mt 3:3, na Mk 1:3, na Lk 3:4 **1:23** Mt 21:25, na In 1:33 **1:27** In 1:15, na 1:30, na Up 13:25, na 19:4 **1:28** Mt 3:6, na In 10:40
1:29 NA 12:3, na Ais 53:6-7, na 53:11, na In 1:36, na Up 8:32, na 1 Ko 15:3, na 1 Pi 1:19 **1:30** In 1:15, na 1:27 **1:32** Mt 3:16, na Mk 1:10, na Lk 3:22 **1:33** Mt 3:11, na Lk 3:2-3, na Up 1:5, na 2:4, na 19:6

puk neanrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamjireke. 27 Anna an ramootta aukna ijmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamujmbai, na aku wanaiñ." 28 Na Ionna Betani auj tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo wañembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena.

Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

29 Na ijmbaina ra mbuja, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna watrinanna, Iesusa man ndambuñ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, "Ne wat! Anna Rarañ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair murujna tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina. 30 Na anna an ramootta ñgaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, 'Ramootta aukna ijmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuj ñgoin. Na anna minija gaind, ma atu ñgoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ñgocor ndeacri.' 31 Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ñgoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac puk neanrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamjina."

32 Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku watrinanna Ñeronj Ratta tamujna auj tikcarica ñgorac riñnaina kirar toc ñgirikrina. Na ma tanja man nambatta eacri. 33 Na aku ndo manmo lamji ñgocor. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo

mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuña kitac puk neaŋrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ŋgaua aindopatna, "U wat te, Neroŋ Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambunj ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Neroŋ Rat mbuña kitac puk neaŋnandet."³⁴ Na aku ndo mbuña watca mana kammo gainda wiwitirinan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusna iŋa ranjairena ramtair taruatna

³⁵ Na iŋmbaina ra mbuña, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana iŋa ranjairena ramoot mbunij toco manap witikca eacrina. ³⁶ Na ma watrinanna, Iesusa tanjrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, "Ne wat! Mona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc." ³⁷ Ri, an mana iŋa ranjairena ramootniŋa man mboprina kamma waraca maniŋa tanja Iesusna iŋ maraŋgaiat. ³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa urirača watrinanna maniŋa mana iŋ nakipri, ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, "Oŋgo kaina reacna ŋgorere?" Na maniŋa manmo madigiat, "Rabai, u tenna kac ndeacrena?" Na an i, "Rabai," mana minija gaint, "Riripti." ³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa maniŋmo gaindopatna, "Oŋgo kipca wat." Ri, maniŋa tanja man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniŋa manap eacrinan, na anna minija, rana ŋganŋganŋgia paur mamoaat, na ra mai ndambuña tikri.

⁴⁰ Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca tanja Iesusna iŋa ranjairena. ⁴¹ Na ma Iesusa tikcarica ma tanja ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena matangat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, "Aia Mesaiamo

watrina." Na an i, "Mesaia," mana minija gaint, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda ŋngina ramoot."⁴² Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuña ŋngica tanjrina. Ri, Iesusa Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, "U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na iŋmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet." Na an i, "Kepas" ma an i kabe, "Pita" nakirar. Na mana minija gaint, "Anna waut."

Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina

⁴³ Karica iŋmbaina ra mbuña Iesusa Galilia tanja mori. Ma tanja Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, "U kipca aukmo rangai." ⁴⁴ Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auŋ minij. ⁴⁵ Ainda moca Pilipa tanja Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, "Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtairta tirrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auŋna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc." ⁴⁶ Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, "Ainta auŋ Nasaretmo reac laŋ ianna laruit ki?" Na Pilipa manmo gaindoprinan, "U kipca wat."

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuŋ nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, "Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ŋgoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ŋgocor." ⁴⁸ Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo ainda digiatna, "Titoca tikca u aukmo lamjiatna?" Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda

1:34 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54

1:36 In 1.29

1:40 Mt 4.18-20

1:41 1 Sml 2.10, na

Nŋap 2.2, na In 4.25

1:42 Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16

1:43 Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14

1:45 RL 3.15,

na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23

1:46 In 7.41, na 7.52

1:47 Nŋap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6

rutirina, "An minna Pilipa umo ac ḥgocora eacri, aku umo ḥganjin ikna miniṇna kaŋgaukca eacrinanna watrinan." ⁴⁹ Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, "Riripti, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagrirta ramoot parjan." ⁵⁰ Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku unmo ḥganjin ikna miniṇna kaŋgaukca tikca watatke, u anna miniṇna moça aukmo ripacatna. Na ijmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamuŋmbai ḥgoinnanmo u watnandet." ⁵¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaint mac mbopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ḥgoinna aindopnandet, ijmbaia ne tamuŋna auŋmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiṇna aiṇa morena ḥerŋgaura mina tamuŋ naganandet, na mina pikinna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuŋa tajnandet."

Iesusa ḥgagatraca mandeba moa ṅgeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna

2

(2—4)

*Ramoot ianna Kanac auŋa tikca
laŋgoatna*

¹ Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniṇna ijmbai mbuŋa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca laŋtanjo mamaot. Na Iesusa aemma an laŋtanjo watna mataŋgat. ² Na mina Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaɪ̄r tocmo mbaiṇ tikrinanna, mitoco anna tanja eacrina.

³ Na an minna wain pukca

1:49 Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13
Lk 2.9, na 2.13 **2:4** Mt 12.48, na In 7.6, na 7.30, na 8.20
na In 1.14, na 4.54, na 11.40

maiatke, Iesusa aemma manmo gaindopatna, "Mina wain pukca mamairi." ⁴ Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reaca wanaiŋ. Aukna kidrikca mba larureke." ⁵ Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaiṇna aiṇa morena ramtaɪ̄rmo gaindopatna, "Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo."

⁶ Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuŋa Iudanangepca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranŋaica rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk ḥgutijna min. ⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa an aiṇa morena ramtaɪ̄rmo aindopatna, "An winnepaikmo puk ru." Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca tikrinan. ⁸ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ndepikmo mandeban naaŋgica tanča amta reik raupŋirena ramootmo neaŋ." Ainda moca an mbaiṇna aiṇa morena ramtaɪ̄ra ndepikmo aŋgica mataŋri. ⁹ Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupŋirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamŋiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiŋ naaŋgi kiprinan. Na an mbaiṇna aiṇa morena ramtaɪ̄ra puk wiṭrinanna, mina ndori tiŋgikca an tamŋirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupŋirena ramootta an laŋtanjona ramootmo aca kipcā, ¹⁰ ma manmo gaindopatna, "Ramtaɪ̄ra muruŋcamiŋa wain puk laŋmo outta biŋairena. Na mina wiṭca anmo ammi mai te, mina an laŋ ḥgoinna wanaiŋnanmo ijmbaia biŋainandet. Na u, an wain puk laŋmo mba biŋaiatke, u mandeban naaŋgica kiprinan."

¹¹ Na ganna Iesusa out

1:51 RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na

2:6 Mk 7.3-4 **2:11** Lk 9.32,

ŋgoinna moatna ŋgagatrac ŋgoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ŋgagatracma mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

¹² Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auŋ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auŋ mairikat. Na mina an auŋmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina

(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Iudanangepta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuŋjairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamnjirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniac mataŋgat. ¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aŋjira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, ŋgorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar aŋgirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ŋgetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ma lawirta ŋgatik aŋgica ma ramootta pina reaca morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo murunjcaminjapa bulmakaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica mataŋgat. Na an kituknduk ŋgetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma aŋgica kabrikirina. ¹⁶ Na an ŋgorik puŋga kituknduk aŋgirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ŋgorik aŋgica tanj. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo

mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.” ¹⁷ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamnjat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna toŋton ŋgoin, ainda moça aku an kacmo laŋ ndeacna moça aiŋ gargar morena.”

¹⁸ Na Iudanangepta an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ŋgagatracma wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacapnan?” ¹⁹ Ainda moça Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuja aku mac mo ŋgep witiknandet.” ²⁰ Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ŋgepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ŋgep witikna min ki?”

²¹ Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena. ²² Ainda moça an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndinja moa ŋgepatnanna, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira ŋgaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamnjat. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruja lamnjirena

²³ Na an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina moça, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ŋgagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moça mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe

2:12 Mt 4.13 **2:13** NA 12.1-27, na In 6.4, na 11.55 **2:16** Lk 2.49 **2:17** Nap 69.9 **2:18** Mt 12.38, na 21.23, na In 6.30 **2:19** Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14
2:21 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9 **2:22** Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26 **2:23** In 2.11, na 7.31
2:25 Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23

toco an ndeacrena. ²⁴ Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri, ²⁵ na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma murunjcamija lamnjirena. Na ma iro landamnja mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanainj. Ma ndo meikramtaira iroar landamnjiara ma lamnjirena.

3

Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna

¹ Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot paajan ian. ² Na an ramootta Iesusmo mounja kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamnjirena Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kiprina. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac njogocor te, an ramootta un morena an njagagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

³ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta njam ndaru njogocor te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna bubiocmo ma mba watitndai.” ⁴ Karica Nikodemusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma njam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

⁵ Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Neron Rat mbuja njam ndaru njogocor te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna bubioca mba mbukitndai. ⁶ Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan,

anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Neroñ Ratta mo larurinan, anna neronja reac. ⁷ Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ñgaib mac laruna,’ u anna moa kai ñgep ñgoreac nañgep teac. ⁸ Na wattu ma ndona tontona ranjaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit ningikca waracrena, na mana kikip tataja u mba lamnjirena. Na meikramtaira murunjcamija Neroñ Rat mbuja ñgaib taru te, mina murunjcamija aintoc ndarunande.”

⁹ Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gainda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?”

¹⁰ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina ramoot paajan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamnjire ki? ¹¹ Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamnjirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia wattrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitrenammo, ne in neanjrenan. ¹² Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamujna auñna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit? ¹³ Na ramoot ianna tamujna auña mba tanri. Wanainj. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe ningikca tamujna auñmo tikcarica irikrinan. ¹⁴ Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo anjica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuja mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naangi keracnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruja manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna

3:1 In 7.50, na 19.39 **3:2** Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38 **3:3** Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **3:5** Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 **3:6** Nap 51.5, na In 1.13 **3:8** LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 **3:12** Lk 22.67 **3:13** ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 **3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31

eteacna wat laja aŋginandet.

16 “Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe ningikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo murunjcamina matnjirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaŋrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira murunjcamina manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laja aŋginandet. **17** Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocomo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagiricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo mbagirica ma minmo mac nda aŋgina. **18** Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac eŋgocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac eŋgocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac eŋgocor. **19** Na an ritri waparacna minija gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna tonjongan koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba tongorenan, na anna gaind, mina tipemb eŋgorikca morena meikramtair koind. **20** Na meikramtaira murunjcamina tipemb eŋgorikca morenan, mina memetacmo punjdamootta morina. Na mina tonjorananna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuja mba kiprenan. **21** Na ramootta tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, ma memetac ndambuja kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnan-

det, ma ndona aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gargar mbuŋa morenan.”

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

22 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik wanjbai matangat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrenan. **23** Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auŋa tikca neaŋrenan, na an auŋa ma Salim auŋmo rambuŋmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuja taŋga kitac puk aŋgirena. **24** Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca mba aŋgica tikatke.

25 Karica iptipun ianna Ionna iŋa rangairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuŋga taŋga, mina titocna ruruca rangaiča Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmorat ndaruit. **26** Ri, Ionna iŋa rangairena ramtaira Ion ndambuja taŋga aindopatna, “Riripti, ŋgaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai wanŋ ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwitirinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neaŋrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuja taŋrena.” **27** Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gagenta rutirinan, “Tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neaŋ eŋgocor te, an ramootta ma mba aŋgiri. **28** Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwitiatna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca

3:16 In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 **3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:19** In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13 **3:22** In 4.1-2 **3:24** Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 **3:26** In 1.26-34 **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27

aimo mac nda anjina ramootta wanaiñ, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.²⁹ Na ramoot ianna meac ianna laingo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamooatta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an lañgorina kamna tongoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuña tontonja aukna niknik iromo minna tikrinan.³⁰ Na mana ia ma ñgepraj te, aukna ia ma irikrañnandet.”

³¹ Na ramootta tamuja eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuñmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auñ tamuñnan ndija kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

³² Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwitirenan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwitirina an kamb anmo, mba utinjanan. ³³ Na ramootta mana kambmo anjica utinjrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ñgoín ndoprena.” ³⁴ Na an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniac mbagirica kiprinan, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca kambmo wiwitirenan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma manmo Neroñ Ratmo tip, tipca mba neañrenan.

³⁵ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matni ñgoín, aintik ma reikmo muruña mana para tikrina. ³⁶ Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo rangai ñgocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba anjiitndai. Wanaiñ. Rarañ

Aetaniaca nikkakatta manap eacrena.

4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna

¹ Na Parisina ramtaira gainda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neañrenan, na mina mana iña rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina ñganjanngia Ionna iña rangairena meikramtaírmo kunda tamuñmbai. ² Na

Iesus, ma ndo ñgoínna kitac pukca mba neañrenan, wanaiñ, mana iña rangairena ramtaira ndori punja meikramtaírmo kitac puk neañrena. ³ Na Iesusa ma lamjirina, Parisina ramtaira ainda waracrena, meikramtair witta mana rangairena meikramtair tarurina. Ainda mocá ma an Iudiana pitrik wañ tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik wañ mac nda matangat. ⁴ Na an taupca ma rangaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik wañna ríkca tanjrena.

⁵ Aintik ma tanja Samariana auñ teker ian malaruat, na an auñmo mina Sikar ñgacrena. Na an auñ tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neañrinanmo, rambuñaia eacrena. ⁶ Na

au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma boborina, aintik ma tanja an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana ñganjanngia tanca ríkca tikrinan.

⁷ Ri, Samariana auñna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,

3:29 Mt 9.15 **3:31** Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 **3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12 **4:1** In 3.22, na 3.26 **4:5** RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32

“U aukmo puk neanča aku amna, aku puk amna tonthonap.”

⁸ Na mana inja rangairena ramtaira an aujmo amta reik koikna matangat.

⁹ Ainda moca an Samaria aujna meaca manmo gaindopatna, “U Iudanangepta ramoot, naaku Samarianangepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, ‘U aukmo puk neanjam, aku puk amna tonthonap?’” Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana

mīniña gaind, Iudanangeptca Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, “U an reaca Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiña neanžna morenanna u lamji te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk neanjam, aku puk amna tonthonap,’ u man ndamji te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapnanmo ma unmo neanžnandet.”

¹¹ Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ħgocor, na an au pukca orer ħgoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndij naangiit?” ¹² Aina nicau Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neanžrinan. Na ma ndo ħgoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruňa an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicau Iakopmo kunda tamuňmbai ki?”

¹³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Meikramtaira muruňcaminja gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gagranandet.

¹⁴ Na mandaimo aku neanjeckna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanainj. Na an

pukcaaku nean̄ ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraj te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neanžnandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neanjam. Te, injmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, naaku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca anđi tanitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U tanča ndona kangaitmo aca ongo kip.” ¹⁷ Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kangait ħgocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, “U wandoj ndoprina, u kangait ħgocor.”

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ħgaua u ramtair parmbaimo malangoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kaŋgait ħgoinna wanainj. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamjica, u ramma morena ramoot ian.” ²⁰ Na aina nicar, ħgamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanangeptca aindoprena, Ierusalem auj aniac aande an taupca aia muruňa mbendeina punirenana.”

²¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait.” ²² Na ne Samarianangeptca ne lamji ħgocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanangeptca aia lamjirena reacna moca anna mben-

4:9 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 **4:10**
Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 **4:11** In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 **4:12**
In 8.53 **4:14** In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 **4:19** Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko
14.24-25 **4:20** TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Njp 122.1-5 **4:21** Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti
2.8 **4:22** 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5

deirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanangepmo Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda anjina aijmo, outta tikca morena.²³ Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larundet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamjniitndait. Wanainj. Mina Rarañ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca ranjaica mbendeiranjanandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ñgorerena.²⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Neroñ. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Neroñ Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuja mbendeirena.”²⁵ Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamjirena, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruña mbopi larunandet.”²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

²⁷ Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana inja rangjairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamnjat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reaca tongorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mbo-prena?”²⁸ Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auñ mac matangat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna,²⁹ “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ñgaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca

babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot ki?”³⁰ Ainda moca an auñna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

³¹ Karica an kidrikca mana inja rangairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u am.”³² Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamjireke.”³³ Ainda moca mina ndori punja aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neanjca ambri ki?”³⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reaca mana tontonja rangjairenana pa ma aukmo neanjrina aijira moca korwina.

³⁵ “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia warinna amta reik anjirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, warinjembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica kocroca eacrena.³⁶ Na ramootta amta reikmo anjira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca anjirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca anjica punirena. Aintik amta reikmutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo anjica punirena ramootta, manija muruñni ja tongonandet.³⁷ Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna warinna amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo anjira punirena.’³⁸ Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanga warinna ne ñgaua mana aiña mo ñgocorta amta reik anjirina. Na an warinna kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aij aniac mbuj ndarurina amta reikca anjirena.”

³⁹ Na an auñ Samariana meikramtair wit aniac a an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna

4:23 In 1.17, na Pil 3.3 4:24 Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 4:25 In 1.41 4:26 Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37 4:34 In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 4:35 Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 4:36 Nap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3

miniña gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, "Ma aukmo ḥgaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruŋ ndoprina." ⁴⁰ Ainda moca Samarianangepta kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemanjmaŋap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniňa an auŋ ndeacrina. ⁴¹ Na meikramtair wit aniac ḥgoinna Iesusa kambmo waraca mina maripacat. ⁴² Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, "Aia una kamb tingikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaiŋ. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamjirina, an ramootta ma ndo ningikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaírmo, murunjcamina mac nda anjina ramoot."

*Iesusa ramoot paŋan ianna
nuocmo moa laja moatna*

⁴³ Aintik Iesusa Samari-anangepta meikramtairap ra mbuniňa minap eaca, karica ma an auŋmo tikkarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋrina. ⁴⁴ Na ma ndo ḥgoinna ma kambmo gainda wiwitirina, "Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auŋ miniña ma iremb kocor."

⁴⁵ Karica ma taŋga Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikipna moca mina toŋtoŋgar koindap. Na mana miniña gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemma mbembendei aniacna moca anna tanča, an auŋ aniacna ma morina reikca mina muruŋ watrina.*

⁴⁶ Karica ma auŋ teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena auŋmo mac nda taŋga larurina, na an auŋ tekermo ma ḥgaua puk mbunja wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an mīn toco, Romna ramoot paŋan ianna ma Kapaneam auŋ ndeacrena, na mana

nuoca roumbap. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna, Iesusa Iudia tikkarica ma taŋga Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma taŋga Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auŋ ḥgirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laja mona. Na an nuoca ma men-acna morena. ⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, "Ne ainta ḥgagatracara wat ḥgocor co, ne mba ripacitndai." ⁴⁹ Ri, ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, "Kacoot, u tawi ḥgoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari." ⁵⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U taŋ, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai." Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matangat.

⁵¹ Na an ramoot paŋanna Kapaneam auŋmo laru ḥgocor ndeacri, mana mbaiňa aiňa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, "Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laŋ ndarurina." ⁵² Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana ḥgangganjgi ma laŋ emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Noura rana ḥgangganjgi ramo rikmbai motem tikca roumbca manmo tikkaririna." ⁵³ Ri, an nuocna aetta malamnjat, ḥjoura an mīn mbunja Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Una nuoca ma mba menacitndai." Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat. ⁵⁴ Na anna Iesusa ḥgangganjgi mbuniňna ḥgagatraca ma Galilina inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikkarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

**Iesusa ndona aiňa
mori, na ma
meikramtaírmo
mbembendeina ra**

4:42 In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 **4:43** In 4.40

4:44 Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24 **4:45**

In 2.23 * **4:45** Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra. **4:46** In 2.1-11 **4:47** Mt

8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10 **4:48** In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22 **4:50** Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29 **4:53**

Up 16.14-15, na 16.31 **4:54** In 2.11, na 2.23

anikta raia minmo ririptia neaŋrina

5

(5—10)

Iesusa Betesdana rurena au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

¹ Na ijmbaia Iudanaŋgepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋgatna.

² Na Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tiŋ ianna roumbca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiŋna ia Sipsiparta Tiŋ. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mburja gaind ŋgacrena Betesda. Na mana roumbmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan. ³⁻⁴ Na an wacraet parmbaina, roumbbepta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ŋgorikcapa, or ŋgorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.*

⁵ Na ramoot ianna roumbap nanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roumbca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan. ⁶ Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamnjirenan, ma an roumbapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moa Iesusa manmo madigiat, "U tongorinanna una tikca laja mona ki?"

⁷ Ri, an roumbbepta ramootta mana kambmo gaında rutirinan, "Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk anjica tanča an rurena au puk inikca tikna ramtair kocor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramootta aukmo

kunda anna iriknandet." ⁸ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U ŋgepca witikca ndona bar anjica tanj." ⁹ Na tawi ŋgoинna an ramootna tikca laj mamoa. Ri, ma ŋgepca witikca ndona bar anjica matangat.

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mburja larurinan, ¹⁰ ainda moa Iudanaŋgepca an ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, "Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai anjica tanj teac." ¹¹ Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, "An ramootta aukmo moa laja morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, 'U ndona barmo anjica tanj.'" ¹² Ri, mina manmo madigiat, "Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar anjica tanrena?" ¹³ Na an ramootta laja larurinanna, ma mba lamnjiri, mandai ŋgoинna manmo mboprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, meikramtair wit ŋgoинna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma mataŋgat.

¹⁴ Karica ijmbaia Iesusa Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca an ramootmo watri-nanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U warac. Mandeaca u laj mamori. Na u tip ŋgoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moa makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ŋgocrainandet."

¹⁵ Karica an ramootta tanga Iudanaŋgepmo gaindopatna, "An ramootta aukmo, mo laja morinanna, anna Iesus niŋgik."

¹⁶ Ainda moa Iudanaŋgepca Iesusmo tip kirar ŋgoreaca morenan, na anna miniŋa gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra

* **5:3-4** Na landampina ramtair ndeida gainda lamnjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, "Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raran Aetaniacna mbairjna aiŋa morena ŋjeron ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roumbbepta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ŋgoинna iriki puk te, ma ndo laja monandet." **5:8** Mt 9.6 **5:10** NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 **5:14** In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14 **5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10

mbuña morena. ¹⁷ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiña moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aiña morenan.” ¹⁸ Na Iudanängepcə an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna tonjongar anikap. Na anna minija gaind, ma Wiktiikna Ra ningikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaiñ. Ma aindoprenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana Aet ñgoin. Na an kam mbuña ma ndomo moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiña mona i aniacap

¹⁹ Ainda moça Iesusa Iudanängepta kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuña reac ianna mba moiñdai, wanaiñ. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tingikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruña Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena. ²⁰ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matñirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik muruñmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moça ne ñgep ñgoreac nañgepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena ainjir anik toco waracnandet, an ainjira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet. ²¹ Na Aetta menacrina meikramtaímo, moça mac nda ñgeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neañrena. Ainda moça Nuoc toco, ma meikramtaímo ndona tonjoñ mbuña minmo eteacna watta neañrena. ²² Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna ainjir muruña ma ndona Nuocna para tíkrina.

²³ Ainda moça meikramtaír muruñcaminja Nuocna imo angi ñgepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i angi ñgeprrena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo angi ñgep ñgocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba angi ñgeprinan.

²⁴ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacrajnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ñgocor, na ma memenacmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

²⁵ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoe, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaíra Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaíra anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta anginande.

²⁶ Na Aetta ma ndo ñgoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neañrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ñgoinna eteacna watap. ²⁷ Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moça Aetta manmo i aniacá neañrinan, te, ma meikramtaímo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirarimo ma ritrina. ²⁸ Na ne aukna an kambta moça kai tamtamca lamji teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoe, na mukca eacrena meikramtaír muruña mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet, ²⁹ te, mina mukmo tikcarica ñgepcə larunandet. Na meikramtaíra tipemb kirarir lainja morenan, mina mac

5:18 Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 **5:19** In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 **5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13 **5:27** Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16

nda ḷepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ḷgorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ḷepca ritri waparac tanjandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ḷgocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuna reac ianna mona towanainj. Aku Aet ndambuṇja kambca anjirenan, na anna ranjairenan, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrireña. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandoj niŋgik. Na anna miniña gaint, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbuna mba ranjairenan. Wanaiṇ. Aku Aetna tonṭon niŋgikca ranjairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

³¹ “Na aku ndo kabea ndona aiṇapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwitirena kambmo mba ripacitndai. ³² Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiṇna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwitirena. Na aku lamjirena, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna anna gidik.[†]

³³⁻³⁴ “Na aku ndo lamjirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaiṇ. Na aku lamjirena, ḷgaua ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion ndambuṇja kamb anjina tanjrina. Na aku tonjorinanna, Raraṇ Aetaniacna nenmo mac nda anjina, aintik aku tonjorenanna, ne Ionna

5:30 Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38

na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9

[†] 5:32

Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiṇna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwitirena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raraṇ Aetaniac niŋgik.

5:33-34

In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5

Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19

5:36

In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9

5:37 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12

[†] 5:38

Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus.

5:39 TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11

5:40 In 1.11, na 3.19

5:41 In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6

auknā aiṇapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamjiranj. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwitirina. ³⁵ Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neangatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuja nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moča tonṭongar koind.

³⁶ “Na reaca Ionmo kunda tamuṇmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwitirenan. Na anna aiṇira Aetta aukmo neanġaaku muruṇja kocnai monandet. Na an aiṇja aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ³⁷ Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwitirena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan. Wanaiṇ ḷgoin. Na ne mana inpanjanna mba watrenan. ³⁸ Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.[‡]

³⁹ “Na ne gaind ndamjirena, kambca Raraṇ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laja neanġrena. Ainda moča ne Raraṇ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo muruṇcamina watreke, na ritrireña. Na Raraṇ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moča wiwitirena, ⁴⁰ na ne auk ndambuṇ nakipca eteacna wat anjina karierenan.

⁴¹ “Na aku gainda mba lamjireke, aku i aniac anjina moča aku meikramtairmo an

5:31 In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14

5:32 Mt 3.17,

na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9

[†] 5:32

Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiṇna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwitirena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raraṇ Aetaniac niŋgik.

5:33-34

In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5

5:36

In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9

5:37 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12

[†] 5:38

Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus.

5:39 TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11

5:40 In 1.11, na 3.19

5:41 In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6

kambca mboprenan. ⁴² Na aku nenmo lamnjirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba matnjirena. ⁴³ Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuja kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba angiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuja kip te, ne tawi ḥgoingga mana kambmo anginandet. ⁴⁴ Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniacaca anjirenan. Na an i aniacaca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo niŋgikca neanjenan, na ne anmo anginga karierenan. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

⁴⁵ “Na ne gainda kai lamni teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ḥgoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaiñ. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ḥgooin, na anna an ramootta ne gainda lamnjirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet. ⁴⁶ Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna minija gaind, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena. ⁴⁷ Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ḥgocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

6

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reaca neanja ambatnan

(*Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17*)

¹ Karica injmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waña tañrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar. ² Na meikramtairta mimiat aniacaca mina man morina ḥgagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbbepta meikramtairmo moa laiña morinanna watritik, mina manmo rangairena.

³ Ri, ma takur teker ian ngagaça ndona iña rangairena ramtairap mbiracrina. ⁴ Na an minna Iudanañgepta ra aniacala runa rambunjairena, anna an Pasowana Ra. ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiat aniacaman ndambun nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gainda digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neajamna?” ⁶ Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ḥgoingga ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamnjirena.

⁷ Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna aiña moca anjirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuja tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, tekera neaj te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait.” ⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna iña rangairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, ⁹ “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuja morinanapa ḥgoaem mbuniñap. Na meikramtairta mimiat aniac ḥgoingga gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ḥgoaemniña aimotoc ḥgotacit?” ¹⁰ Aindopatke, Iesusa minmo gaind mambopat, “Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac.” Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tingikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

¹¹ Ainda moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusa an tapacarpaik angica Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deica kam laj neanja, ma meikramtairmo mabinjaiat. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an

ŋgoaemnij motocmo aind mamoat. Na ma minmo neaŋga mina ndorita minna anjirina. ¹² Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona iŋa rāŋgairena ramtaírmō gaindopatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenammo, anjica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiŋa eac nari.” ¹³ Ainda moça mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, anjica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniŋapa mbüt mbuniŋna mīn ŋgaocrina. Na anna meikramtaíra amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

¹⁴ Ri, an meikramtaíra man morina an ŋgagatraca watca, mina aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica kipnandet.” ¹⁵ Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma lamjirina, mina kipca manmo utiŋca mina manmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋanna monandet. Ainda moça ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna takur mac tanjatna.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta tanjrena

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Na wigwac mbuja Iesusa ina rāŋgairena ramtaíra miar mairikat. ¹⁷ Ri, mina kor ian naŋgabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waŋa tanjna. Na mina Kapaneam auŋa tanjna morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuŋa mba kipatke. ¹⁸ Ri, wat aniaca ŋgepatke, ma macaitta moa ŋgeprina. ¹⁹ Na mina an kor mbuja parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbüt kabena kilomitana mīn mbuja auta miarmo laruri, na mina wattrinanna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta tanjrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuŋairi. Na

mina nanambiatke, ²⁰ ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk ningik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.” ²¹ Ainda moça mina mamo kor naaŋgi ŋgabukna toŋtongarap tik, tawi ŋgoinna an kora mina tanjna morena auŋmo tanjna malaruat.

Meikramtaíra Iesusa oreatna
²² Na injbaina ra mbuja, meikramtaíra mina an miarmo an wanjembai ndeocrinanna, mina lamjirena, ŋoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe ningik ndeocrinna. Na Iesusa ma ndona ina rāŋgairena ramtaírapmo, an kormo mba ŋgabukatke. Wanaiŋ. Mana ina rāŋgairena ramtaíra tingikca an kor naŋgabukca mina tanjatna. ²³ Na Taiberias auŋna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo kam laŋ neaŋga mina ambrinanmo rambuŋairi, ²⁴ na meikramtaíra ainda wattrina, Iesusapa mana ina rāŋgairena ramtaíra anna mba eacri. Ainda moatké, mina an kourpaik punja ŋgabukca mina Kapaneam auŋa tanjna Iesusa ŋgorena.

Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna tapac

²⁵ Karica meikramtaíra miarmo wanjembaia tanjna Iesusa ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?” ²⁶ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne an ŋgagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamjireke. Na anna an ŋgagatraca aku nenmo wandaçrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba mīnna tikri, na anna mīnijna moça ne aukna ŋgorerenan. ²⁷ Na ne ainta amta reikca ŋgocrairenanna, aiŋa kai mo

6:14 RL 49.10, na TW 18.15-18, na Mt 11.3, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 4.19, na 4.25, na 5.46 **6:15** Mt 14.23, na In 18.36 **6:23** In 6.11 **6:26** In 6.11-12 **6:27** Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17

teac. Wanaij. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aij ningikca moraj, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan."

²⁸ Ainda mocä mina manmo gaindopatna, "Aia tida mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aija moit?"

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna aija gaint. Ne an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac."

³⁰⁻³¹ Ainda mocä mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gainda digirina, "U titocna ŋgagatraca mo te, aia an ŋgagatraca watca aia una kammo ripacna? Na aina nicar ŋgamririra ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, 'Ma meikramtairmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac neaŋga mina ambrina.' Na u titocna ŋgagatrac ŋgoinna moit?"

³² Ainda mocä Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapaca mba neaŋrenan. Wanaij. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac gidik neaŋrena. ³³ Na an tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena."

³⁴ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neaŋraŋ." ³⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Auk ndo, aku

iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

³⁶ "Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo wattrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan. ³⁷ Na

meikramtaira muruja Aetta aukmo neaŋrinanna, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaij ŋgoin. ³⁸ Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona toŋtoŋa rangaina mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna toŋtoŋa rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. ³⁹ Na Aetna toŋtoŋa ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaint. Aku man neaŋrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaij. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ŋgepnandet.

⁴⁰ Na aukna Aetna toŋtoŋa gaint. Meikramtair muruja Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mama-maina ra, minmo anginandet."

⁴¹ Na Iudanajgepcä waracrinanna Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aku ndo an tapaca tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan." Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri. ⁴² Na mina aindopatna, "An ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamjirena. Aintik titoca mocä mandeaca ma aindoprina, 'Aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan'?"

6:29 1 Io 3.23 **6:30-31** NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Njp 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3 **6:34** In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 **6:35** In 4.14, na 6.48-58 **6:36** In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 **6:37** Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 **6:38** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 **6:39** In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 **6:40** In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 **6:42** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22

43 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmō kai mbop teac. **44** Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona ton̄toj mbuña auk ndambuña kipna toawanainj. Wanainj ḥgoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ḥgepcā ma auk ndambuña nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiňa mo ḥgepnandet. **45** Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaint, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptynandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruňa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamjirenan, mina auk ndambuña nakiprena.

46 “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanainj ḥgoin. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan, ma ndo ningikca Aetmo watrina. **47** Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ḥgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. **48** Na aku ndo ningikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. **49** Na nena an nicar ḥgamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri. **50** Na an tapaca tamuňna aujmo t̄kcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai. **51** Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuňna aujmo t̄kcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neangeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neanjte, mina iarwarna eteacna wat

aŋginandet.”

52 Na Iudanaŋgepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ḥgoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neanjca aia ammit?”

53 Ainda moča Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ḥgoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ḥgocor, na mana racaindpakmo am ḥgocor te, eteacna wattānenap mba eacitndai. **54** Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpak ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuña mo ḥgepnandet. **55** Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindpakca anna amna reac gidik. **56** Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpakmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena. **57** Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuña iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuña ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuña iarwarna eteacna wattāŋginandet. **58** Na an ningikca anna an tapaca tamuňna aujmo t̄kcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ḥgamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanainj, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanainj. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnandet.” **59** Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac ndeacatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb neanjrina.

6:44 In 6.65 **6:45** Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10 **6:46** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18 **6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40 **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58 **6:51** In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10 **6:53** Mt 26.26-28 **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63 **6:56** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16 **6:57** In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna wat-apna kambap

⁶⁰ Ainda moça mana iña rangairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aij ngoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?”
⁶¹ Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamnjirenan, mana iña rangairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moça tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moça ma minmo gainda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ngocrairi ki?”
⁶² Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda tanca an ndeac te, anna kaica?
⁶³ Na Njeror Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanjrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaij. Na an kambca aku nenmo neanjrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma njeror.
⁶⁴ Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamnjirina, mandaia ripac ngocor. Na ma lamnjirena, an ramootta manmo angica puñnañgepta para tiknandet.
⁶⁵ Ainda moça ma gaindopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna mininjna moça aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar nean̄ ngocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuña mba kipitndai.’”

⁶⁶ Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia maiatke, mana iña rangairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matangat, na mina manap mba mac tangetke.
⁶⁷ Ainda moça Iesusa mana iña rangairena ramtair parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minmo gainda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica tanjt ki?”

⁶⁸ Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo

nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuña tanjt? Una kamb tingikca iarwarna eteacna wat neanjrena.”
⁶⁹ Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamnjirena, u an ramoot ratta Raraq Aetaniaca ndo ngoin unmo larapacrina.”

⁷⁰ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna iña rangaina ramtair, parniñapa mbut mbuniňa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.”
⁷¹ Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniñapa mbut mbuniñna mana iña rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian. Na ijmbaia ma Iesusmo angica puñnañgepta para tiknandet.

7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna tanjtatna

¹ Karica ijmbai mbuña Iesusa Galilina pitrik waj ningikca tanrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waña mba tanri, anna Iudanañgepca manmo mo menacna morena.
² Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipca laruna marambuñairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik.
³ Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, “U gan auj tikcarica u Iudia tanj, te, una iña rangairena ramtaira un morena ainta ainjira u morenanna mina watna.
⁴ Ainda moça ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aija mba ingoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta witikca monandet.”
⁵ Na mana

6:62 Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8 **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6 **6:64** In 6.36, na 13.11

6:65 In 6.44-45 **6:68** Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20 **6:69** Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49 **7:1** In 5.18 **7:2** TN 23.34, na TW 16.13 **7:5** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14
7:6 In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20

laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna. ⁶ Ainda mocca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar.” ⁷ Ainda mocca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puññanjegeca mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puññdamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ñgorik minamno, aku mbopca larurenan. ⁸ Na ne an rai anikta mocca ne Ierusalemma tanja mbendeirenan. Na aku mba tanjundai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” ⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

¹⁰ Karica mana laiplacara tanjatke, ma toco eaca ijmbai matangat. Na ma raekca mba larua tanri, wanain, ma injoroca tanrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai. ¹¹ Na an mbandeina ra aniac, Iudanangepta ramtair pañajinda ñgepeca mana mocca oreri, mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?”

¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana mocca ndorita rikca letekarta kamb punja mbopca tanrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot lanj.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanain. Ma meikramtairmo parurena.” ¹³ Ainda mocca mina Iudanangepta ramtair pañajindta mocca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

¹⁴ Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipca rambuñairi, Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna

Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. ¹⁵ Ri, Iudanangepeca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamnjica mina gaindopatna, “Tida mocca an ramootta an iro landamnjap? Na ma landamji anjirena taupca mba tanja landamji anjiri.” ¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neanjenanna, anna auknanna wanain. Anna Rarañ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kiprina. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ñgoinna rangaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta miniñmo lamji garacnandet. Te, ma lamnjinandet, an riptia anna Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan, co, aukna iro mbuja larurina kam. ¹⁸ Ainda mocca ramootta ndona iro mbuja kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo angi ñgepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo angi ñgepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandoj ñgoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

¹⁹ “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neanjrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba rangairenan ñgoin. Na kaina mocca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?”

²⁰ Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Ñeroj ñgoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?” ²¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aiñ ianna moatke, ne muruja anna tamtam malamnjireke.” ²² Na ne matau

7:7 In 3.19, na 15.18-19 **7:11** In 11.56 **7:12** Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19 **7:13** In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19 **7:15** Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 **7:16** In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 **7:17** In 8.43 **7:18** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 **7:19** NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 * **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniacca tikca morina aiñna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion saptu 5 wes 1 tanca wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3

lamjì. Mosesa nemmo tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara ma nemmo neangatnan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiñitmo katacrena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuja an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ngamriita min mbuja laruatna.²³ Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau rañgaina mocra ne ndorita nuikta tikiñitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laja mo te, kaina mocra ne aukmo nikkatrenan?²⁴ Na ne lamjìaç mbuja reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruña tip kirar wandoj mbuja ritri moraj."

*Meikramtaira Iesusmo garacna
ma mandai ñgoin*

²⁵ Ainda mocra Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Jesus moatna reikca watca mina gaindopatna, "An ramootta ramtair pañajinda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki?"²⁶ Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tìkça kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Mocra mina lamjire ki, ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginia ramoot ki?²⁷ Na an ramootna auñ miniña aia lamjirena. Na an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginia ramootta ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auñ miniña mba lamjì garacitndai."

²⁸ Ri, Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaindopatna, "Ne aukna auñ miniñapa aukmo, ne lamjì ndopre ki? Na aku ndona toñtoñ mbuja mba kipri, wanaiñ.

7:23 In 5.8-10, na 5.16

7:24 TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1

7:25 In 5.18 7:27 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 7:28 Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 7:29 Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 7:30 Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 7:31 In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 7:33 In 13.33, na 16.16 7:34 Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24

Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kírarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamjìa rapaci.²⁹ Na aku ndo manmo lamjirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan."

³⁰ Ainda mocra mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ñgoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambunjairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utingatke.³¹ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaindopatna, "An minna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginia ramootta kip te, ma ñgagatrac witta mocra, an ramootta morenanmo kunit ki?"

*Mina piriñmo mbagirica
Iesusmo kac ñgoreaca tikna
moatna*

³² Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda mocra taup ndamtair pañajindapa, Parisina ramtaira piriñmo mbagirica manmo utiñja.³³ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, "Kìdrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuja tanjandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.³⁴ Te, ne aukna mocra orerajnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Naaku eacrena auja ne tanja towanain."³⁵ Ri, Iudanangegepa ndori puñga gaindopatna, "Ma tenna tañ te, aia manmo mba watit? Mocra ma aina wiwittar tambuja tarca Giriknanmo ripty nari?³⁶ Na ma toco gaindopatna, 'Ne aukna oreraj te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.' Na ma mac gaindopatna, 'Aku eacrena taupca ne mba tanjitndai.' Na an kamna miniña kai?"

*Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna
kam ndopatna*

³⁷ Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac ḥgoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ḥgepcā witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuŋ nakipca puk am.” ³⁸ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana niknik iroa mbukca minna titkandne” ³⁹ Na anna Iesusa Neroŋ Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma anġinandel. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniac a mba anġireke, aintik Neroŋ Ratta laru ḥgocor.

*Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniňa
titacatna*

⁴⁰ Karica meikramtair ndeida Jesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ḥgoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot.”

⁴¹ Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina, “Wanain, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndinja mba kipitndait.” ⁴² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot pajan Dewitna wiwitnan ndij nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndinja kipnandet, an auja atua Dewitta eacrina.” ⁴³ Ainda moça meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun

mbuniňa titacrina. ⁴⁴ Ri, ndeida manmo kac ḥgoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiňna moça mba mori.

*Ramtair paŋajinda Iesusmo
mba ripacri*

⁴⁵ Karica piringa taup ndamatair paŋajindapa, Parisiar tambuňa mac nda matangat. Ri, mina minmo gagenta digiatna, “Kaina moça ne manmo mba anġica kipri?” ⁴⁶ Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ngaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.”

⁴⁷ Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki? ⁴⁸ Na aina Parisiara ramtair paŋaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanain ḥgoin.” ⁴⁹ Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An wiwittha mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamjirena meikramtair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ḥgocrainandet.”

⁵⁰ Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ḥgaua Jesus ndambuňa tangatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ⁵¹ “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaija ritri waparaca wanaija moit ki? Wanain. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia iñmbaia lamjina, ma kaina reac ḥgoreaca morina.” ⁵² Ri, mina mana kammo gagenta rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamji garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndinja mba laruitndait.”

7:37 TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Njp 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16 **7:44** In 7.30 **7:45** In 7.32 **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 **7:48** In 12.42 **7:50** In 3.1-2 **7:51** TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 **7:52** In 7.41-42

*Mina tip ḷgoreacna makukca
morina meacmo Iesus ndambuŋ
naaŋgia taŋgatna*

⁵³ Karica meikramtaɪra ndorita kaikca taŋgatna.[†]

8

¹ Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matangat. ² Na ḷŋajarmuŋ ḷgojinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtaɪr witta man ndambuŋ nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neangatna. ³ Ainda moa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaɪrapa, Parisina ramtaɪra meac laŋtango ianap angica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ḷgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina angica kipca manmo meikramtaɪrt out mawitikat. ⁴ Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ḷgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moa, mina manmo watrina. ⁵ Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuŋa riŋ menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?” ⁶ Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbuŋ ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniŋ rimbitca ma ndona patŋit mbuŋa pitrik matirri.

⁷ Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ḷgepcā witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ḷgoreacna makukca mo ḷgocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca riŋ.” ⁸ Ri, ma mac tutupniŋ rimbitca pitrik mac matirri. ⁹ Ainda moa

mina an kam mbaraca mina muruŋa kabe, kabea ḷgepcā an taup tīkcarica matangat. Na ramtaɪra iarir wītapnanna, mina outta taŋri, na ramtaɪr ḷgaibpaikca ijmbai matangat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniŋ rimbitca eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

¹⁰ Ainda moa Iesusa ḷgepcā witikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtaɪra tenna tangapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ḷgocor ki?” ¹¹ Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtaɪr kocor” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moiitndai. U taŋca ijmbaia tip ḷgoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

*Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna
memetac*

¹² Karica Iesusa meikramtaɪrm gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo rangai te, ma neupa mba tanjtndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.” ¹³ Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbuŋa u ndona ajapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tingik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaɪra mba ripacitndai.”

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuŋa ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitrena. Na meikramtaɪra aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku ḷgepcā kiprina aunja aku lamjirena, na aku nda taŋna aunja aku malamjireke. Na ne aukna

[†] 7:53 Landamjina ramtaɪr witta gaind ndamjirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca taŋca sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta ijmbaia tiratnan. **8:1** Lk 21.37 **8:5** TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 **8:6** Mt 22.15 **8:7** TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 **8:9** Mt 22.22 **8:11** In 3.17, na 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 **8:13** In 5.31 **8:14** In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29

auj mīniña ne mba lamjireke. Na aku tanjekna auja, ne an tocmo mba lamjireke. ¹⁵ Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuja ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuja ritri waparaca mba morenanna. ¹⁶ Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuja ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandoj, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwitirinanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moindlai. Wanaij. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aiña morena. ¹⁷ Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaind maeacreke. Ramoot mbunija kambmo iro kabe ndop te, manijna an kambca anna gidik. ¹⁸ Na aku ndoa ndona aiñapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitirenana, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aiñapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitirenana.

¹⁹ Ainda moca Parisiara manmo gainda digirina, "An Aetta u mbo-prenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?"

Ri, Iesusa gainda rutiatna, "Ne aukmo mba lampireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamjirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamji te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamjinandet."

²⁰ Na Iesusa an kamb topri-nanna, ma meikramtairmo Raran Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca tikca minmo riptyrena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utinji, an minna mana kidrikca laru ñgocor ndeacri.

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man tajrena taupca tajna minna

8:15 In 7.24, na 12.47

8:16 In 5.30, na 8.29

Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28

8:18 1 Io 5.9

In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33

8:22 In 7.35

Ndeacrajnandet: Na u Nda Anjiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana mīniña gaind, anna ma Raraq Aetaniacna i ndoprina.

wanaij

²¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku matanjek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma eacrajnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku tajrena auja ne mba tanjitndai." ²² Ri, Iudanajgepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, "Tida moca ma aindopapekna, 'Aku tajrena auja ne mba tanjitndai?' Moca ma ndomo mo menacnari?" ²³ Na Iesusa mina kammona rutica gaindopatna, "Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuña aujnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij.

²⁴ Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma eacrajnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne ainda ripac ñgocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrajnandet, te, nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara eacrajnandet, na ne menacnandet."*

²⁵ Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, "U mandai?" Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, "Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai. ²⁶ Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarimo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na manndambuja aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitrena."

²⁷ Na mina mba lamjireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna, ²⁸ ainda moca

8:17 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2

Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28

8:19 In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3

8:20 In 7.30

8:23 In 3.31 * **8:24** Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacrajnandet: Na u Nda Anjiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana mīniña gaind, anna ma Raraq Aetaniacna i ndoprina.

8:26 In 7.28, na 12.49

8:28 In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4

ma minmo gaindopatna, "An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamjinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrajnandet. Te, ne lamjinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuja mba morenanna. Wanainj. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruja riptirena. ²⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, naaku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanainj. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma tongorena reikca aku morena." ³⁰ Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta ainir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai

³¹ Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, "Ne aukna kambmo utij gagra te, ne aukna inja rangairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet. ³² Te, ne kam gidikmo lamjinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta ainir kamndera mba eacitndait." ³³ Ri, mina mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna ainj kamaindna aiya mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanainj ngooin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, 'Ne tuombta ainir kamndera mba moitndai?'"

³⁴ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica mbopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira murunjcamina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, mina tip

ngoreacna makukna tuomna ainj kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena. ³⁵ Na tuomna ainj kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot panjanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanainj. An ramoot panjanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacrajnandet. ³⁶ Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta ainir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta ainir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

³⁷ "Na aku lamnjirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena. ³⁸ Ainda moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neanjrina tipembta kirarira ne anna rangaica morena."

³⁹ Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica mbopatna, "Aina nicar ngamirita aetta Abraam." Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna,

"Ne Abraamna nicar ngamirir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna rangainandet.

⁴⁰ Na aku Raranj Aetaniac ndambujna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke.

Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanainj. ⁴¹ Ainda moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara rangaica morena." Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna,

"Aina amera meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mba moce aimo mba mirrinan. Wanainj. Aia Aet kabe ningikap, na ma Raranj Aetaniac." ⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Na anna gidik ecte, Raranj Aetaniaca

8:29 In 8.16, na 16.32 **8:30** In 7.31 **8:32** Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25

8:33 Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8 **8:34** Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19 **8:36** Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1 **8:37**

In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40 **8:38** In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30 **8:39** Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29 **8:40** In 8.26, na 8.37 **8:41** TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8 **8:42** In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1

ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matnjinandet, aind aku Rarañ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Naaku ndona nikinik iro mbuña mba kipri. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

⁴³ “Na kaina mocane aukna kambmo matau garac ḥgocor? Na mana minija ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaiñ. ⁴⁴ Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na manena aet. Na ne mana tontona rangaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba rangairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ḥgoin. ⁴⁵ Naaku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna. ⁴⁶ Na ne gaind ndamñirena,aku tip ḥgoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamñi te, ne aukna tip ḥgoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Naaku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ḥgocor? ⁴⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruña waracrena. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaiñ, ainda mocane mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ḥgocor ndeacriaku ndo aind ndeacrena

⁴⁸ Karica Iudanajgepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ḥeron ḥgoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?” ⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina,

“Wanaiñ. Neron ḥgoreac ianna aukap eac ḥgocor. Naaku ndona Aetna i ningikca angia ḥgeprrena, na ne aukna imo angia irikrena. ⁵⁰ Naaku ndona imo mba angica ḥgeprrenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo angia ḥgepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot. ⁵¹ Naaku nemo gidik, gidik ḥgoonna aindoprandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma rangai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaiñ ḥgoin.”

⁵² Ri, an Iudanajgepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamñjica, u ḥeron ḥgoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau rangai te, ma mba menacitndai.’ ⁵³ Kaica? U aina muruña ḥgamair Abraammo tamuñmbaki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ḥgoin ndopcap?”

⁵⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo angji ḥgep te, aukna i aniacca anna reac wanaiñ. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo angia ḥgeprina. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Rarañ Aetaniac. ⁵⁵ Na ne manmo mba mataua lamñirenanna. Naaku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamñireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Naaku manmo lamñirina, na mana kammo aku matau ḥgoonna rangairena.

⁵⁶ “Na an minna nena ḥgamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma tontonj ḥgoin. Na an ramo ma watrinan,

8:43 In 7.17, na Ro 8.7 **8:44** Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6 **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **8:47** In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6 **8:48** Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20 **8:50** In 5.41, na 7.18 **8:51** In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26 **8:52** Sek 1.5, na Ib 11.13 **8:53** In 4.12 **8:55** In 7.28-29 **8:56** Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13

aintik ma nikinik iroa laj
ŋgoin ndeacrena.”⁵⁷ Karica IudanangePCA an kam mbaraca mina Jesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba angiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?”⁵⁸ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindoprandet, an minna Abraamma laru ŋgocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrajnandet.”

⁵⁹ Ri, mina watur angica manmo an mbuŋa rijna mamori. Na Iesusa ingoroca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

9

Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna ninini

¹ Karica Iesusa tanjinan mbuŋa, ma lamniacniŋa ŋgocrairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mìrrinanna, ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndaruka aind ndeacrina. ² Na mana inja rangairena ramtaira manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riripty, mandaia tip ŋgoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori?”

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo ainda rutica aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanain. Na gan reaca larurinanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa minmo raekca laruca mina watna. ⁴ Na mandeaca anna memetacna miŋ, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa

moran, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neaupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aiŋ ianna mba moitndai.⁵ Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik angica an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna lamniacniŋmo matikat. ⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U tanja Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca tanjinan.” Ri, ma tanja anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

⁸ Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ŋgaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramootta ŋgaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?”⁹ Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoott co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanain. Ma man tocna ramoot, na ma ramoott dam.” Ri, an ramootta ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laja mori?”¹¹ Ri, ma gainda rutica mboprina, “An ramootta mina manmo Jesus ŋgacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniŋa tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca tanja anna ru.’ Ainda moca aku anna tanja ruri, aukna lamniacniŋa laja moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.”¹² Ri, mina manmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamnjireke.”

8:58 Ais 43.13, na In 1.1, na Kol 1.17, na KIEK 1.8 **8:59** In 10.31 **9:2** NA 20.5, na Esi 18.20, na Lk 13.2-4 **9:3** In 11.4 **9:4** In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4

9:5 Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35 **9:6** Mk 7.33, na 8.23 **9:7** 2 GRP 5.10 **9:14** Lk 13.14

¹³ Karica mina an ramootmo aŋgja Parisiar tambun mataŋgat.

¹⁴ Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra.

¹⁵ Ainda moça Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moça ma laj ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.”

¹⁶ Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamnjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba ranjairena.” Na ndeida gaindopri, “Kaica ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukapnanna, ainta ŋgagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbunij ndaruatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moça mina an ramootta ŋgaua ma lamniaciňja ŋgocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, “An ramootta una lamniaciňmo mo laja morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamnjirina?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma morena ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ŋgaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ŋgoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniaciňja laja morina. Na Iudanajgepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniaciňja laja morina aemaetmo aca kipri.

¹⁹ Ainda moça manija kipri, mina maniňmo gaianda digirinan, “Ganna ojna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?” ²⁰ Karica mana aemaeta gaindopatna, “Anja lamnjirena, anna ajna nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndeacri, an toco anja lamnjiran. ²¹ Na mandeaca mana lamniaciňja laja morinanna, anna anja mba lamjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma

ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.”

²² Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanajgepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanajgepca mina kam leaca gaindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mba mbukca mbendeitndai. ²³ Ainda moça an miniňna moça an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, “Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi.”

²⁴ Karica mina an lamniaciňja ŋgocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angi ŋgepcā kammo leaca moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamnjirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot.” ²⁵ Ri, ma mina kambmo gaianda rutirinan, “Ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaiŋ, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe ningikca aku lamnjirenan. Na ŋgaua aku lamniac ŋgoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

²⁶ Ri, mina manmo gaind mac digica, “Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniaciňmo ma titoca moça laja mori?” ²⁷ Karica ma mina kammo gaianda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moça ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana iňja ranjairena ramtair taruna moreki?”

²⁸ Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gaianda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana iňja ranjairena ramoot, na aia wanaiŋ, aia Mosesna iňja ranjairena ramtair. ²⁹ Na

aia lamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neaŋgatnan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndija kiprinan, aia mba lamnjireke?”³⁰ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ŋgaua lamniacnija ŋgocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ŋgoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacnija moa laŋa morinan, na ne gaindoprenan, ne manmo mba lamnjireke? Na ma ten ndija kiprinan. ³¹ Ainda moca aia lamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenān, na mana tontona ranjairenān, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet. ³² Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mircā ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndeaca, ijmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laŋa morina nininia kamaind ŋgoin. ³³ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kip ŋgocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

³⁴ Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ŋgoreacna makukca unmo matau ŋgoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mircā kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaira ritipaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ŋgoreaca

tanri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindopatna, “U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanain?”³⁶ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet.”³⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mambopreke.”³⁸ Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, “Kacoot aku ripacrena.” Karica ma tutupniŋ rimbitca ma manmo mambendeiat.

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tipemb kirarimo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ŋgorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laŋga watrenan, mina lamnik ŋgorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet.”⁴⁰ Ri, Parisiar ndeida Jesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “U aimo lamnik ŋgorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?”⁴¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Nena lamnikca ŋgocrai te, ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, ‘Aina lamnikca lain.’ Aintik nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara maeacreke.”

10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laj

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiŋa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waŋa werapca

9:31 Iop 35.12, na Nap 34.15, na 66.18, na ML 15.29, na Ais 1.15, na Ier 11.11, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13 **9:33** In 9.16 **9:34** Nap 51.5, na In 9.2 **9:35** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13 **9:37** In 4.26 **9:39** Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47 **9:40** Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19 **9:41** In 15.22-24

mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora angirena. ² Na ramootta tiŋ ndija mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot. ³ Na tiŋna ŋginaja morena ramootta ma an sipsipna ŋginaja morena ramootna tiŋ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina ŋginaja morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma minna irembmo kabe, kabe ŋgacrenan, te, ma minmo anjica laruna. ⁴ Na ma minmo muruja angı laru mai te, ma minmo outta tanrajnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo rangaica tanrena. ⁵ Na mina kabena ramootmo mba raŋgairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtaıta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.” ⁶ Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna miňiňa mba garacatke. ⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiŋ.” ⁸ Na aukmo outta muruja kipatna ramtaira mina ŋgapir, na reikmo kam kocora angirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena. ⁹ Na aku ndo aku tiŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambunja kipca tiňa mbuk te, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. Te, ma ɣaia mbukca, na raekca tanča, na tan kipca amna reac anginandet.

¹⁰“Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiŋ. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo men-

acnanapa mo ŋgocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwana eteacna wat anjina, na iarwana eteacna watta minmo minna tiňna. ¹¹ Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laj. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laj, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna mo ca kecarirena. ¹² Na ramootta kitukndukna ainja morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca wanaiŋ, na ma minna aetta wanaiŋ, na ma rajna piraj kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tičcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an rajna piraja ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca tanjandet. ¹³ Na an ramootta ma ainda moatnanna, ma kituknduk ningikna ainja morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairenna.

¹⁴“Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laj. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamnjirenan, na mina aukmo lamnjirenan, ¹⁵ na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo lamnjirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamnjirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet. ¹⁶ Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaiŋ. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo angı kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe ningik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe ningik. ¹⁷ Na an kamna miňiňa gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatni ŋgoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda anginandet. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaiŋ,

- 10:4** In 10.27 **10:6** In 16.25 **10:8** Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3 **10:9** Njp 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18 **10:11** Njp 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32

wanaij ḥgoin. Aukna toŋtoŋ mbuŋaaku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Naaku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, naaku ndona eteacna wat mac nda aŋgina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

¹⁹ Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an kambmbaraca mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna. ²⁰ Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Neroj ḥgoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma ḥaŋaŋaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?” ²¹ Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna Nerojapna ramootna kambca wanaij. Na Neroj ḥgoreaca lamniac ḥgoreacna ramootta moi laja mona min ki, a?”

Iudanaŋgepca Iesusmo ndorita puŋndamootta moatna

²² Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra anica Ierusalemma larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min. ²³ Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roumbna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca taŋrena. ²⁴ Ri, Iudanaŋgepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ḥgoin? Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

²⁵ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na aijira aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai

ngoin. ²⁶ Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaij tik, ainda moca ne mba ripacrena.” ²⁷ Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, naaku minmo lamŋirena, na mina aukmo rangairena. ²⁸ Naaku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neaŋca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaij ḥgoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca aŋgiitndai. ²⁹ Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neaŋgatna. Na ma tamuŋ ḥgoin, na reikmo ma muruŋa kunda tamuŋ, tamuŋ ḥgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca aŋgina minna wanaij. ³⁰ Na aukapa Aetta aŋga kabe ningik.

³¹ Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac aŋgica mana riŋ menacna mori.

³² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna aijir lainga wandacatna. Na ne an aijirmo titocnanmo tit ndamnica aukmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena?”

³³ Ri, Iudanaŋgepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aij lanj ianna mba lamŋica unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna mori, wanaij. Undomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina more tik, anna mininna moca aia unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaij ningik, na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, “Ne toco ne Raraŋ Aetaniac.”’ ³⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo an

10:19 In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Nap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33 **10:23** Up 3.11, na 5.12 **10:24** Lk 22.67 **10:25** In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38
10:26 In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:27** In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 **10:30** In 17.11, na 17.22
10:31 In 8.59 **10:33** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **10:34** Nap 82.6 **10:35** Mt 5.18

kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raraj Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ηgetrikirena. ³⁶ Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Raraj Aetaniacna taup anjina morena?’

³⁷ “Na aku ndona Aetna aijira mo ηgocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai. ³⁸ Na aku mana aijira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena aijirimo ne ripac. Ainda moca ne iroar landamji laijmo gainda anjina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

³⁹ Na mina manmo mac muoc utiŋna mori, na ma minmo iukaia mataŋgat.

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa mac nda tanga Iodan ocmo kataca mataŋgat. Na ma tanga ηgaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neanjrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri. ⁴¹ Na meikramtair witta man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma ηgagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ηgagatraca mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik ningik.” ⁴² Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia tanga anna ramtair paŋainda manmo mo menacna morina

10:36 In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37
8.59 **10:40** In 1.28 **10:42** In 7.31 **11:1** In 12.3 **11:3** In 11.36 **11:4** In 9.3, na 11.40
12.35, na 1 **2.11**

(11—12)

Lasarus ma menacrina

¹ Na ramoot ianna ma roumbapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani aujnan. Na Betani auja anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auŋ. ² Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair runjkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona paŋanna lakoar punga muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roumbapna ramoot, na ma an meacniŋna ndaŋ. ³ Ri, an meacniŋna Iesusmo kam neanja tanga aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matjirenanna, ma roumbap.” ⁴ Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, “An roumbca anna ramootta menacna roumbca wanaiŋ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraj Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neanja. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac anginandet.”

⁵ Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniŋmo mamatŋi aniacap. ⁶ Na an min mbuŋa, ma Lasarusna roumbna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auja ma eacrinammo ma kabena ra mbuniŋ mac eacatna. ⁷ Karica injmbaia ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik wanja nda tanja.” ⁸ Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Riripty, rocotta wanaija Iudanangepcə unmo watur punja riŋ menacna morina. Na u an mac tanja more ki?” ⁹ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ra ma ηaŋarmuŋ tikca tanji ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuŋa tan te, una ora mba aoclataca irikitndait. Na anna ma gan

10:38 In 14.10-11 **10:39** Lk 4.30, na In 8.59 **11:1** Lk 10.38-39 **11:2** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na 12.3 **11:3** In 9.4-5 **11:4** In 8.59 **11:9** In 9.4-5 **11:10** In 12.35, na 1

tiacarpaikna memetac mbuña watca tañrenan. ¹⁰ Na ramootta mouña taŋ te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ḥgocor.”

¹¹ Na ma aindopca maica, inmbaia ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarusa ma ḥgorena. Na aku taŋca manmo, mo ḥgepnandet.” ¹² Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaɪra an kam mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot, ma ḥgo te, mana roumbca laŋa moça ma laŋa monande.” ¹³ Na mina gaind ndamnjirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ḥgogo niŋgikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusa menacrinan. ¹⁴ Ainda moça Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, “Lasarusa ma mamenacri. ¹⁵ Na aku ḥongorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Annaaku nena moça lamnjirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moça ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuña tañnandet.”

¹⁶ Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaímo gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruña taŋca Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo ḥgeŋgepna gargarap

¹⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaɪra taŋga Betani auŋmo rambuŋairi, ma ainda waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot. ¹⁸ Na Betani auŋa ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tawan ḥgojnna wanaiŋ. ¹⁹ Ainda moça Iudanaŋgepta meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbaniŋap

eacrina, te, manija iro wetwet aŋjica ndonijna ndaŋna moça mba kadmaiñdai.

²⁰ Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiŋ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiŋa taŋca manmo ndauprikina. ²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋna mba menac mbe. ²² Na mandeac aku malamnjiri, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo neajnandet.”

²³ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una ndaŋna ma mac ḥgepnandet.” ²⁴ Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamnjirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ḥgepnande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruña mac ḥgepnandet.” ²⁵ Ainda moça ma manmo gaindoprina, “Mac nda ḥgengepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraŋnandet. ²⁶ Na meikramtaira muruña menac ḥgocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiŋ?”

²⁷ Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋjina ramoot.”

Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina

²⁸ Na Mata aindopacarica ma taŋga ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laŋanna gaindopatna, “Ririptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moça digirena.” ²⁹ Ainda moça Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi

ŋgoin nanjepca Iesus mbatna mataŋgat.³⁰ Na Iesusa ma auŋmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena.³¹ Na an Iudanajepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma ŋgepca tawi ŋgoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ŋgepca laruca marangaiat. Na mina gaint ndamnjirina, moça ma tança mukca tikca ae nari.

³² Ainda moça Maria ma tança Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupniŋmo rimbítca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndanja ma mba menac mbe.”

³³ Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mari-aapa Iudana meikramtaira aer-ena, na ma kakadmai ŋgoin mamoaat. ³⁴ Na ma mimo madigiat, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat.” ³⁵ Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat. ³⁶ Na Iudana meikramtaira ain-dopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna tonṭon aniac ŋgoin tik ma aer-ena.” ³⁷ Na mina ndeida ain-dopatna, “Ma lamnik ŋgorikmo, moa laja morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ŋgocor?”

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ŋgepatna

³⁸ Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moça ma muk ndambuja tanjrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuňa mana tiŋmo mboracrena. ³⁹ Karica ma ramtairma mbopca, mina wautmo rukica taŋ te, tiŋa gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u lamnjirena Lasarusa ma menaca raia paur mamoaat, na waɪra ma inpairapacnandet.” ⁴⁰ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo

mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet.” ⁴¹ Ainda moça mina wautmo rukica tanja roumbaia tikri, Iesusa tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo tonṭon ŋgoin, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri.” ⁴² Na aku lamnjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarimo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira ripacnandet, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

⁴³ Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!” ⁴⁴ Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raranit budir puŋga tamairina, na mana inpaŋjan tocmo raranit mbuňa tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raranitmo piarca ma tanja.”

*Ramtair paŋajinda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna
(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)*

⁴⁵ Ainda moça an Iudanajepeta ramtair wit aniac Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reaca Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat. ⁴⁶ Ri, mina ndeida ŋgepca tança Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina. ⁴⁷ Ainda moça taup ndamtair paŋajindapa Parisiara mina ninik wanjorta ramtairma aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramootta ma ŋagagatrac wit aniac morenan.” ⁴⁸ Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moraŋ te, meikramtaira mu-ruŋcamija manmo ripacnandet. Te, Romnaŋgepca kipca aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina

barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande."

⁴⁹ Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot paajan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne iroar kocor koind ki?" ⁵⁰ Aintik nen opotacna iro landamjiap kocor ki? Na anna lan, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait."

⁵¹ Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuja an kambmo mba moatke, wanainj. An minna ma taup ndamoot paajan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna. ⁵² Ainda moca Iesusa menacnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tingikmo mba otacnanna. Wanainj. Ma menacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

⁵³ Ri, an ra ngeoin mbuja, ramtair panjainda kamb leaca tau-pembta koreca, manmo mo menacna. ⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua tanri. Aintik ma an auj tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auj ianna mana ia Epiraim mataŋgat, na ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

⁵⁵ Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambuŋairi. Ainda moca auŋembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auj aniac taŋca ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngeoutmo, mo ratna moca mataŋgat. ⁵⁶ Ri, mina Iesusna ngorerina. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna

inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, "Ne tit ndamnjire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniac watna kipit ki, co wanainj?"

⁵⁷ Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mambopat, mandaia lamni te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamni nean te, mina manmo utiŋa kac ngeoreaca tiknandet.

12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe ningikca maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auj mac tanjatna. Na Betani auj anna Lasarusna auj, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiŋa moa ngeprinan. ² Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiama amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riŋrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri. ³ Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo angica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga moca magagracat. Ri, an inpai laŋa an kac inikmo kocnaia wiŋga kitacrina. ⁴ Na mana iŋa rangairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma inmbaia Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna,

⁵ "Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaija runjkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuja oik te, aia an kitukndukca angica meikramtair ndaekpembca neajna min?" ⁶ Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba

11:50 In 18.14 **11:51** RL 50.20 **11:52** Ais 49.6, na In 10.16, na 17.21, na Epe 2.14-17, na

1 Io 2.2 **11:53** In 5.18 **11:54** 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1 **11:55** 2 Nin 30.17, na In

2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26 **11:56** In 7.11 **12:1** In 11.1, na 11.43 **12:2** Lk 10.40

12:3 Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2 **12:4** In 18.3 **12:5** Mt 19.21 **12:6** In 13.29

lamjirena, wanain. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtairta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neantte, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

⁷ Karica Iesusa an kam mbaraca ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabrirmo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci taŋca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet. ⁸ Na meikramtair ndaeckpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacrajnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

⁹ Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniaca mina lamjirena, Iesusa Betani auŋ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuja kiprina. Na mina man ningikca watna mba kiprina, wanain. Mina lamjirina, ŋgaua Iesusa Lasarusmo muk ndiŋa moa ŋgepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusa watna kiprina. ¹⁰ Ainda moa taup ndamtair paŋainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna, ¹¹ na an kidrikca Iudanangept wit aniaca Iesusa Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair paŋaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paŋan toca mbukatna

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)

¹² Ainda moa meikramtair wit aniaca Ierusalemma kipca punica mina an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna. Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana ijmbai mbuja meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruna mamoek. ¹³ Ainda moa mina ik palmenna raprir

anjica mina taŋga manmo taupca ndauprikina mataŋgat. Na mina kam keca gainda aca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torjontgar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laja mo, ma Kacootna i mbuja kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan.”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa donki ian anjica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar, ¹⁵ “Ne Saion auŋna meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna makipek. Ma donki ŋgamma mbiraca makipek.”

¹⁶ Na an reaca laruceknanna, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira an reacna kamna mniŋa mba lamjirena. Na ijmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo i aniaca nearrinan, mina an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamjiatna. Na mina lamjirina, anna ma Iesus ŋgoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maangiat, an reaca meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

¹⁷ Na an minna Lasarusa menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ŋgeprinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kammo wiwitirena.

¹⁸ Ainda moa meikramtaira an ma moatna ŋgagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca taŋga manmo ndauprikirina. ¹⁹ Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, “Watwa! An reaca aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira murunjcamina taŋga manmo rangairenan.”

Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna

12:7 In 19.40

12:8 TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7

12:9 In 11.43-44

12:11 In

11.45, na 12.18

12:13 Njp 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49

12:15 Sek 9.9

12:16 Lk

18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26

12:17 In 11.43-44

12:19 In 11.48

tojtonjgarap

²⁰ Na an Ierusalemmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kiprina meikramtairta rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena. ²¹ Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuŋa tanjri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auna Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gaindoprina, “Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna tongorina.” ²² Ainda moca ma tanja Andrumo mambopat. Ri, manija tanja Iesusmo mambopat. ²³ Karica Iesusa manijna kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac aŋgina kidrikca kipca marambunjairi. ²⁴ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgojinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ŋgocrai ŋgocor te, ma ndo kabe ningikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ŋgepcə amta reik wit ŋernandet. ²⁵ Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna tonjor ŋgoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo ij neaj te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiŋa eacraŋnandet. ²⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukna aiŋa mo te, ma aukmo rangainandet. Na an auŋ aku eacrenan, aukna aiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiŋa mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniac neaŋnandet.”

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgica ik nakeracnandet

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna niknik iroa makuk ŋgoin, na aukna iroara tamtam

malamŋireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecari?’ Wanaiŋ. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna minijna moca aku kiprina. ²⁸ Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniac morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamujna auŋna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniac morinan, na aku mac monandet.” ²⁹ Ainda moca an meikramtaira rambuŋa wička eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna riacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna manap mboprenan.”

³⁰ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma nemmo otacnandet. ³¹ Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot paŋanmo ma mo kecarinandet. ³² Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na ijmbaia mina aukmo aŋgica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wiŋa mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet.” ³³ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

³⁴ Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gainda waracrinan, an minna Raraŋ

12:21 Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 **12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17 **12:27** Njp 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 **12:28** Mt 3.17 **12:29** Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 **12:32** In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 **12:33** In 18.32 **12:34** Njp 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7

Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgica ik nakeracnandet? Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ḥgoin?’

³⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ, moca neaupa nenmo wiŋ kitac nari. Na ramootta neaupa taŋrenan, ma mba lamnjirena, ma tenna taŋrena. ³⁶ Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

Iudanarŋepta witta Iesusmo ripac ḥgocor

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo iŋgoroca taŋrina. ³⁷ Na mina man morina ḥgagatrac wit aniac watca mina manmo mba ripacatke. ³⁸ Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ḥgoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiŋa mandaia watrina?”

³⁹ Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana miniŋa Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina, ⁴⁰ “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta miniŋa lamni nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ḥgetrikica auk ndambuŋa kipca aku minmo

moi laiŋga monandet.” ⁴¹ Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniac watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

⁴² Na anna gidik, ramtair panajind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambira mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai. ⁴³ Na an ramtair panajinda mina tongorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo aŋgia ḥgeprajna. Na mina tongorinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai aŋgir ḥgepraj teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitirinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet

⁴⁴ Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk ningikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina. ⁴⁵ Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watinan. ⁴⁶ Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ripacrenan, mina neaupa mba eacitndai. ⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma rangai ḥgocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanainj. Aku min mac nda aŋgi nakiprina. ⁴⁸ Na ramootta aukmo in neanja aukna kambmo mba aŋgirenan, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an

12:35 Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8 **12:37** In 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1 **12:42** In 7.48, na 9.22 **12:43** In 5.44 **12:44** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 **12:45** In 14.9 **12:46** In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 **12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26 **12:48** TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12

kambca aku wiwitirinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca mooca ma njocrainandet. ⁴⁹ Naaku an kambmo ndona iro mbuňa mba moapeke. Wanain. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruňa mbop larunan, naaku anna monandet, naaku anna wiwitinandet. ⁵⁰ Naaku lampirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laja mooca larurenan. Ainda mooca kambca aku muruňa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

Iesusa ndona ija rañgairena ramtaírmo gaintopatna, ma min tikcarica ma Aet ndambuňa mac nda tañnandet

13

(13—17)

*Iesusa ndona ija rañgairena
ramtaírta ourmo tukirina*

¹ Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru njocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamjiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuňa tañna kidrikca kipca marambuňairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaír gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo mamatnji ngoiñ, na an mamatnina kirar kabea ma minmo matnja tañga ma menacrina.

² Karica wigwaca ngoiñna mina amba eaci. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana nikinik iromo iro njoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesusmo puñnanjepta para tiknandet. ³ Ri, Iesusa

ma lamjirina, Aetta manmo reikmo murunjcamina mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamjirina, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuňa mac tañnandet. ⁴ Ainda mooca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma njepca ndona tik ngapaoç rocotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac anjiga ndona rikca leacrinan. ⁵ Na ma pukmo tuoñ aniac ianna runjika, ma njepca ndona iña rangairena ramtaírta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo anjiga an mbuňa mamuriat.

⁶ Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuňa kipatke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u aukna orniña tukina moek ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na reaca aku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Iñmbai te, u garacnandet.” ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaintopatna, “U aukna orniñmo kai tuki teac, kari ngoiñ ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku una orniñmo tuki njocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai.” ⁹ Na Pita manmo gaintopatna, “Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna orniñ ningikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa panjan toco tuki.” ¹⁰ Ainda mooca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma orniñ ningik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Naaku nemmo muruňa mba mboprinan.” ¹¹ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma lamjirina, an ramootta manmo puñnanjepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, “Ne murunjcamina ratta mba

12:49 TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10 **12:50** In 8.26-28 **13:1** Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 **13:2** Lk 22.3, na In 13.27 **13:3** Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8 **13:6** Mt 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3

eacrena."

¹² Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ŋgapaoe ro-cotta tikca ma tanja mac mbira-catna. Ri, ma minmo gainda digrina, "Na an reacna mininja aku nenmo morinanna ne lamnjire ki?" ¹³ Na ne aukmo Riri-tpiapa Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na anna laj, ne aind ŋgacrenan. Aku Riri-tpiapa Kacoot. ¹⁴ Na aku nena Kacootapa Riri-tpi,aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki. ¹⁵ Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wan-dacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo ainda mo. ¹⁶ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgojinna aindopnandet, mbaija morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aiŋ ianna taŋ te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica tanrina ramootmo mba kunda tamujmbaia eacitndait. ¹⁷ Na mandeaca ne an tipna ki-rara aku morinanna, ne mana mininja garaca lamnjirinan, na ne matau ŋgojinna rangai te, ne tongonandet.

¹⁸ "Na aku nenmo muruja mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamnjirenan. Na Raraj Aeta-niacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamnjirenanna, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kam-bca ma gaintoprina, 'Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ŋgocrainandet.' ¹⁹ Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Ainda mocma injmbaia laru te, ne gainda

ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrajanandet. ²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgojinna aindop-nande, ramootta aku mbagirica tanrina aiŋna ramootmo angi te, na mamo matau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo angica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo angi te, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo angirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan."

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet

(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Ainda mocma Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana niknik iroa makuk ŋgojin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gainda wiwitirina, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgojinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet." ²² Na ma aindopatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamnjiri, ma mandaina ndoprina. ²³ Ri, an mana iŋa rangairena ramoot, ma manmo matnjirenanna, ma mana kitimma eacrenan. ²⁴ Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo paŋan mbuŋa digia aindoprina, "U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena."

²⁵ Ri, an mana matnjirena iŋa rangairena ramootta ma ndona paŋanmo Jesus ndambuŋa tikca ma manmo lajanna gainda digrina, "Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?" ²⁶ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Aku gan am tipmo angica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neaj te, anna ande an ramoot ŋgojinna aku mboprenan." Ainda mocma am tipmo angica teramma tikca

13:12 Lk 22.27 **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11 **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25 **13:18** Nap 41.9 **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4 **13:20** Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16 **13:21** Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24

ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneangat.

²⁷ Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo angiatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana niknik iro mambukat. Ainda mocca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.” ²⁸ Na an ramtaira muruja mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna miniña mba garacrinan. ²⁹ Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma tanca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac ḥgoiknan, co ma tanca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neajnan. ³⁰ Ainda mocca Iudasma an am tipca angiri, ma tawi ḥgoinna raekca laruca matangat. Na an kidrikca mouj malaruri.

Iesusa mana ij rangairena ramtairmo Tip Wandik ḥgamma neajngatna

³¹ Karica Iudasa raekca tangatke, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac angirina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuŋa i aniac angirina. ³² Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca man mbuŋa i aniac angieknnanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neajnandet. Na ma anmo tawi ḥgoinna monandet. ³³ Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekem-motemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna mocca orenande. Na aku Iudanangepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auja aku tangeknanna, ne anna tanja towanaiŋ. ³⁴ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ḥgam maneangek, na ma

gaind, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matnji. Na aku nenmo mataua matnjirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, ainda matau matnji. ³⁵ Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matnji te, anna meikramtairmo muruja wandacnandet, ne aukna iŋ rangairena ramtair.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo ij neajnandet
(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma Jesusmo gainda digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna tanit?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainta rutirina, “Na auja aku tangeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranggaica anna tanja minna wanaiŋ. Na ijmbai te, u aukmo ranggaica kipnandet.” ³⁷ Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot tida mocca aku unmo mandeaca rangaina minna wanaiŋ? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un ḥgotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

³⁸ Ainda mocca Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ḥgoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ḥgocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamnjirena.”

14

Iesusa ma Aet ndamburja tanja meikramtairta taup

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tam-tam ndamnjica kadmai teac. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne

13:27 Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2 13:29 In 12.6 13:31 In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11
 13:32 In 17.5 13:33 In 7.34 13:34 TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1
 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 13:35 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20 13:36 In 7.34, na 21.18-19,
 na 2 Pi 1.14 13:37 Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34 14:1 In 14.27, na 16.33
14:2 In 13.33, na 13.36

auk motocmo ripac. ² Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku tanca nena tau-pembca kocronandet. Na ainda wanaij te, aku nenmo an kamma ainda mba mbopitndai. ³ Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taŋ te, aku nda kipca nenmo aŋgica ne tanca aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca auk eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet. ⁴ Na aku tajrena auŋa ne an taupca malamnjireke.”

⁵ Ri, Tomasa manmo gain-dopatna, “Kacoot u tenna tajrena auŋa, anna aia mba lamnjireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamnj garacit?” ⁶ Ainda moça Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aukna kam gidikna minij, na iarwarna eteacna watna minij. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuŋmo kabena taup ian mbuŋja tajna toawanaij. Wanaij ḥgoin. Auk niŋgik. ⁷ Na ne aukmo lamnj te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamnjinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamnjiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

⁸ Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gain-doprina, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamnjara moi minna tiknandet.” ⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta auk nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamnjire ki, a? Na ramoota aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moça u gaindoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna?’ ¹⁰ Na u ainda mba ripaci ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na auk Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma auk nenmo neaŋrenanna, anna auk ndona nikinik iro mbuŋja mba

morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aŋjira morena. ¹¹ Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuŋ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuŋ ndeacrena. Na wanaij ecte, ne auk morina aŋjirmo lamnjinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi ḥgepnandet.

¹² “Na auk nemo gidik, gidik ḥgoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aŋjira auk morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aŋjir anikca monandet, na an aŋjira auk morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna auk Aet ndambuŋa tajrinan. ¹³ Na reikca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuŋja digieknanna, anna auk monandet. Ainda moça Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuŋja ma i aniac aŋginandet. ¹⁴ Na reikca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuŋja digi te, anna auk monandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna ma Neron Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo matau matnj te, ne aukna kambmo matau rangairajnandet. ¹⁶ Na auk ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neaŋca, anna ndo nenmo moi gagranandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacraŋnandet. ¹⁷ Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Neron. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba angiitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamnjitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamnjirena, na ma ne-nap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

-
- 14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20 **14:7** In 8.19 **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **14:10** In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23 **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **14:15** In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28

18 “Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaiaj eacitndait. Wanaij. Aku nen ndambuja kipnandet. **19** Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. **20** Na an ra kip te, ne lamjinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuja eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuja eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuja eacrena. **21** Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo angica matau rangai te, an ramootta ma aukmo matnjri ηgoin. Na ramootta aukmo matnjri te, aukna Aetta manmo matnjinandet. Na auk toco manmo matnjinandet, na auk manmo ndomo wandaclandet.”

22 Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, Iudas ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?” **23** Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ramootta aukmo matau matnjiran te, ma aukna kambca matau rangairanjandet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matnjinandet. Na aukapa Raraq Aetaniaca man ndambuj nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacrajnandet. **24** Na ramootta aukmo matnjri ηgocor ηgoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci rangaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaij. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo

mbagirica aku kiprinan.

25 “Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina. **26** Na Neroj Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuña Aetta manmo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruňa riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo ηgepcā ne an auk nenmo neajrina kambmo muruňcamiňa lamni rapacnandet.

27 “Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneajgek, na ma nenap eacrajnandet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta auk nenmo neajrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neajrena kirara wanaij. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamni teac, na kai nanambi teac. **28** Na an kambca auk nenmo neajrinanna, ne mawaracri, ‘Na auk nenmo tikcarica tajnandet. Na auk nenmo nda kipnandet.’ Na ne aukmo gidikca matnjri te, anna ndo nenmo moi tonjongarap eacnandet. Na anna auk Aet ndambuja tajrinar, na ma out ηgoin, na ma aukmo tamuňmbai. **29** Na an reaca laru ηgocor ndeacri, auk nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na ińmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

30 “Na auk nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot pařanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ηgocor, **31** na auk tongorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjina, auk Aetmo matnjri ηgoin, na Aetta aukmo mbo-prena reikca auk muruňcamiňa

14:19 In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20 **14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49 **14:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4 **14:30** In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8

morena. Ainda moça ne ḷgepcā aia tarjna."

15

Iesusa ma wain ḷgatik gidik ḷgoin

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku ndo aku wain ḷgatik gidik ḷgoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain warijna aet. ² Na aukna ḷaikca er ḷgocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenā. Na an ḷaikca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenā, na minmo moa laja mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet. ³ Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo nean᷑geknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina. ⁴ Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ḷaikca wainna ḷgatikca mik ḷgocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ḷgocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

⁵ "Na aku ndo wain ḷgatik, na ne ḷgatik wainna ḷaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ḷgernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ḷgocor te, mina manmo ik ḷaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo ainda monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ḷgatik ḷaikca mina angī punica taca ke mbukca wirrenan.

⁷ "Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenā, ne ndorita tonjongarta minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet. ⁸ Na ne amta reik wit ḷgera aukna inja rangairena ramtair

15:2 Mt 3.10, na 15.13
na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6

15:3 In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22

15:4 In 6.56, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13

15:5 Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13

15:6 Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42

15:7 Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23

15:8 Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11

15:9 In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5

15:10 In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5

15:11 In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4

15:12 In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5

15:13 In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16

15:14 Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23

15:15 In 17.26, na Up 20.27

15:16 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19

ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna Aetta ma i aniac anginandet. ⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo matnjirenā, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matnjirenā. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna matnjina inik ndeacraŋ. ¹⁰ Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau rangairante, ne aukna matnjina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca mataua rangairenan, na aku mana tontonja inik ndeacrenan. ¹¹ Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku tongorinanna, aukna tontonja nenap eaca, na an tontonja ma nena niknik iroarmo moi min koinda tiknande. ¹² Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matnj, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matnjirenā. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo matnjina ḷgoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanomo kecarica min ḷgotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matnjrena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matnjina tipna kirarmo kunda tamujmbai. ¹⁴ Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainda mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet. ¹⁵ Na mbaijna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamjirenā. Ainda moça aku nenmo gainda mba ḷgacri, 'Ne mbaijna ramtair' Wanaij. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuŋa muruŋa waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, 'Aikndamtair ḷgacrena.'

16 "Na ne aukmo mba larapaca

aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaij. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aiñ neajrinan, ne tanja an aiña mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ñgocraiitndai. Ainda mocca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuña mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neajnandet. ¹⁷ Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaírmomatjiraj.”

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaíra mana iña rangairena ramtaírmo puñjançepca monandet

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaíra nenmo puñjançepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puñndamootta morina.

¹⁹ Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaírtira kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaíra mina nenmo gainta matjinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaíra wanaij.

Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaíra nenmo puñjançepca morena.

²⁰ Ainda mocca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprínanna, ne matau ñgoin ndamñi. Mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ñgoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ñgocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo rangai te, mina nena kamb motocmo rangainandet.

²¹ Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamjirenan.

Ainda mocca mina an tipemb kirarir ñgorikmo muruña nemmo monandet. Na mina lamjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

²² “Na aku kipca minmo kambca neaj ñgocor, te, mina tipemb ñgorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ñgoreacna makukara ñgorocna taupemb kocor. ²³ Na ramootta aukmo puñndamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puñndamootta monande.

²⁴ Na an aiñir gargarara ramoot ianna mina ríkmo ñgaua mo ñgocornanna, aku an aiñir anikca mo ñgocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ñgorikta makukara mba angiitndait. Na mina aukna aiñira muruña wattrinan, na mina aukmo puñndamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina. ²⁵ Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandíkna kam ianna mocca minna tíkna. Na an kamma ma gaint, ‘Meikramtaíra aukmo wanaija puñndamootta morena.’

²⁶ “Na nemmo opotacna Neroja ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuña kipnandet. Na an Neroja ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aiñapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet.

²⁷ Ainda mocca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiña moa ñgeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

16

¹ “Na aku nena ritipaikmo

15:17 In 13.34 **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 **15:20** Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3 **15:22** In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Je 4.17 **15:23** Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11 **15:25** Ñap 35.19, na 69.4 **15:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6 **15:27** Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11

tikcarina mba tongorinan, ainda moça aku nenmo an kamb toprina. ² Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na ijmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaind ndamnjinandet, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñir lañga morina. ³ Ainda moça mina Aetmo mba lamnjirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamnjirenana, ainda moça mina an tipembta kirarira morena. ⁴ Ainda moça mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na ijmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neañrinanna ndamnjina.”

Iesusa Neroj Ratna aiñna kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ngaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moça aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan. ⁵ Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuja tañnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna tañrena?’ ⁶ Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ñgoin. ⁷ Ainda moça aku nenmo gidik ñgoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica tañnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku tañ ñgocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Neroja ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku tañ te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuja kipnandet.

16:3 In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13
7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16
14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8

16:4 In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In
16:6 In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In

16:9 In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37

16:10 In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25
Iesusmo ritri waparaca moça gindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ñgecpa manmo angica tanca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtaimo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laij tingikca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14 **16:12** Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **16:15** Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10

8 Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaimo tipemb ñgorikta makukarta miniña moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandojona miniñmo mo wandojainan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniña moi waekeca mina wat rapacna. **9** Na tip ñgoreacna makukna miniña ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan. **10** Na tip kirar wandojmo, mo wandojaina miniña gaind, aku Aet ndambuja tañnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.* **11** Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniña gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot pañan, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

12 “Na aku nenmo neajna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca angina minna wanaiñ. **13** Na kam gidikna Neroja kip te, ma nena iroarmo tinjara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruña lamnjinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuja kamma mba mbo-pitndai. Wanaiñ. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niñgikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo ijmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet. **14** Na ma aukna kambmo angica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuja aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet. **15** Na Aetna reikca muruñcamija anna auknan. Ainda moça aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb angica nenmo wiwitinandet.”

* **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira

Na tonjona ma kakadmaina taup anginandet

16 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na ijmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuña ne aukmo mac watnandet.” 17 Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina minijna kam? Na ma aindoprinan, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na ijmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuña ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, ‘Mana minija gaind, aku Aet ndambuja tañandet.’” 18 Na mina aindopri, “An ‘kidrik tekemmotemma.’ Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana minija mba lamjireke.”

19 Ainda moça Iesusa ma lamjirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minimo gaindoprina, “Ne aukmo mboprina kamna minijna moça ne ndorimo anna digirenán ki? Na aku gaindoprina, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na ijmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ 20 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ñgojinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniacä monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina tonjongarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukurajnandet. Na nena an niknik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina tonjongar koind tarunandet. 21 Na ma gaind, meaca ma moonjuoca mirna mo te, ma girgir aniacä anginandet, na ma mir te, ma moonjuocna mo te, ma tonjona ñgojn, na ma an

girgirnake ma mba lamjiitndai. 22 Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk anjica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara tonjongara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an tonjongarmo mo kecarina minna wanain. 23 Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ñgojinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuña digi te, ma nenmo neañandet. 24 Na ñgaua ne aukna i mbuña reac ianna anjina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne anginandet. Na nena iroar inkara tonjongara min ñgojinna tiknandet.”

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna garmo mo irikatna

25 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuña keca mboprinan. Na ijmbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moiitndai. Wanain. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandoj ndopnandet. 26 Na an minna ne aukna i mbuña mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo ainda mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan. 27 Wanain. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matjirenan, na anna ne aukmo matjirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Rarañ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan. 28 Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuja tañandet.”

29 Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuña mba kecapeke. 30 Na mandeaca

16:16 In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10 **16:21** Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8 **16:23** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 **16:24** In 15.11
16:25 In 10.6 **16:27** In 14.21-23 **16:30** In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17

aia malamjiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiŋ. U reikmo u muruŋcamiňa lamnjirenan. Ainda moa aia gainda ripacrinan, u Raraŋ Aetaniac eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

³¹ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki? ³² Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuŋjairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auŋembca kabe, kabea tanj mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Naaku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiŋ, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan. ³³ Aintik aku tongorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, ainda moa akenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargaraku moa irikrinan.”

17

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo opotacna mbemben-deia morina

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auŋ tamuŋmo watta gaca ma gaindopatna, “Ate, ḥanganganŋgina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neanŋ, te, ma unmo i aniac neanŋandet. ² Na u manmo i aniac neanŋrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruŋna paŋanna wiſikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neanŋrinanmo, ma

16:32 Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 **17:1** In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 **17:5** In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10 **17:6** Nap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 **17:8** In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 **17:9** In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 **17:10** In 16.15

minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neaŋnandet. ³ Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaind, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat anġrenanna, mina unmo lamjirina, u ndo kabe ḥgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamjirena.

⁴ “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aiŋa u aukmo mo ndopca neaŋrinanna, aku moa mairina. ⁵ Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ḥgocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, naaku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku tongorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neanŋ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

⁶ “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neaŋrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ḥgoinna rangairina. ⁷ Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina reik muruŋa mina lamjirena, anna un ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kiprena. ⁸ Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo anġica mina gidikca gainda lamjirina, atuaaku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gainda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagiricaaku kiprinan.

⁹ “Naaku min ḥgotacna mbendeirena. Naaku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋna otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mbendeirenanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanna moa mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair.

¹⁰ Na aukna an meikramtaira murunjcamija anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna murunjcamija anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neajnandet.

¹¹ "Na mandeaca aku un ndambuj makipek, naaku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ngorin, na ianna un toco wanainj. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuja bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neajrinya. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara aŋga aind ndeacrinan. ¹² Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuja minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neajgatnanna. Na aku an mbuja minmo matau ngorinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ngorin ndarunandet. ¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambujmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuj tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna tonjtona mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacrajnandet.

¹⁴ "Na una kambca aku minmo neajrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo punjanjepca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanainj, na an tipna kirara toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanainj. ¹⁵ Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanainj. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u

minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo mba mo njocraiitndai. ¹⁶ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanainj, na an kirara toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanainj. ¹⁷ Na una kambca gidkar koind, naaku tongorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aŋja moran. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet. ¹⁸ Na ngorau u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirara kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neajrinanmo, mbagirica mina tanja gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet. ¹⁹ Te, minmo otacnan, naaku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neajrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

²⁰ "Na aku an meikramtair tingikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanainj. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna. ²¹ Naaku tongorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraŋna, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, naaku unap eacrenan. Na an kirara kabeaaku tongorinanna, mina angap eacran. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ²² Na u aukmo i aniacapa gagara neajrinan, naaku minmo neajrinya. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara aŋga eacrenan toc. ²³ Naaku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kiraraaku tongorinanna, mina nikinik

17:11 In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na Iu 1.1 **17:12** Np 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19 **17:13** In 15.11 **17:14** In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 **17:15** Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18 **17:17** Np 119.142 **17:18** In 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10 **17:21** In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14

iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tonjorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matnjirina.

²⁴ “Na Ate, auk tonjorinanna, u aukmo neajrina meikramtair, mina aukap an auja aku eacrenamno mina an ndeacna. Na aku tonjorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru njogor ndeacri, u aukmo matnjirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac neajrina. ²⁵ Na u Aet wandon njoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamnjiren. Naaku ndo unmo lamnjirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamnjirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ²⁶ Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Naaku memetmbaca mo larurajnandet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tonjoca matnjirena tipna kirar anjina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tonjoca matnjirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa g̊irg̊ir anjica ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

18

(18—20)

Iudasa Iesusmo puñnaŋgepta para t̊ikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, mina tanca Kidron oc irikca monmbai waŋ magat.

17:24 In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17

In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6

Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna roumb ndeacrena, na ma pacwigin teker ian, na warin ianna anna roumb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16

Na an ocna wanja warin ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina an warin mambukat.* ² Na Iesusmo puñnaŋgepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamnjiren. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo anjica mina an warin punirenan. ³ Ainda mocā Iudasa an taup ndamtair paŋaindta aiŋa morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aiŋa morena ramtairapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairap, anjica mina an warin makipat. Na mina runderika reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipta tacap kiprenan. ⁴ Ri, an reikca muruŋa man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamnjirina. Ainda mocā ma an tumbun ndambuŋa tanja rambuŋaica ma minmo gainda digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

⁵ Karica mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.” Na manmo anjircā mina neajna ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina. ⁶ Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaira iŋ ndiŋa tanja pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo mac di-giatna, “Ne mandaina orerena?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret auŋna Iesus.” ⁸ Ainda mocā Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nemmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina tan.” ⁹ Na an tipna kirara ma njaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, “An ramtaira u aukmo neajrinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

17:25 In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 **17:26**

* **18:1**

2 Sm 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39

Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna roumb ndeacrena, na ma pacwigin teker ian, na warin ianna anna roumb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39 **18:3** Mt 26.47, na

18:9 In 17.12

¹⁰ Ainda mocā Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap anjica taŋrenanna, ma an mbunja taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai waŋa kataca mairikat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootna ia Malkus. ¹¹ Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, “An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamŋirena, an gigirar Aetta aukmo neanŋa morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?”

*Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuja
warkica tajrina*

¹² Ainda mocā an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tajrena ramoot paŋanapa, Iudana aiŋa morena piriŋgap, mina Iesusmo utiŋga mana parniŋmo ŋatik mbuŋa leacrinan. ¹³ Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuj naanŋia mataŋgat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri. ¹⁴ Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanajgepmo aindopatna, “Anna laŋ ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair wítna taup anjica menacna.”

*Pita ma aindopatnan ma
Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor*
(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-
68 na Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ainda mocā Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna iŋa ranjairena ramoot ianna maniŋa Iesusna iŋa ranjaica mataŋri. Na an Iesusna iŋa ranjairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna manmo lamŋirena, aintik ma Iesusmo ranjaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca

mbukrinan. ¹⁶ Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tiŋ kamma, witička eacri. Ainda mocā an kabena Iesusna iŋa ranjairena ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna manmo lamŋirena, ma an tiŋna ŋginaja morena meacmo mbopca ma taŋga Pitamo ŋai naanŋica mambukat. ¹⁷ Ri, an tiŋna ŋginaja morena meaca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Na u toco, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaindopatna, “Wanain, aku mana iŋa ranjairena ramtairta ianna wanain.” ¹⁸ Na an mouŋa gagauri, na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa Iudana aiŋa morena piriŋgap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witička ndorita tikembmo moa owairena. Ainda mocā Pita toco minap witička ndona tikmo moa owairena.

*Taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna
Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*
(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-
64 na Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Na an minna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna Iesusmo ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairta mocā digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan. ²⁰ Ainda mocā Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neajrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roumbca anna Iudanajgepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ŋaia mba tikca mboprenan. ²¹ Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kambmbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamŋirenan.”

18:10 Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42 **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2 **18:14** In 11.49-50 **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1 **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54 **18:20** Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28 **18:22** Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2

²² Ainda moça Iesusa aindopatke, piraŋ ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moça u taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kambmo gaindta tipna kirara rutica mboprina?” ²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku kam ḥgoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ḥgoreacna mīniŋmo mbop. Na aku kam laŋ ndop te, kaina moça u aukmo pirinan?”

²⁴ Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapas ndambunja mbagirica tanrina. Na an ḥgatikca mina mana parniŋmo leocrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamji ḥgocor
(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, “U toco, mana ina raŋgairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moça ma gaindopatna, “Wanain, aku mana ina raŋgairena ramtairta ianna wanain.”

²⁶ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuŋa waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap warin inikca eacrina ramoot ki?” ²⁷ Ainda moça Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanain.” Na an kidrik ḥgojnna kackura maapat.

18:25 Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58
14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38

18:26 In 18.10 **18:27** Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38

18:28 Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28

† **18:28** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, mana mīniŋmo gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Anjica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamnjina moatna. **18:31** In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 **18:32** Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 **18:33** Mt 27.11 **18:35** In 1.11

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambunja naŋgica tangatna
(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Karica Iudanangepta ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus angica Romna ramoot paŋanna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna angi tanrina. Na anna ḥnajarmun ḥgojn. Na mina gaind malamnjat, “Moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniac ḥgoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda moça mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot paŋanna kaca mba mbukatke.† ²⁹ Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta minndambunja kipca minmo gainda digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moça manmo ritri waparaca mona more?” ³⁰ Na mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ma tip kirar ḥgoreaca mo ḥgocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambunja mba angi kipitndai.”

³¹ Ri, Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo angica tarja ndorita tip wandik mbuŋa manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanangepta aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.” ³² Na ḥgaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reaca larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tikatna.

³³ Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot paŋanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” ³⁴ Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuŋa lamnjica

mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moça unmo mboprinan ki?" ³⁵ Ainda moça Pailatta mana kambmo gainda rutirina, "Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair pañajanda unmo auk ndambuñ naaŋgica kiprina. Na u kai ñgoïnna morina?"

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiñ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiña morena ramtaira ruñ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiñ."

³⁷ Ri, Pailatta manmo gainda digiatna, "Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot pañan ian ki?" Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaiknakiprinanna, aku aiñ kabe ningikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitinan, te, meikramtaira muruña warac-nande. Ainda moça meikramtaira muruñcamiña kamb gidkara rañgairenanna, mina aukna kamma rañgainandet." ³⁸ Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, "Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ñgoïn?"

Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat

(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanangep tambuñ matangat, na ma minmo gaindoprinan, "Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri. ³⁹ Na aukna rañgairena tipna kirara ne

lamñirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ñgoreacna ramoot iammo wattacarica ma larurenan. Ainda moça ne tongorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo watcarica ma larua tanjat ki?" ⁴⁰ Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, "Ma wanaiñ co. U Barabasmo watcarica ma laru." Na Barabas tikca ma runduña moa ñgeprananapa reik makimrena ramoot.

19

¹ Ainda moça Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo anjica ruktuk mbuña pirina. ² Ri, lapoca runrena ramtaira kun tocna ñgatik anjica, an mbuña gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reaca moça, mana pañanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ñgapaoç laup ianna aocrinna. ³ Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaindopatna, "Ra lañ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan!" Na mina manmo maapat.

⁴ Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtaírmo aindopatna, "Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuña anjica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamñinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ñgocor."

⁵ Ainda moça Iesusa laruatke. Na an pañanna tikrena reaca mina kunna ñgatik mbuña morinanna, mana pañanna eacrinan. Na an tik ñgapaoç laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, "Ne wat, gan ramootta gade."

⁶ Ainda moça taup ndamtair pañajindapa piringa mamo watca kamb keca aindoprina, "Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naaŋgi kerac!" Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna,

18:36 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 **18:37** In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38**

Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4 **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17 **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14

19:1 Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33 **19:2** Lk 23.11 **19:3** In 18.22 **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6 **19:6** In 18.31, na Up 3.13 **19:7** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18

“Ne ndori, manmo anjica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ḥgocor.”⁷ Ainda moca Iudanajgepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna minija ma aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’”

⁸ Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiacarica.⁹ Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U tenna auŋnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri.¹⁰ Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gaindoprina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo wattacarica taŋna gargarap, na aku umo ik naangi keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamŋire ki?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo gargar neaŋ ḥgocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ḥgoreacna makukca una tip ḥgoreacna makukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na mananna bagaraniac ḥgoi.”¹² Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica taŋna taupembta korerina. Na Iudanajgepnanna, gaindta kamb keca gaindoprina, “U an ramootmo watcaria ma taŋ te, u Sisana aikndamoota wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndop te, ma Sisana puŋndamoot.”

¹³ Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naaŋgica malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gaind ḥgacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaind

ḡacrenan, *Gabata*.¹⁴ Na ana ra, anna amta reik ḥgobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuŋairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocrorenan. Na rana ḥgangangjica ramo rik ḥgoiñna tikri. Pailatta Iudanajgepnano gaindoprina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo wat.”¹⁵ Ainda moca mina aindoprina, “Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo angi tanja ik nakerac! Manmo ik naangi kerac!” Karica Pailatta minmo gaind madigiat, “Ne tongorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ik naangi keracait, ki?” Ri, taup ndamtair paŋajanda mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, “Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe ningik!”¹⁶ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca runrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo anjica ik naangi keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgia keracatna

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Karica mina Iesusmo anjica matanŋat. Na ma ndo ḥgoiñna ndona keracna ik mbukca anjica mataŋri. Na ma an auŋ anacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna taŋri, na an taupca mina Panjan Tiangapna Gagar ḥgacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ḥgacrena, *Golgota*.¹⁸ Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naaŋgica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniŋmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna waŋembai, na ianna waŋembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

¹⁹ Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naaŋgica keracrina. Na an kamma gaind, “NASARETNA IESUS,

19:9 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9 **19:11** Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 **19:12** Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 **19:14** Mt 27.62 **19:16** Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 **19:17** Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33

19:19 Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38

IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.”
 20 Na ma minmo an kamma Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb puñga tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracrinanna, ma auŋ aniacmo rambuñmbai, aintik Iudanangepta wit aniac akipca watatna, na mina an turrina kamma wattrinan. 21 Ainda moa Iudanangepta taup ndamtair pañanda Pailatmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai tir teac, ‘Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan.’ Wanaiŋ. U ginda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaindoprina, ‘Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan.’”

22 Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Kaina kam-bca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

23 Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paura manmo ik naaŋgi keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ŋgapaoa angiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ŋgapaooc rocotta mina raranit kabe mbuňa morinan tocmo mina angiatna. 24 Ainda moa an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik ŋgapaoocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuňa gereia, watna mandaia ndo angiit.” Na mina aind mamoat, na an tipna kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina aukna tik ŋgapaoocmo binjaia mina angiatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ŋgapaoocmo watna, mandaia ndo angiit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuňa an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira ainda morinan.

25 Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auŋ

tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruŋa Iesusna keracrina ikna roumbca witikca eacrinan. 26 Ri, Iesusa ndona aemmapa mana matjirena iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na manija mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.” 27 Na ma an mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramootmo gaindoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria anjiga ndona kaca tanca manmo raupŋinandet.

*Iesusa mamenacat
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)*

28 Ainda moa Iesusa lamŋirinan, mana aijira maimairi. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna. 29 Na mambarina wain puk wiŋ ianna ma rambuŋ ndeacrenan. Ainda moa mina puk wiŋa utiŋrena reaca, mina spans ŋgacrena reac ian anjica an wain pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ŋaca leaca mina anjica mana upa tikrina. 30 Ri, Iesusa an mbuňa wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, “Maimairi.” Na ma ndona pañamno ramtukca mana ŋerona manmo tikcamacariat.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac wanjembaiā riŋgatna

31 Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac ŋgobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ŋgoin, aintik

19:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34
 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 **19:26** In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20
 na 69.21 **19:29** Mt 27.48 **19:30** In 17.4

19:24 Njp 22.18 **19:25** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk
 15.42, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 **19:28** Njp 22.15,
 na 19.42

Iudanañgepcə mina warirmo an ra ik naaŋgi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tongorenan. Ainda moça mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naaŋgi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbitca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo anjica mutocna.³² Ainda moça lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira tanga an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniŋna orniŋmo moa rimbitrina.³³ Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana orniŋmo mba moa rimbitatke.³⁴ Ainda moça lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac wanjembai lapoc mbuŋa riŋrinan. Ri, tawi ŋgoinna pukapa racainda mairikat.³⁵ Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitirinan. Na an kambca ma wiwitirinanna, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.*³⁶ Na an reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbititndai.”³⁷ Na kabena kam tip toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira mina manmo riŋrinanna, mina watnandet.”

*Mina Iesusna wairmo muk
ŋgam ianna tikatna*
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-
47 na Luk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Karica injmbaia Arimatia auŋna Iosepa taŋga Pailatmo digia manmo laŋ ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo anjina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna inja rāŋgairena ramtairta ramoot ian,

19:34 1 Io 5.6-8 **19:35** In 21.24 * **19:35** Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitirina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot. **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Nap 34.20 **19:37** Nap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7 **19:38** Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22 **19:39** In 3.1-2, na 7.50 **19:40** Up 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31 **20:1** Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1
20:2 In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24

na ma Iudanañgepta nanam-bica ma ndona ritipacmo angi injorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo anjirina.³⁹ Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ŋgaua ma mouŋa kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap anjica kiprinan, anna mina ik mbuniŋna manjar puŋga kurica morinan, na maniŋna inpaia laŋ ŋgoin. Na an tabair pukna makukca 30 kilogeremna min.⁴⁰ Ainda moça an ramootniŋna Iesusna wairmo anjica an tabrir puŋga ndikrinan. Na an Iudanañgepcə menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara rāŋgaica mana wairmo, maniŋa raranit laŋ anjica an mbuŋa tamairinan.

⁴¹ Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracrina taupca wariŋ ianna anna rambuŋa eacrenan. Na an wariŋna inikca muk ŋgam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan.⁴² Na anna Iudanañgepta Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ŋgobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuŋa eacrenan. Ainda moça maniŋa Iesusna wairmo anjica taŋga an mukca tikrinan.

20

Iesusa mac nda ŋgepatna
(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na
Luk 24.1-12)

¹ Na raita ŋgat kabena ra lacaua, Makdala auŋna Maria, ma auŋ raruna morina ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma mukca taŋrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tiŋmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tiŋmo mba mboraci.

² Ainda mocā ma ootta taŋga Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna iŋa rāŋgairenā ramtairta ramootta, Iesusa manmo matnjrenanmo, ma manijmo aindoprīna, "Mīna Kacootmo mukca tīkca anjīa mataŋri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamnjireke."

³ Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna iŋa rāŋgairenā ramootta, maniŋa ngepca auŋ tīkcarica muk ndambuŋ mataŋri. ⁴ Na maniŋa muruŋniŋa ootrinan, na an Iesusna iŋa rāŋgairenā ramtairta an ramootta Iesusa matnjrenanna, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta taŋga malaruat. ⁵ Na ma ramtukca njaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna waírmo tamairina raraŋgir laiŋ kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke. ⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana iŋ nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raraŋgir tingikca ndoria eacrenan, ⁷ na ma kabena raraŋit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna paŋanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an raraŋitta ma an ndeacrena raraŋgirap mba eacri. Wanain. Manmo ramootta anjīca rukumbca anjīca kabena taupca tīkca eacrina kirar toc. ⁸ Ainda mocā an Iesusna iŋa rāŋgairenā ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat. ⁹ Na an minna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamnjireke, Iesusa muk ngetacndiŋ mac ngepnandet. ¹⁰ Karica an mana iŋ rāŋgairenā ramootniŋa auŋ aniac mac nda matangat.

Makdala auŋna Maria ma

20:5 In 19.40 **20:7** In 11.44 **20:9** Nap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 **20:11** Mk 16.5 **20:14** Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 * **20:15** Wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot An mukca ma wariŋna inikca eacrena. **20:17** Nap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12

Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)

¹¹ Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia ae acri. Na ma ae mbuŋa ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke. ¹² Ma tik ngepaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neroŋ mbuniŋ mawatri. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neroŋniŋa an Iesusna waíra eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana paŋanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniŋa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina. ¹³ Karica maniŋa Mariamo gainda digirina, "Meacmbitac, kaina mocā u aerena." Ri, ma manijmo gainda rutiatna, "Mīna aukna Kacootna waírmo anjīca tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamnjireke." ¹⁴ Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamnjiri, anna Iesus.

¹⁵ Ainda mocā Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, "Meacmbitac kaina mocā u aerena? Na u mandaina ngorerena?" Na Maria anmo warinna aiŋa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u manmo anji tan te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku tanča manmo anjīna."* ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, "Maria." Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaindopatna, "Rabonai." Na an kam, "Rabonai," mana miniŋa gaind, "Riripti." ¹⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindoprīna, "U aukmo kai utiŋ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuŋmo mba gacreke. Na u tanča aukna laiplacarmo gaindop, aku tamuŋ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacapa

nena Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuja tañnandet."

¹⁸ Ainda mocā Makdala aūjna Maria ma ījepca tanja, mana īja rangairena ramtairmo gain-dopatna, "Aku Kacootmo watrina." Ri, Iesusa manmo neañrina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

Manā īja rangairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Na mana īja rangairena ramtaira Iudanangepta mocā nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tiñmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna īgatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laj ndeacranj." ²⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana īja rangairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara tonþongar koinda morina. ²¹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laj ndeacranj, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne tañnandet." ²² Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica tanja, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Neron Ratmo aŋgi. ²³ Na ne meikramtairta tipemb īgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari te, mina tipemb īgorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb īgorikta makukarmo moi kecari īgocor te, mina an tipemb īgorikta makukarap eacrañnandet."

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

²⁴ Na an minna Iesusa mana īja rangairena ramtair tambuj ndarurinanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus. ²⁵ Ainda mocā ījmbai mbuña mana īja rangairena ramtaira Tomasmō gaindopatna, "Aia Kacootmo watrina." Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tīkrinanna wat īgocor, na aku ndona patñitmo an ndibembta ge tīk īgocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuña utiñ īgocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanain īgoin."

²⁶ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna ījmbai mbuña mana īja rangairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiñmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laj ndeacranj." ²⁷ Karica ma Tomasmō aindopatna, "U kipca ndona patñitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiñ. Na u iro mbuniña kai aŋgi teac, u ripac ningik." ²⁸ Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, "U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Rarañ Aetaniac."

²⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukmo watca u ripaci ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat īgocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina tonþongar tiñgik."

Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna miniñ īgoin

³⁰ Ainda mocā Iesusa mana īja rangairena ramtairta lamník īgoutmo ainta īgagatracar witta

20:19 Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5 **20:20** In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1

20:21 Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 1b 3.1 **20:23** Mt 16.19, na 18.18 **20:24**

In 11.16, na 14.5, na 21.2 **20:27** 1 Io 1.1 **20:29** 2 Ko 5.7, na 1 Pi 1.8 **20:30** In 21.25

20:31 Lk 1.4, na In 3.15-16, na 5.24, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Pi 1.8-9, na 1 Io 5.13

morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri. ³¹ Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripacnandet, ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginā ramoot. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbunja anginandet.

Iesusa mana iña rañgairena ramtair tambuñmo mac laruatna

21

(21.1-25)

*Mana iña rängairena ramtair
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña mina
Iesusmo watatna*

¹ Karica ijmbaia Iesusa mana iña rängairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuñ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuñmo gainda larurinan, ² Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auñ Kanaçnan, na Sebedina nuocniñapa, mana iña rängairena kabena ramootniñap, mina tumbun ndeacri. ³ Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaintopatna, “Aku ngoaebta korena tañnandet.” Na mina manmo gaintopatna, “Ai toco unap tañnandet.” Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian nañgabukca matañgat. Na an mouñ rocotta mina ngoaem ianna mba angiatke.

⁴ Na auñ raruca ra gaca Iesusa manjara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus. ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gainda digirina, “Ramtair, ne ngoaeb ndeidap ki?” Na mina mana kammo gainda rutirinan,

“Wanaiñ co.” ⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne weañmo korna par umbaia ke, te, ne ngoaeb ndeidmo anginandet.” Ainda moca mina weañmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ngoaebmo mba weteica angorinan, na mina weañmo wiñgacna minna wanaiñ.

⁷ Na an mana iña rängairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matñirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot niñgik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiña moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ngapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca manjara iria magari. ⁸ Na an mana iña rängairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuñ nakipri, na mina ngoaebmo weañap wiñga makipri. Na mina manjarmo tawan ngoinna wanaiñ. Mina 100 mitana nganganñgina min.

⁹ Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina wattrinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ngoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrenna. ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa minmo gaintopatna, “Na an ngoaebca ne angorinan, ne ndeidmo angi kip.” ¹¹ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor nañgabukca ma weañmo manjara wiñga magari. Na ngoaeb anikca weañmo min ngoin, na mina nganganñgia 153na min. Na ngoaebca witkoind, na weaña mba titacatke.

¹² Karica Iesusa minmo gaintopatna, “Ne kipca am.” Ri, mana iña rängairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamjirina, ma Kacoot niñgik. ¹³ Ri, ma tac ndambuña tañga rambuñaica ma tapac angiça minmo neañrina.

Na ma ngoaem tocmo aŋgica minmo neangatna.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa muk ndin nanjepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

¹⁵ Karica Jesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina, "Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatnji aniacap ki? Na una an mamatnja an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?" Na Pita aindoprina, "Ore Kacoot, u lamnjirenan aku unmo matnjirena." Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram."

¹⁶ Na kidrik keca Jesusa manmo mac digiatna, "Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matnjirinan ki?" Ri, ma gaindopatna, "Nat co Kacoot, u lamnjirenan, aku unmo matnjirena." Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc."

¹⁷ Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, "Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matnjiri ki?" Na an kidrikca Pita ma manjateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gaianda digiatna, "U aukmo matnjiri ki?" Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot reikca u muruja lamnjirenan. Na u lamnjirenan, aku unmo matnjirena." Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.

¹⁸ "Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik n̄goinna aindopnandet, u ramoot n̄gamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona ton̄tojna taupca taŋrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo aŋgi n̄gepcā

kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una ton̄go n̄gocorta taupca aŋgi taŋnandet." ¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma Pitana n̄gagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raran Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Na iŋmbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, "U aukmo rangai."

Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matnjirena

²⁰ Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca wattrinanna, an mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matnjirenanna, ma manijap kiprīna. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paŋanmo Iesusna rugut paŋanna t̄ikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca t̄ikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, "Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puŋnaŋgepta para t̄ikit?" ²¹ Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?" ²² Na Iesusa mana kammo gaianda rutirina, "Na aku ton̄go te, ma eaca tanja aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaiŋ? U kipca aukmo rangai." ²³ Ainda moça kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gaianda taŋrina, "Gan mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramootta ma mba menacitndai." Na Iesusa aindoprīna, "Aku ton̄goca ma eaca tanja aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaiŋ?"

²⁴ Na anna an mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenā, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamnjirenan, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna, anna gidik n̄goin.

21:14 In 20.19, na 20.26 **21:15** Mt 26.33, na In 1.42 **21:16** Up 20.28, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25 **21:17** In 13.38, na 16.30 **21:18** In 13.36, na Up 12.3-4 **21:19** Mt 16.24-25, na Mk 1.17, na In 13.36, na 2 Pi 1.14 **21:20** In 13.23-25, na 20.2 **21:22** Mt 16.27-28, na 25.31, na 1 Ko 4.5, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.20 **21:24** In 19.35, na 3 Io 1.12 **21:25** In 20.30

25 Na kabena reik wit aniac
toco Iesusa morinanna, mina
an reikmo murunjcamijna kabe,
kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te,
gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta
kaip tikna taupca minna mba
tikitndai.

Jesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiñna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up anġirena ramtairta aiñna nininina, na anna Luka tiratna kam wembañ lajna timbigta kapca eacreña kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neroj Ratta up anġirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Jesusna kam wembañ lajna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembañ laj an wiwiti te, Iudana pitrik wajna inikna aujembapa, Samariana aujembapa, mon tawan ɻgojinna aujembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembañ lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tañrañ.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Jesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiñna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nañgeprca iñmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tamtamma tanri. Na Luk toco, ma gainda wandaċna moca, Karaisna aiñapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir laiñga morena tip kirara manmo rañgairenan, anna ma atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnañgepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Jesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiñna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Neroj Ratna aiñ, na anna Rarañ Aetaniaca Neroj. Na out ɻgojinna Neroj Ratta Jesusna

inja rañgairena ramtairmo Pen-tikosna ra mbuña kipatna. Ri, iñmbaia Neroj Ratta minmo gar-gar neaŋja, mina iroarmo tinjara mori, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca aiñjira moa tañrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up anġirena ramtaira Jesusna kam wembañ lajmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wembañ lajmo rañgairenan, na Jesusna ritipacna tumbunna ɻgeprca magagrāt.

Na Jesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiñna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up anġirena ramtair witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaniñna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Jesusap rañgairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma ɻgaua Jesusmo mba rañgaiatke, wanaiñ ɻgoin. Ma Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aij aniac moatna. Na Jesusa Polmo aca mamo moca ma out ɻgojinna laruca mana aiña moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndarutna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena “Aiap.” Na landamjina ramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamnjatna, Luka ma ndo ɻgojinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap tañrina, aintik ma aindopatna, “Aia” na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacreña.

Up anġirena ramtaira Jesusna kammo Ierusalemma tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesusa baburinanna ma Neroj
Ratmo mbagirica kipnande*

1-2 Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ɳgaua aku tirca neaŋga kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandebe ɳgepcia moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtaırmoo mimitpac neaŋgatna kambca, ma an minna tıkca moa kipca Rarań Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgia taŋgatna min mbuŋna reik. Na aku an tirca neaŋga kipatna. Na an minna tıkca kip, kipca Rarań Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgira gacatna ra mbuŋ. Ma tanga ndona up anġirena ramtaır tambuŋ ndarurina, na an ramtaıra ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neroń Ratna gargar mbuŋna ma minmo reac, reacna aŋjira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Iŋmbaia Rarań Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgirca magat.*³ Na ma tamuŋna auŋa taŋ ɳgocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma gírgír bagaraniac aŋgica menaca, mutoca eaca. Iŋmbaia ma wat mac nda aŋgica ma ɳgepcia ndona up anġirena ramtaır tambuŋ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamnjina moca, gidik, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeacea ma minmo Rarań Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat.⁴ Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋna gaindopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kai tawi tıkcarica

taŋ teac, aku nemo ɳgaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nemmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reaca ma neaŋnande.⁵ Na Ion, ma meikramtaırmoo kitac pukca, puk mbuŋna morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raenij mai te, ne Neroń Rat mbuŋa kitac puk aŋginande.”

6 Na an min mbuŋna mana up anġirena ramtaıra kipca punica mamo gajda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neaŋit ki, wanaiŋ?”†⁶ 7 Ri, ma mina kammo gajda nda rutiatna, “Anna nena reaca wanaiŋ. Ne an raiapa ɳganġanġi Aetnan ndamnjina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamnjirena. Anna mana landamnjina ɳginajna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.⁸ Na iŋmbaia an min Neroń Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagrar aŋginande. Te, ne ɳgepcia aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtaırmoo an kam wembaj laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa Samarianandapa, mon tawan ɳgojnna auŋembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaj lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋrań.”

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

9 Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuŋna, Rarań Aetaniaca manmo aŋgira magari, na magari

1:1-2 Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51

Ramtaırt Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ɳgaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembaj Laj. **1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 **† 1:6** Atu ɳgojnna Israelna ramtaır koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtaırmoo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuŋna Israelnangepta Romna pitrikna kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtaır witta gaind ndamnjatna, ma Romnangeptoo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtaırmoo mac mo ɳgepnande. **1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30

* **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtaırt Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ɳgaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembaj Laj. **1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 **† 1:6** Atu ɳgojnna Israelna ramtaır koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtaırmoo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuŋna Israelnangepta Romna pitrikna kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtaır witta gaind ndamnjatna, ma Romnangeptoo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtaırmoo mac mo ɳgepnande. **1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30

wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anġira injorocatke, mina mamo mba mac watake.¹⁰ Ma tañgacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuñmo an motemmo, mataua ɻginañikca eacri. Na tik ɻgapaoċ gogokapna ramooteniña tawi ɻgoin motemma, mina kitim ndarua mawitikat.¹¹ Maniжа gaindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moċa ne witikca riac tamuñmo ɻginañikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikkarica mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca mamo tamuñna auj naaŋgira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatmandet.”

Mina Iudasna taup anġina ramoot ian larapacatna

¹² Karica up anġirena ramtaira, mina Olip ɻgacrina takur tikkarica, mina ɻgeċċa Ierusalemma nda matañġat. Na an Olip Takur ɻgetacndija, Ierusalemma tataja tawan ɻgojnna wanaij.¹³ Ri, mina tanja Ierusalem auj aniacna inikca mbukca tanja ndorita ɻgau ndeacrina kacna tamuñmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc.¹⁴ An ramtaira ndorimo anġira iro kabea tikkca, memetmbaca ndorimo anġira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Jesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco

memetmbaca kipca minap tikkca mbendeirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna kipca puni-atna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ɻgangannġia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikkca witikca minmo gain-dopatna,¹⁶ “Min aukna laiplacar, Neron Ratta Dewitmo iro neanġa ma atu ndopatna kambca, Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utingatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac anġinandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri.¹⁷ Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aij kabea morina tum-bunna ramoot ian, ɻgau ma toco ma ai anġircä morina aijna aijna morina ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ɻgoreacna aijna opoikna kituknduk anġica, an mbuña pitrik wan emtem ɻgoikca. Injmbaia ma an pitrik ɻgirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuñjapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.[†]¹⁹ Ainda moċa injmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruja an kam anna waraca malamjiat. Ainda moċa mina ndorita aujna kam mbuña an pitrik umbummo gaind ɻgacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniża gaind, “Racainda Pitrik Umbum.”

²⁰ Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Naparta timbigta kapna inikca tirċa eacrena kambca gaind, Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai anġi teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaij ndeac, na u an kacmo

1:11 Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **1:12**

Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** Nap 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25

1:18 Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8 [†] **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamni garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** Nap 69.25, na 109.8

kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai aŋgi teac.' Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, 'Kabena ramoot ianno watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aiñ aŋgica mo.'

²¹ "Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac tanj kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup aŋgi. ²² Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ŋgepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aiŋapa, Iesusna aiŋa mandeba aŋgira ŋgepca, moa kipca Rarañ Aetaniacna ŋgannjatna min ndaruri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica ma ai tikcarica tamuŋna aur naangica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ŋgotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ŋgepatna kam wembaj laŋ wiwitina."

²³ Pita aindopatke, mina ŋgepca ramoot mbunijmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. ²⁴ Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, "Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamjiara, u malamnjireke, gan ramootniŋmo u ndo maniŋmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop. ²⁵ Te, ma up aŋgirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup aŋgina. Iudasna an aiñ an tikcarica. Na ma tanja ndona eacrina auŋ, an mac nda mataŋri." ²⁶ Ri, mina ŋgepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian tocna gegerei nagereica watatnanna, Matiasa ndo aŋgatna

mbatca, mina manmo aŋgira parnjapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up aŋgirena ramtairta inik matikat.

2

Neron Ratta irikatna

¹ Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtaira muruŋcamina kipca taup kabea punica eacri.* ² Na tamuŋna auŋa mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neanja gararamacariat. ³ Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim tocna reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac tocna mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ mairikat. ⁴ Ainda moca minmo muruŋ Neron Ratta mbukca minna tikca, na mina ŋgepca auŋembta kambca muruŋ mambopri, anna Neron Ratta minmo gargar neanja, minmo kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ topna moca.

⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta auŋemb ŋgetacndiŋ nakipca mina muruŋ Ierusalem ndeacrina. ⁶ Na an mitmit aniac laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruŋ anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auŋembta auŋ kabe, kabena kamb puŋ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina

1:22 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33 **1:24** 1 Sml

16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **2:1** TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 **2:1** Pentikosna ra aniac: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana ijmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Warinjna Amta Reik Aŋgina Toŋton Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 tajca wes 22na min. **2:2** Up 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1

* Pentikosna

ŋjep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam ndamnjirina. ⁷ Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ŋjep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira muruja Galili ningiknan ki? ⁸ Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina aujemb kabe, kabena kamb koind pun ndopapekna. ⁹ Wat, aia pitrik kabe ŋgetacndija mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartij nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartij toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ŋgetacndij nakiprina. ¹⁰ Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auj aniacra ramburjaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruj nakipca gan ndeacrina. ¹¹ Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaija muruja ndorita iroar ŋgetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca raŋgairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebianan, aia muruja waracri, mina aina aujembta kamb punja Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.” ¹² Ainda moca mina ŋjep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, iroara tamtam ndamnjica ndori punja aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna mininj?” ¹³ Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paŋaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna minij ndopca laruatna

¹⁴ Karica Pita up anġirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca,

ma kam aniac ŋgoini mbuja meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta mininga, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac. ¹⁵ Ne an ramtairmo anmo ŋanjaoran ndopat ki? Wanaij ŋgoini, mina wain pukca mba amba ŋanjaoreke, na mandeac ŋaŋarmuňa, rana ŋganġanġia 9na min ningik.[†] ¹⁶ Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna, ¹⁷ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuŋai te, aku ndona Neron Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruŋcamiňa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ŋgaibi manmbianmemraŋ, tocna tamram mbuŋ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuŋ mbatnande. ¹⁸ Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiňna ainja morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neron Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet. ¹⁹ Te, aku ainta ŋgagatracarmo riac tamuňa tiki laru te, aku gan ŋgagatracarmo tiacarpaik wiкинна tiki larunandet. An reikta ŋgagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniacra gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet. ²⁰ Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na iñmbai ŋgoinna Kacootna ra aniac ŋgoinna larunandet. ²¹ An minna,

^{2:7} Up 1.11 ^{2:9} 2 Ti 1.15 ^{2:15} 1 Te 5.7 [†] ^{2:15} Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ŋaŋarmuň ŋgoinna mba ambrena. ^{2:17} Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9 ^{2:21} Ro 10.13

meikramtaira murunjcamiña Kacootna i ḥgac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda angica mina mba ḥgocraiitndai.”’ Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna.”

22 Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Rarañ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta ainir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ḥgagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’ 23 Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca atu ḥgojinna ma lamnjatna, ma manmo ainda mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mamo anđira ramtair ḥgorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naanjira keraca ma memenacat. 24 Te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ḥgoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenacna ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaij. 25 Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,
ma aukna kitimmo
memetmbaca aukap
eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa
gagrarenan,
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi
nanambi te,

2:22 In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Nap 16.8-11 **2:27** Up 13.35 **2:27** Menacrena warirta ḥernjgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanajgepca manmo Girikna kam mbuña Ades ḥgacrena. **2:29** 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Nap 89.3-4, na 132.11 **2:31** Nap 16.10, na Up 13.35

na moi rugut mona
minna wanaij.
26 Ainda moca aukna iro inikca
tontonj aniac laruca,
aku kam tontonj ḥgojinna, ain-
dopnandet.

Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna ndabirena,
ma aukmo reik lajga mo-
nande.

27 Ainda moca u aukmo mba wat-
carica,
aukna ḥeroja an meikramtairta
menaca eacrena
taupca mba eacitndai. Na
ramootmo u babuca,
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina
ramootta,
u mamo mba watcarica
ma an menaca kotrena
taupca mba eacitndai,
wanaij ḥgojn.‡ 28 U
aukmo iarwar ndeacna
auj lajna taupca

u aukmo wandaca mamairi.
Ainda moca u aukmo watcarica
aku unap eac te,
u aukmo moca aku iarwar
ndeteacna tontonj bagaran-
aca,
memetmbaca aukap eacrajnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna
kam.”

29 Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandoj
ṅgojinna aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo
mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap
maeacreke. 30 Na Dewit tikca,
ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma
morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit,
ma lamnjirina Rarañ Aetaniacna
babuca mbopatna gan kamma,
ma gidik ḥgojn ndopatna,
‘Injmbaia aku una mombonikta
ianmo anđiri gagrirta ramoot
panjan naanjiri witikca, ma una
kirar toc ndarunande.’ 31 Aintik

‡ 2:27 Menacrena warirta ḥernjgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanajgepca manmo Girikna kam mbuña Ades ḥgacrena. 2:29 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Nap 89.3-4, na 132.11 2:31 Nap 16.10, na Up 13.35

Dewitta an Raran Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamnjatna, mamo Raran Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanainj. Raran Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamnjatna. Ainda mocma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginā ramoot, ma muk ndij mac nda ngepnandet.³² An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raran Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa manjepat. Na aia muruŋa manmo muk ngetacndiŋ naŋgepatna iŋmbai mbuŋa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik punja watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena.³³ Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raran Aetaniaca mamo angiā gaca ndona tamuŋna auŋa, ma mana par umbai maeacreke. Aintik atua Raran Aetaniaca mamo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Neroŋ Ratta, ma mamo neaŋga ma murunjcamiŋa kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat.³⁴ Na Dewit, ma tamuŋna auŋa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

'Raran Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,
"U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.
35 Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo,
una kaŋgaukca tiknande."

§ 2:31 An ramootta Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginā ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ngecrena, "Karaɪs." **2:32** Up 1.8, na 2.24 **2:33** In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 **2:34** Nap 110.1 **2:36** Up 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 **2:38** Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 **2:41** Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14

³⁶ "Aintik ne Israelnançepca ne gaind ngeoinna matau lamji, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo angiā ik naaŋgia keracatnanna, mandeaca Raran Aetaniaca manmo angiča Kacoot ngeacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginā ramoot."

Meikramtair wit aniaci iro inkar ngetrikica puk mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat

³⁷ Ainda mocma meikramtair wit aniaci Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riŋri. Mina ngepca Pitaapa up angirena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, "Min laiplacar, aindia mo te, aia tida moit?" ³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, "Ne murunjcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk angi te, Raran Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne aindia mo te, Raran Aetaniaca nenmo Neroŋ Rat neaŋnande. ³⁹ Ngaua Raran Aetaniac baburina Neroŋ Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auŋjembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neroŋ Ratta neaŋnande."

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ngeoinna gaindopatna, "Ndorita ngeinaja matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, mocma ne toco, an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap ngeocrai nari." ⁴¹ Ri, Pitana mbopatna kam bca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara riŋga, mina puk mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat. Na an ra

ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwittha mbukatna meikramtaı̄ta ȷganganġia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ȷgoin anġica maeaci

⁴² An kidrikca meikramtaı̄ra up anġirena ramtaı̄ta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo anġira punica tapac rimbicca ndorimo binjaica ambrina, ri, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.* ⁴³ Na Iesusna up anġirena ramtaı̄ta para tikca ainta ȷgagatracara mori, meikramtaı̄ra muruja an ȷgagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori. ⁴⁴ Ainda mocia meikramtaı̄ra Iesusa ripaca eacrennna, memetmbaca mina muruja ndorimo anġira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica binjaia maanġiri. ⁴⁵ Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wañgorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaı̄ra oikri, mina an kitukndukar anġica, an koteterina meikramtaı̄mo, an kitukndukar binjaica mina an punja reik maoikri. ⁴⁶ Na an ripacrina meikramtaı̄r, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca anġira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba tanreke, tonthon bagaraniac ȷgoin, ainda mocia mina ndorimo aind naaŋgira punica aind ȷgambca tanrena. ⁴⁷ Na memetmbaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna i anġira ȷgepreke, meikramtaı̄ra minmo aind morenanna mocia,

mina tonthon ȷgoin. Na Kacotta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtaı̄mo mac nda anġirena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna ȷganganġia kunda tamuň ȷgoin magareke.

3

Pita, ma ornija menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laja moatna

¹ Oit ianna, wigwac mbuna, rana ȷganganġia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matangat. ² Mani ja tanja laruca wattatnanna, meikramtaı̄r ndeida ramoot ianna ornija menaca eacrina ramootap anġica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca anġia kipca ma an Rarañ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiġi tikca ma an ndeacrañ te, watrajnande. Na an tiġi ia Tiġi Taror. Meikramtaı̄ra Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana ornija aemna nikinikca tikca ȷgocraica, mana aemma mamo aind miratna. ³ Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, manija Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna tanġatke, ma manijmo kitukndukna maruat. ⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, "U anġa wat." ⁵ Ri, an ramootta anmo manijmo ndomo reac ian nenean ndopca watatke. ⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, "Aku kitcairtukar

* **2:42** Up 20.7 * **2:42** Landamjina ramtaı̄r witta gaind ndamjirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaı̄ra, mina ndorimo anġira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpakna ndamjica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. **2:43** Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 **2:44** Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 **2:46** Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 **2:47** Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18 **3:1** Nap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 **3:2** In 9.1, na Up 14.8 **3:4** Up 14.9 **3:6** Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18

kocor, na auk ndambuña reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neaňnande. An reaca aku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuña aindopnande, u ɣegepcā taŋ.”⁷ Aindopacarica Pita mamo otaca mana gagar umbai ɣegutingga manmo anġira ɣegepcā wítikatke, tawi ɣogoin motemma mana ortimbíknijapa ɣgorac mburmburniża lan mamoat.⁸ Ri, ma putrikica ɣegepcā witikca maniňap taŋ Rarań Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naangira putriri, an inikca taŋ kip tikri, Rarań Aetaniacna imo anġira manjepri.⁹ Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruňa watři ma ɣegepcā Rarań Aetaniacna imo anġira ɣegepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca.¹⁰ Mina malamjiat, anna ande orniňa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Rarań Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma taŋga raekmbaina wuocna Tiň Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watři ma laj mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamjiat.

*Pita Rarań Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca tikca
meikramtairmo an kamb
ndopatna*

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira ɣegepcā an ramootta watna moca, muruňa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbaniňmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ɣgacrena, Solomonna wacraet.¹² Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat,

“Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ɣegepcā, anjmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamňire ki, anja ndoniňna gargar mbuňapa anja ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laj ki, manmo moa laja momo ndopat ki? Aintik anja manmo moa laja moca ma ndona orniň mbuňa tanre ki? Wanań ɣogoin, ne ainda kai lamňi teac.¹³ Rarań Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Rarań Aetaniac, na an Rarań Aetaniac, ma aina an ɣgamrirta Rarań Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aiňna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neangatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mamo anġira pujnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma taŋna moatke. Ne Pailatmo in neanġa witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica taŋ teac.’¹⁴ Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Rarań Aetaniacna kanġauk ɣogoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandoj ɣogoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo in neangatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta riňga menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuña mbagirica kip.’¹⁵ Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naangiri laruna ramoot lajmo, ne anġira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Rarań Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ɣegepatke, anja anna watča nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.¹⁶ Na anja Iesusa ripacrina ramootniň, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuňa, gan nena lamňirena or ɣoreacniňna ramootta moa laja moapekna. Iesusa ndo

3:8 Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10 **3:9** Up 4.16, na 4.21 **3:13** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9

aŋna ritipaca moa panpajniri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laja moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mamo aind mawatca.

17 “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamjirina ne ainda ɣanjarī lamjī ɻgocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paŋajindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna. 18 Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootta, ma għiġi anġinande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

19 “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ɻgetrikka, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangai te, ma nena tipemb ɻgorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet. 20 Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik lajpa għargħi nearjande. Na an ramoot ɻgħau Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus. 21 Aintik mandeaca ma tamuġna auj maeacreke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ɻganġgħirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi ɻgaib tarunande. Ainda moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepil larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona aij anna mona moca, an

3:17 Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38 **3:20** TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37

* **3:23** TN 23.29 **3:23** Ramma morena ramoot: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca neanġa kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbixta kap sapta 18 wes 15 tanċa wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ɻgojinna an ramma morena ramoot. **3:25** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26

3:26 Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 **4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52

kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

22 “Na atu ɻgojinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai rangairaj. 23 Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ɻgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minno kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikka mba mac eacitndai.”* 24 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana ijmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruňa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

25 “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ɻgamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara nean̄ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne anġinande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbinnu nuoc mbuñ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaimo muruň ɻgotacnande.’ 26 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an aijna ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuňmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ɻgorikmo kabe, kabe nanġetrikina moca.”

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ramtair paŋajindta out naaŋgira larua mawtikat

1 Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan

mbuŋa, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna ŋginanja morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋjanap, mina muruŋa maniŋ ndambuŋ makipat.*² Mina gaint ndamŋiatna, maniŋ meikramtairmo gaında riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda mangepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda ŋgepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ŋgepnande.[†] Aintik mina maniŋmo nikembkatacarica,³ mina ŋgepca maniŋmo utinga, maniŋna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina maniŋmo kac ŋgoreacna inik naangira mbukca tiŋ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na ŋorapmbai te, mina maniŋna kambca waracnande.⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac, maniŋna mbopatna kam wembaj laja waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta ŋgananganjia 5,000na min malaruat.

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ninik waŋgorapna ramtairta lamniac ŋgout naangira larua mawitikat

⁵ Karica kabena ra mbuŋa Iudana ramtair paŋaindapa, minmo outmbaica tanjrina ramtair paŋaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina muruŋa

* **4:1** Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ŋginanja morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋjan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, pirajna aiŋa morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8

[†] **4:2** Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraca rangairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair paŋaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamjina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtairmo, mac nda ŋgengepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋjerŋaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan. **4:4** Up 2.41 [‡] **4:5** Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik waŋgor. Na mina aiŋa mina Iudana meikramtaira mbibiracapa, eteac wandoŋairena. **4:7** Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16

Ierusalem mapuniat.[‡] **6** Ri, taup ndamoot paŋjan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kapiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruŋ nakipca punica maica.⁷ Karica mina an up aŋgirena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, aŋgira larua an ramtair paŋaindta lamnik ŋgoutta witikca, mina maniŋmo aind madigiat, “Onjo titocna gargar aŋgica, an reikmo aind moca tanrenan? Onjo mandaina i mbuŋa ainda moca mbopca tanrenan, a?”

8 Ri, Pitamo Neron Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnanjepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paŋaind,⁹ ne mandeaca gan anja ota-capekna or ŋgoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamji aŋgina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamji aŋgina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laja moapekna.¹⁰ Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne murunjcaminja gaint ŋgojn ndamni, gan or ŋgoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ma laj mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamniacmo, ma ŋgepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo aŋgira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raran Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa

manjepri. § 11 Na an ramoot Jesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ñgoreac ndopca añgira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moa pañanmbaia witikca gagraca maeacreke. 12 Na ai mac nda añañgina ramoot ian ñgocor. Wanaiñ ñgoin. An ramootta Jesus ningik, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamo babuatna, man ningik, ma ndo ai mac nda añañnande. Mana i mbuña aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruña mataui eacna min.”

13 Ainda moa ramtair pañajanda malamnjat, Pitaapa Ion mbanija landamni añgirena taup ianna tanja anna ripti ianna angí ñgocor, aintik manija landamnjar kocorta ramootniñ. Na mina watri, manija rugutta mo ñgocor, manija mboprina kambca gargar ñgoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamnia tanja malamnjat. Ngaua manija Iesusap eacrina ramootniñ. 14 Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laja moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eaci. Na mina manijmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

15 Ainda moa an ramtair pañajanda manijmo aindopatna, “Onjo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca manija tanjatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, 16 “Aia an ramootniñmo tida tiki moit? Manija ñagatraca ianna Jerusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruñcamiña anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanainj. 17 Ainda moa an kammo, ñarikca meikramtair

muruña warac nari. Aintik aia manijmo gagra mbopca manija kai kabena meikramtairmo Jesusna i mbuña reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi tanj teac, kari ñgoin ndacari.” 18 Karica mina manijmo aca kipca manijmo wandik matikat, ongo kai Jesusna i mbuña meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

19 Ri, Pitaapa Ion, manija mina kammo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamñire, titna tip kirara ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laj ndaruit? Anja Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anja nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamnijmo ritrica wat. 20 Na anga mba mac karitndai, anja ndoniñ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anja memetmbac ndopca añañnande.”

21-22 Karica ninik wañgorta ramtaira manijmo kabena kam gargar mbuña mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina manijmo wattacarica manija matañgat. Na an ramoot, manija man mbuña ñagatraca moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuñ, ma an or ñgoreacna roumbap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, manija manmo moa laja moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Rarañ Aetaniacna moapekna ñagatraca watca, mina muruñ ñgoinna mana i angira ñgepatke, na an ramtair pañajanda manija tiki mona taupebtake, moa tambacarica toawanainj.

*Mina mbendeica gargar anjica
Jesusna moatna reikta kam
ndopna moa mambendeiat*

§ 4:10 Na an ninik wañgor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Jesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 tanja sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Jesusa menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tongori. 4:11 Nap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 4:12 Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43 4:16 In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10 4:18 Up 5.28, na 5.40 4:19 Up 5.29 4:20 Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3

23 Karica ninik wangorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, manija nda tanga ndoninjna tumbun ndambuŋ ndaruca. Manija minmo taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat. **24** Ri, mina muruŋa waraca maica, karica mina ḥegepca anġira iro kabea tikkha Rarañ Aetaniac mo gaind mambendeiat, "Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuŋapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna. **25** Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiňna ramoot, atua Neroñ Ratta, iro neanġa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

'Kaina mocä Iudana meikramtair wanaňja
muruŋa nikemb katreke?
Na kaina mocä an meikramtaira
tipemb ḥgorikca mona mocä
anna kamma wanaija
leacreña?
26 Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena
gagrirta ramtair pañainda
ruŋna kocroca eacreke.
Mina ramtair pañainda murun
naaŋgira punica,
Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootapa
mana babuca mbagħirica
ndona meikramtair mac
nda anġina ramoot,
mina maniŋmo ruŋna
moca.'

27 "Anna gidik ḥgoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaňjapa Israel-nandap, mina muruŋa an auŋ aniac Ierusalemma punica Iesusa mo menacna mocä lambirina, an aiňna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiňna ramoot rat, atua u mamo ndona aiňa mona mocä

larapacatna ramoot. **28** Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonṭon niŋgikca raŋgairena. Una gargar mbuňa atu ḥgoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna. **29** Aintik Rarañ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamnejrina mina mbopreña kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprennana, u aimo una mbaiňja aiňa morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaŋ lajna kam ndopna mocä pañanmbaia mbukraňnande. **30** Te, u ndona gargarimo neaj te, meikramtairmo, mo laja monande, u Iesusna i mbuňa ḥgagatracara moi laruraj te, mina tamtam ndamnejraňnandet, ma una aiňna ramoot, rat ḥgoin!"

31 Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrīna kaca warak mamoa, ri, Neroñ Ratta minmo mbukca lacakeca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ lajmo kam aniac tikkha mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

*Meacramoota muruŋa kabena
meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo*

32 Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiř ndeac te, iro kabe anġica iro landamji kabe ḥgoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamnejtdai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiň. Mina gaind ndamnejnande, an reikca anna mina muruŋcamienan. **33** Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up anġirena ramtaira, mana nda ḥgengepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda mocä Rarañ Aetaniaca min ḥgopotacna tonṭon bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruŋcamienmo reik

4:24 NA 20.11, na Nei 9.6, na Nap 146.6
na Lk 23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13
na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19 **4:31** Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26

4:25 Nap 2.1-2 **4:27** Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1,
na 2.23, na 3.18 **4:28** Up 2.23, na 3.18 **4:29** Up 9.27,
na 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8 **4:33** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47 **4:34** Up 2.45

laiŋga mataua morena.³⁴ Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruŋa an reikmo anġira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca anġir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar anġira kipca,³⁵ up anġirena ramtairmo neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar anġica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinjaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up anġirena ramtairā mana i Iosep ɣgetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana miniňa gan ina kirar, "Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot."³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waŋ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar anġia kipca up anġirena ramtairta par matikat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira maniňa ndoniňmo Raraň Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniňa ndoniňna pitrik waŋ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri. ² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tip anġiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kaŋgaitta anda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamjirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tip ningik anġirca kipca up anġirena ramtairmo maneangat. ³ Ri, Pita manmo gaint mambopat, "Ananaias, u tida mona moca

Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Neroň Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waŋna kitukndukar anġica, ndo tip anġiapekna?⁴ Ngaua an pitrik waŋna anna unan, na u ndona tonṭon mbuŋa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waŋna kitukndukarmo u ndona tonṭonja reikmo u an mbuŋa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ɣgoreac anġica ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiŋ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiŋ ɣgoin, u Raraň Aetaniac ɣgoin maparuca."⁵ Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtairā Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaŋ mbaraca, mina kocnaiia ruggdar moamacariat. ⁶ Ri, nuik ɣgaibca kipca mana wairmo raranit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mana wairmo anġira taŋga mamutocat.

⁷ Na eaca kidrik rocot ɣgoinna wanaiŋ, Ananaiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kaŋgait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamjui ɣgocor. ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaint mambopat, "U aukmo mbop, ojna pitrik waŋ emtemna kitukndukca an ningik, ki?" Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, "Nat co, anna gidik."⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaint mambopat, "Kaica ongo kam leaca ndoniň ndopca maica Kacootna Neroňmo towaina moca ongo paruapekna? U warac! Una kaŋgaitna wair mutocrina nuik ɣgaibca, monde tiŋ kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo anġiri taŋnande."¹⁰ Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaiia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ɣgaibca kipca mbukca wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo

anġia larua mana kanġaitna muk roumb mamutocat.¹¹ Ri, Iesusna ritipalkta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruňa kocnaia rugdar moa-macariat.

*Up anġirena ramtaira titocna
ŋgagatracara moa larurena*

¹² Karica up anġirena ramtaira ainta ŋgagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruňcamiň ŋgoinna Kacootta riċaca, mina muruňa iro kabe anġica, mina muruňa Rarań Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat.¹³ Ri, mina an inik ndeac ŋgocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb anġira mangepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moċa mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ŋgocor.¹⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca riċaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira up anġirena ramtair morina ŋgagatracara watrapaca. Ainda moċa mina ndorita roumbbepta meikramtairmo anġira larua kipca, Pitana tañrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbepta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamjirina Pita an ndiň nakip te, ra manno anġi te, mana ninikna papaca minmo anġiernande.¹⁶ Na Ierusalem auj aniaca rambuňaia eacrina aunejembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up anġirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbepta meikramtairapa, ŋernejgħi ŋorikca mbukca moa njaħaorina meikramtairap anġia

kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruňcamiň laiġ mamoat.

*Iudiana ramtair pañainda up
anġirena ramtairmo tip ŋgoreaca
moatna*

¹⁷ Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up anġirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina.¹⁸ Mina ŋgepca an up anġirena ramtairmo, utiňca anġira taنجa tip ŋgoreaca morina meikramtair eacrīna, kac ŋgoreacna inikna tiň gootca, up anġirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tiň kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat.¹⁹ Na eaca moujmbai mbuňa Kacootna mbaiňna aiġa morena ŋeroġ ianna kipca kac ŋgoreacna tiň gootca minmo anġira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna,²⁰ “Ne taنجa Rarań Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo īarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.”²¹ Karica up anġirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ŋaňarmu ŋgoinna mina taنجa Rarań Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riċića eacrīna.

Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanġa taنجa, Israelnanġepta ramtair pañaindmo muruňa kip te, mina ninikar wanġorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ŋgoreacna ŋginu morena piriżmo mbopca taنجa, minmo up anġirena ramtair anġi kipna moċa.²² Karica piriżha taنجa kac ŋgoreacna tiň gootca wat-tatnanna, up anġirena ramtaira an inikca eac ŋgocor. Ri, mina mac nda taنجa ramtair pañaindta tumbunmo gaind

5:12 Up 2.43, na 4.32, na 14.3, na Ro 15.19, na 2 Ko 12.12 **5:14** Up 2.41, na 21.20 **5:15**
Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Up 19.12 **5:16** Mk 6.56, na Up 19.11-12 **5:17** Up 4.1-2, na 4.6 **5:19**
Up 12.7-10, na 16.26

mambopat, ²³ "Aia watri mina an kac ḷgoreacna tiŋmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna ḷginaja moa auŋ raruca, ḷjanarmuŋa aia kacna tiŋ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind."

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aiŋa morena pirinta ramtaira ramoot panjanapa taup ndamtair paŋajindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamnjiri, aindopca, "An ramtaira titoca tanjapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?" ²⁵ Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, "Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo anjirca kac ḷgoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam marip-tireke." ²⁶ Ainda moća mina outmbai ndeacrena pirinta ramoot panjanapa, piringap, mina tanja up anđirena ramtairmo utiŋga lajan naangira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moća, ḷnarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puŋga riŋ narica.

Up anđirena ramtaira, mina ninik waŋgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

²⁷ Ri, piringa an up anđirena ramtairmo, ninik waŋgorta ramtairta out naangira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna minmo gaindopatna, ²⁸ "Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuŋa moatna reikta ninimmo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tīkatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riŋ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tīkca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca mataŋri. Na Ierusalemna

inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat."

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up anđirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam niŋgikca rangairajnande. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca rangaiitndai. ³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naangira keraca manmo riŋga menacatke, aina nicarta Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋnan, manmo mac nda moa mangepat. ³¹ Mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anjira gaca, manmo anjira ndona par umbai naangira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot paŋan, na ma ndo ai mac nda anjina aiŋ ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnaŋgepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ḷgetriki te, aina tipemb ḷgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinan-det. ³² An reikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moća aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Neroŋ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na rangairenanmo, ma Neroŋ Rat neaŋrena."

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waŋ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up anđirena ramtairmo lajananna tiki mo

³³ An ninik waŋgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ḷgocraica, ndorimo up anđirena ramtaira riŋ menacna kam pia mboprina. ³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik waŋna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot, ainda moća meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne

5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 **5:28** Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 **5:29** Up 4.19

5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 **5:31** Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 **5:32** In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 **5:33** Up 2.37, na 7.54

up angirena ramtairmo raek naangi laruca tekemtem pac eac.*³⁵ Mina minmo angira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aij kabena ninikar wangormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnaŋgepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamnj. ³⁶ Na ne malamnjireke, kidrik rocot ŋgoonna wanaij, Teudas ma ŋgepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot paŋan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca rangaiatna meikramtairta ŋgaŋganŋgia maica 400na min angiatke. Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniac aind mbatatk, manmo moça ma menacatk, mana ripaca rangairina meikramtaira tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an ainja andua watamacariat. ³⁷ Ri, injmbaia mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniac, meikramtairta iremb angiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgetrikica mina ŋgepca mana ranjaica. Mina an ramoot paŋan aniacap runja mana mo irikna moça, moatnanna, wanaij. Mina mana ringa menacatk, meikramtaira mana ripaca rangairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tangā mamaiat. ³⁸ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aij, minnanna tontoŋ mbuŋa mo te, ma wanaij ndacarinande. ³⁹ Na an ainja Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo angira ŋgepca, mina anna moraŋ te, ne mo irikna minna wanaij. Ne ainda moraŋ te, moça ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap ipuŋraŋ nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar

wangorapna ramtair paŋajinda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maraŋgaiat. ⁴⁰ Mina up angirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Jesusna i mbuŋa moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tıkca minmo wattacarica mina mataŋgat. ⁴¹ Aintik up angirena ramtaira an ninikar wangorta ramtair paŋajind tıkcarica, laruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tontoŋ ŋgoin, ma lamnjirina mina min tik, mina Jesusna i mbuŋa mina kam numbirtan anginande. ⁴² Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco tanrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac nearŋrena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaj laj riptinake, mba ɣaterenanna, wanaij ŋgoin, mina gaid ŋgoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Jesus, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anginga ramoot.”

6

*Mina ramtair parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋmo up angirena
ramtair ŋgotac ndopca lara-
pacatna*

¹ An minna Jesusna ina rangairena meikramtairta ndunduna ŋgaŋganŋgia wit aniac ŋgoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ŋgepca an Aramna kam mbuŋ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moça minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke,

* **5:34** Pola Jesusmo ripac ŋgocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Jesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36**
Up 21.38 **5:37** Lk 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5,
na 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Up 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Up 9.22, na 17.3 **6:1**
Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29

na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”* ² Ainda moça an up anđirena ramtaırtा an Iesusna iňa ranđairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtaırmо aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Rarań Aetaniacna kam wembań lajna kam wiwitirena aij an tikcarica meikramtaırmо amta reikta biňa moraj te, anna laja wanaiń.

³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtaırt parmbaiapa mbut mbuniňna ramtaırt ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ńgoreaca mo ńgocorta ramtaırt, na minmo Neroń Rat mbukca minmo landamji laj neanđa mina tipemb kirarir lajnga morena, ainta ramtaırt ndepikca watca minmo an aij neanđ. ⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Rarań Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laj wiwitinande.”

⁵ Ainda moça meikramtaıra an up anđirena ramtaırt mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tojtoń ńgoin. Ainda moça mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Neroń Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtaırt ndepikap larapacatna ramtaırt, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiockna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramoota wanaiń, ma Iudana ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranđaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. ⁶ Karica mina an ramtaırpaičmo larapaca maica, minmo anđira tanga up anđirena ramtaırt out naangira larua witikca. An up anđirena ramtaırpaičmo ndorita paira mina paňaind tambatta tikca,

Rarań Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an aij anđica mona moça larapacatna.

⁷ Ri, Rarań Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma tańri, na Iesusna iňa ranđairena tumbunna meikramtaırt ńganđanganđia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruj malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniac Rarań Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudananjepca Stipenmo anđira ninik wanjorta ramtaırt par matikat

⁸ Na Rarań Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagaraniac ńgoin neanđa, ma gargar aniac anđica, ainda moça ma ainta ńgagatracar anikmo meikramtaırt rikca tikca mamoat. ⁹ Ri, ramtaırt ndeida ńjepca Stipenap maipungat. An ramtaırt tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac anđirena kacna tumbunnan, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ńgacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaiń. Na an ramtaırt tikca, mina Sairini auňapa Aleksandria auňnan, na ramtaırt ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniňnan Silisiaapa Esianan. ¹⁰ Na Neroń Ratta Stipenmo iro landamji laj ńgoin neanđa, ri, an ramtaırt Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagrar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaiń. ¹¹ Ainda moça an ramtaırt, mina ńgoroci tańca ramtaırt ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ńgorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Rarań Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ńgorik ndoprena.” ¹² Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuna an meikramtaırapa, mina outmbaica tańrena ramtaırapa,

* **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik wanjapa, Galilina pitrik wanjapa meikramtaırtă auňna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. **6:3** TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7

6:5 Up 8.5 **6:6** Up 13.3, na 14.23 **6:7** In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6

6:8 Up 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **6:10** Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61

mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairap, mina iroara riŋga minmo Stipen ŋgutinga aŋgiri tanca ninikar waŋgorta ramtairta para tikna moa, an kam mbuŋa ainda paruca Stipenmo aŋgirca tanja ninikar waŋgorta out mawitikat.¹³ Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo aŋgia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, "Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena.¹⁴ Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, 'An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ŋgocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neangatna tipembca, ma moi ŋgetriki mainande.'¹⁵ Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar waŋgorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ŋgepca Stipenna inpaŋanna watta taŋgatnanna, mana inpaŋanna anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna inpaŋan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaiŋ, ma metacri.

7

Stipenna an ninik waŋna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

¹ Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniacca Stipenmo gaind madigiat, "An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaiŋ?"² Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auŋa tan ŋgocor ndeacri

mbuŋa. Tamujna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuŋ malaruat.³ Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, 'U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ŋgepca kabena pitrikca taŋ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandaclnande.'⁴ Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Earan auŋ matangat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat.⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neaŋga ma ndona ŋgomornandap eacsnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, iŋmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik nearna, an pitrikca minan ŋgoindeacnande. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuŋa, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuŋ ndopatna kam.⁶ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ŋgamrira tanca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ŋgorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiŋna aiŋjir anik kamnder neaŋi moraŋnande.⁷ Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, iŋmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na iŋmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auŋ nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo

6:13 Ier 26.11 **7:2** RL 11.31 **7:2** RL 12.1 **7:4** RL 11.31, na 12.4 **7:5** RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 **7:6** RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 **7:6** RL 15.13-14 **7:7** NA 3.12 **7:8** RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18

anna tiki mbendeirañnande.
⁸ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ḥagagatraca Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamma neangatna. Te, iñmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia tanji parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katacnande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñjapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaikca mina ḥegepa ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mamo tip laja mba moatk, mina ḥegepa manmo tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo anġica kabena ramtaırt para tikca, an ramtaıra manmo oikca Isip naangiä tangatke. Rarañ Aetaniaca manap maeacri.
¹⁰ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñiar neanja, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo tonthon ḥgojn. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo anġira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naangiä witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta ḥginaj mamoat.”

¹¹ “Na iñmbaia nik wapatai aniac Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia tanja Kenan pitrikap anġica, anna meikramtaıra muruña an mitik bagaraniac anġica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori.
¹² Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna

Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ḥgojnna mina Isip matangat.
¹³ Na iñmbaia mina mac tangatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitko gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuña ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kañgumkakatacmo ma wattu marapacat.
¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ḥegepa ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuñ nakipna moça kam ndopca tanja, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruñ naangiä kip.’
¹⁵ Karica Iakopa ḥegepa Isip ḥgirikca an ndeaca, iñmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruña mamenacat.
¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina anġica mac nda tanja Sekem aujna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ḥgoikca, ma mukur mamoat.”

¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammap ḥganġiä babua mbopatna kamna ki-rarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuñairi, Israelnaṅgepa Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtaıra ḥganġanġiä ḥegepa wit ḥgojnna tikcamacariat.
¹⁸ Ri, iñmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamji ḥgocor.
¹⁹ Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan, ma laruca aina meikramtaırmoo ndona pañan gargar mbuña paruca, minmo tip ḥgoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moça anna tip gargar

^{7:9} RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 ^{7:10} RL 41.37-41 * ^{7:10} Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtaırt pañajanda neangirena. ^{7:11} RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 ^{7:12} RL 42.1-5 ^{7:13} RL 45.1, na 45.16 ^{7:14} RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 ^{7:15} RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 ^{7:16} RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 ^{7:17} RL 15.5, na Nāp 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 ^{7:17} NA 1.7-8 ^{7:19} NA 1.10-22

matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tīkca, mina menacrenan.²⁰ Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonnuoc laj ɣgoin, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo toñton bagaraniac ɣgoin. Ainda moċa mina manmo mana aetna kaca tīkca raupčia eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac mamoat.²¹ Iñmbaia mina manmo anġira larua menacna moċa raekca tīkcatke, gagrirta ramoot pajan Perona moonja mamo watca, manmo anġica ndona moonnuoc ɣgoin mamoat.²² Ri, ma ɻeġepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua anġira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana aijir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

²³ “Maica Mosesna guarpaikna ɻganġannijja 40na min anġiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear ɻgokena iro ndamnija ma matangat.²⁴ Na ma taŋga wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ɻgocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ɻeġepca Israelna ramoot ɻegotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moċa manap runga manmo pia mamenacat.²⁵ Na Moses, ma aind ndamnijatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind ndamnija moċa, Rarañ Aetaniaca auk mbunja tīkca min ɻegotaca anġinande. Na mina aind lamji ɻgocor.²⁶ Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootni ja ndoni ja rujr. Na ma mani ja kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina taŋga mani ja kira, aindopatna, ‘Ae, ongo warac, ongo kalapni, kaina moċa ongo ndonijmo aindu runre?’²⁷ Ri, outta tīkca kaega moa ɻeġpatna ramootta, Mosesmo ɻgikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina

ramoot pajan naaŋgira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pajan naaŋgira witikatna?²⁸ U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ɻour ɣgoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?”²⁹ Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ɻeġepca kipcarica mataŋgat. Na ma taŋga Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Iñmbaia ma anna meac laŋgoca, nuocna moonnuocni ja tīkca mamirat.”

³⁰ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Mosesa eaca guarpaika 40na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roumbca rambuŋjaia eacrina taupca taŋga an ndeacrina. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijnha aijja morena ɻerou ianna, man ndambuŋmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ɻaikta kiđikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuŋmo larurinan.³¹ Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moċa tamtam ndamnija. Ma ndomo matau watna moċa taŋga rambuŋja, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat,³² ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Rarañ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reaca wat narica rugut moċa nanambiamacariat.³³ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ɻgapaochni ja pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ɣgoin.³⁴ Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minimo tip ɻgoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moċa aku minimo Isipnanta para tīki, mac nda anġi ndopca

anna ɳgirikcapekna. Aintik u ɳgepcia Isipa taŋ.'"

35 Karica Stipenna gaint mambopat, "Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepcia mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaintopatna, 'Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan naaŋgira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paŋan naaŋgira wiṭikatna?' Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mamo ramoot paŋan naaŋgira wiṭikca min mac nda aŋgi ndopca mandaca taŋgatna ramoot. An ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaijna aija morena ɳeroja mamo tacna kirara, raaŋ inikca wiṛrīna kirar mbuŋ nakiča manmo gargar neangatna. 36 Na Mosesa Israelnangepmo Isipa tikkca aŋgica mina ɳgepcia Isip tikkcarica laruca, ma ɳgagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moa makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina. 37 Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangepmo ma gaintopatna, 'Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.' 38 Ijmbaia aina nicara mina tanga tumbunna tikkca an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moa ma min tikkcarica Sainai Takur tamuŋ nagacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaijna aija morena ɳeroja mamo Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamb maneangat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo

an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat."

39 Karica ma gaint mambopat, "Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina tonjo ɳgocor, na mina tontonja mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatajna landamjiap. 40 Ainda moa mina ɳgepcia Aronmo gaintopatna, 'U aina mirpembrarainta dawar ndeida moa mina aina outmbaica taŋrājna. Aia Mosesmo lamji ɳgocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikkca aŋgira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamji ɳgocor.' 41 Ainda moa an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakaō nuoc toca moa, manmo aŋgira ndorita miripraraŋa moa mana gimbamba moa, anna tontonja moa anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina. 42 Ri, mina ainda moa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo inj neanja wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo aŋgira ndorita mirpembrarainja moa minmo tutpemb rimbicja mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaintopatna, 'Ne Israelnange tikca, ne an guiera, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupeb tingik ndeacatke, ndorita tipemb ɳgorikca mo kecarina moa bulmakaorapa sipsipara riŋga moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamnjica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanaiŋ ɳgoin. 43 An Ndamma ne aŋgira taŋrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanaiŋ. Anna miripraraŋ Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moa, an guimo miripraraŋ Repannan ndopca ne

7:35 NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 **7:36** NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Nap 105.27 **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3 **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Nap 106.19 **7:42** Nap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

anap anġirca tanjrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembrarainj topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbítca mina mbendeina mocca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki anġiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne tanċa pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai wajnha pitrikca mandaca ne tanċa an ndeacnande.’ †

⁴⁴ Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, ‘Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuja, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap anġira tanrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ɻgojinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ɻgojinna ranġaica, an Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande. ⁴⁵ Injmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac anġirca, Iosua ranġaica mina tanċa kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca an pitriknaqgepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ɻgoutta tikkca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naanġiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca tanċa Dewitta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruekna minna tiknande. ⁴⁶ An ramoot Dewitmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca

† **7:43** An miripraran Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanainja miripraran. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuña gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraran ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sampa 5 wes 25 tanċa wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnajgepca atu ɻgojinna mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanain ɻgojin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanainja mirpembrarainjmo ranġaica mbendeirena. Aintik injmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo ij neanri, na ma Babilonnamo wattacarica mina ɻgepcia minapmo runja, mina Israelnanmo anġiċa Babilonna pitrikna kaik ɻgorikca tiktatna. **7:44** NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 **7:45** Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Nap 44.2, na Up 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Nap 89.19, na 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26

mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac lan ianna mocca Iakopna rimbnarapa ɻgamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbítca tamuña Rarañ Aetaniaca mbendeiranha mocca. ⁴⁷ Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo injmbai mamoaat.”

⁴⁸ Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Na auj tamuña Rarañ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ɻgojinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

⁴⁹ Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna,
‘Tamuña auja anna aukna mbiracrena taup,
na tiacarpaikca aukna
orniż lotairena taup,
aintik ne aukmo titocna
kac ɻgojinna moit?

Na titocna taupca ndo aukna
wiktitikna taupca moit?

⁵⁰ An reikca auk moa maiatna
reik.” ”

⁵¹ Ri, Stipenna ninikar wanġorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Ne pañaind gagrarta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ɻgocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirar koind. Na nena

kour inkara kocnaia rikdacularica, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neroñ Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina.⁵² Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar lanja moatna? Wanaiñ ñgoin. Na rambca morina ramtaíra minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandoj ningikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtaírmo nena nicara minmo, riñga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne manjepatnanna manmo anjira puñjanjepta, para tikca mina mamo riñga mamenacat.⁵³ Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur tambuña tikca anjiratna, na ne armo mba ñañaria rançgairinanna.”

Mina Stipenmo watur puñga riñga mamenacat

⁵⁴ Ijudananta ninikar wanjorta ramtaír panjainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatacarica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica. ⁵⁵ Ri, Stipenmo Neroñ Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuñna auña raia watca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacma mawatat. Na Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna par umbaina wanja witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat.⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna auña gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca

7:52 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 7:53 NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:54 Up 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 7:56 Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1

22.20, na Ib 13.12 † 7:58 Tip Wandikca Israelanñgepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ñgoreac ñgoinnen mo te, mina manmo auñmo raekmbai naangi laruca, watur punja mamo riñgi tanji ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtaírna timbigta kap saptu 24 wes 13 tanca wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap saptu 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena.

7:59 Ñap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 8:1 Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20

ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

57 Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonjo ñgocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina murunja, ootta tanga Stipenmo muocameraca.

58 Mina manap angica wuoc raek naangircá malaruat, manmo watur punja riñ menac ndopca. Anjica larua raekca tikca, manmo ñgaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaíra, mina ñgePCA ndorita tikemb ñgapoik anikmo riñga anjira ramoot ñgam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.[†] ⁵⁹ Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur punja riñ menacna riñri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna ñeroñmo u anjí.” ⁶⁰ Ri, ma tutupniñ rimbítca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo ainda morena tip ñgoreacna makukmo, u kai lamñi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ñgoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma ainda tongoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo riñga menacatke, mina andu ñanjePCA Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírtia tumbuna Ierusalemta inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ñgoreac ñgoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírtia tumbuna, ñgePCA kipcarica tamtambca tanja

7:53 NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:54 Up 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 7:56 Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1

7:58 TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 † 7:58 Tip Wandikca Israelanñgepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ñgoreac ñgoinnen mo te, mina manmo auñmo raekmbai naangi laruca, watur punja mamo riñgi tanji ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtaírna timbigta kap saptu 24 wes 13 tanca wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap saptu 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena.

7:59 Ñap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 8:1 Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20

pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna aujembca taŋga mamaiat. Ri, up anġirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ngocrairena

² Ri, ramtair ndeida Raraj Aetaniacna tongorena kirarira rangairena ramtaira, mina ɻepca taŋga Stipenna wair anġia taŋga mutocatke, mana moa nanae bagaraniac mamoat. ³ Ri, Sola ɻepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca anġira taŋga kac ɻoreacna inik matikat.

Up anġirena ramtaira Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inikca mbukca anna tikca wiwitiatna

(8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wembaj lajmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat

⁴ An kipcarica aujembca tamtambca taŋga maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori ecatna aujembca tikca kam wembaj lajna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁵ Ri, Pilipa, ma taŋga Samariarta auj aniac ian ɻirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootna kam wembaj lajna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁶ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ɻoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ɻagatracara watca, mina matau ɻoinna mbiraca ndorita kour

ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri. ⁷ Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniac ɻeroj ɻoreaca moa ɻogocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An ɻerjgaur ɻorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaija larkca irikca minmo tikkcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair ɻogocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa lain mac mamoat. ⁸ Ainda moa an minna an aujna meikramtaira tonjoŋ bagaraniac ɻoin laruca eacrina.

⁹ Na an aujna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ɻaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianangepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamnijat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku ramoot aet." Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moa, mina tamtam malamnijat.

¹⁰ Ri, ramtair paŋaindapa meikramtair wanana, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracrajan moa morena. Na mina gaind mam-bopat, "Saimon ma mīrpraran ian, aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena." ¹¹ Aintik ma ainta reac, reaca mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moa mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuŋa morina reikca memetmbaca watna moa tamtam ɻoin pac malamniri.

¹² Na an minna Pilipa Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruŋa anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat.

¹³ Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maangirat. Karica ma ɻepca Pilipap tanri, mana morina

ŋagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamjiri.

¹⁴ Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kam anđiratke, na Ierusalem ndeacatna up anđirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moça mina ŋgepcā Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo min ndambuja mbagirica manija mataŋgat. ¹⁵ Karica manija taŋga laruca. An Samarianandmo Neroñ Rat anđina moça, manija Rarañ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat. ¹⁶ Na an Neroñ Ratta ŋgaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ningik mbunja kītac puk ningik anđiratna. ¹⁷ Na manija mben-deia maica, ndonijna parnijmo mina paŋajind tambatta tīkatke, mina Neroñ Rat maanđigrat.

¹⁸ Ri, Saimonna watri, an up anđirena ramootnija ndonijna parnijmo min nambatta tīkatke, mina Neroñ Rat maanđiat. Ainda moça ma kituknduk anđica kīpca manij ndambuj ndaruca, an gargar ŋgoikna moça ma manijmo gaindopatna, ¹⁹ “Onjo auk motocmo an gargar neaŋ, aku an onjo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtaira paŋajind tambatta tīk te, mina muruña Neroñ Rat anđinandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gain-dopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ŋgocrainandet! Titocna reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaija neaŋrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar puŋga opoik ndamjicat ki, a? Wanaij ŋgoi. ²¹ Una iro inik unanna Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋa eac ŋgocor, ainda moça u gan Rarañ Aetaniacna aiŋa aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanainj.

8:15 Up 2.38 **8:16** Mt 28.19, na Up 10.48, na 19.2 **8:17** Up 6.6, na 19.6, na Ib 6.2 **8:20** Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 **8:21** Nap 78.37 **8:22** Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 **8:23** Ib 12.15 **8:24** NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20

²² U iro inik ŋgetrikica an ndona tip ŋgoreacmo iŋ neangarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ŋgoreac neaŋga morena iro ŋgoreac anno, ma mo kecarinande. ²³ Aku aindopapekna kamna miniŋa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna wanaija neaŋrena opotacna reikta mamatŋi aniac ŋgoin, ainda moça an mamatŋina wapatna kirara u tip ŋgoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.” ²⁴ Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onjo Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-dei mbopca ma aukna moça kadmai. Te, an oŋna mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵ Karica up anđiratna ramoot-nija, meikramtairmo, manija ndonij ndaruatna Rarañ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Iŋmbaia manija Ierusalemma taŋna taŋgatke. Manija Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auŋembmo an kam wem-baŋ laŋna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem mataŋgat.

Pilipa Itiopianana ramoot ianmo kam wem-baŋ laŋna kamma, manmo an mawiitiat

²⁶ Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroñ ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepcā maŋarmbaina waŋa taŋca taup ianna Ierusalem kunda taŋga eaceknna taupca, u an taup ndiňa taŋte, Gasa auŋ ndarunande.” An taup tīkca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena. ²⁷ Karica Pilipa ŋgepcā an taup ndiňa taŋ, taŋga anna tīkca Itiopianana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tīkca ma Itiopianana gagrirta meac paŋan Kandasina aiŋa morena

ramoot paŋan ian, na ma an meac paŋanna kitukndukarapa mana reik aŋgira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tanjatna.*²⁸

²⁸ Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda tanj ndopca, ma taup ndinja tanjrina. Ri ma ndona os wiŋga tanjrena bara mbiraca tanri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgica an mawatri. ²⁹ Karica, Neronj Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambunja tanj rambunjaina iro neanča. ³⁰ Karica Pilipa tanja rambunjaica waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgica anna watca mbopca tanri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniŋa lamŋia garac reiki, wanain?”³¹ Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniŋa mbopi warac ŋgocor, aku an kamna miniŋmo titoc ndamŋit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiŋga tanjrena bar nangabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

³² Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca aŋgira tanri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ŋgocor, na ma sipsipna moonjuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ŋgocor. ³³ Ri, mina mana ia moŋgocraiatke, an reac wanaiŋna moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna

* **8:27** An ramoot paŋan ma Itiopiania meac paŋanna kitcartukar rauppjirena ramoot, mina mana utniŋmo wainjtocatna. Na Itiopiania ramtair paŋaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiŋa morena motoco, mina minmo ainda morina. **8:31** In 16.13 **8:32** Ais

53.7-8 **8:35** Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 **8:36-37** Up 10.47 [†] **8:36-37** Landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbunja ripac te, u kitac puk aŋginandet.’ Na an Itiopiania ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’” **8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 **8:40** Up 21.8

par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

³⁴ An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?”³⁵ Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta miniŋta kamb topacarica, iŋmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembaj laŋna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat.³⁶⁻³⁷ Karica manija an taup ndinja tanj, tanja, tanja puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ŋgocor? Aku kitac puk aŋgina min.”†

³⁸ Karica an ramootta, an osna tinjara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiŋga tanjrina ossarta ŋgatik wiŋga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, manija puk ŋgirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk maneŋgat. ³⁹ Karica manija tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neronj Ratta Pilipmo tawina naŋgircatangatke, an ramootta Pilipna moça, ma wattu tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tonjgocarica ŋgepcə ndona ossa wiŋga tanjrena bar nangabukca ndona kipatna taupca ranjaica mataŋgat.

⁴⁰ Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma

Asdot auja witikca maeacat. Karica ma ŋepca an inikna aujemb anikmo tamtambca tanri, Iesusna kam wemban lajmo an aujembca wiwitia tanga maica, iñmbaia ma tanja Sisaria auj aniac malaruat.

9

*Sol ma iro nikinik ŋgetrikiantha
(Up Anđirena Ramtairta Aij
22.4-16 na 26.9-18)*

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iña ranđairena meikramtairmo, mo ŋgocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleacat. Ri, ma ŋepca taup ndamoot pajan aniac watna matanđat. ² Na ma tanja laruca, taup ndamoot pajan aniac watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, "U mandeaca Iudananta mimipac anđirena kaik raupnjirena ramtair pañajenda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiŋ raprir ndeida tirna." Aindopatke, taup ndamoot pajan aniac ŋepca timbiŋ raprir ndeid tirca maica, anđira Sol maneangat. Na an timbiŋ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, "Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranđaienkanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda anjir tanjande." ³ Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ŋepca Damaskus auja tanja tanja. Maica ma Damaskusa aujmo rambuñaiatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auj ndija memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ŋgoi motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ŋgoi. ⁴ Ri, ma pitrik ŋgirikca keca, ma waracri mbuňa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, "O

Sol, u aukmo tida mona moça, u aukmo ainda moa ŋgocraica tanre?" ⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiat, "Kacoot, u mandai?" Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, "Aku Iesus, u aukmo ŋgoreac ŋgoi mamoreke." ⁶ Karica u ŋepca an aujna inikca mbuk, iñmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande."

⁷ Ri, Solap tanjatna ramtaira ŋep ŋgoreac naŋepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ŋgocor. ⁸ Karica Sola ŋepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanain. Mana lamniacniјa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanain. Ainda moça mina mana par ŋgutinga manmo Damaskus auj aniac naaŋira mambukat. ⁹ Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoat, na mana lamniacniјa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iña ranđairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auj ndeacrina, mana ia Ananaias. Na ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuňa watrina tamramma, Kacootta mana i maacat, "Ananaias." Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Kacoot, aku gade." ¹¹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, "U ŋepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandoŋ ŋgacrena taupca, u anna tanj. Iudasna kacna ŋgore tanca wat te, u digi, Tarasus aujna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol. ¹² Mana lamniacniј mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaij, na ma toca ma

9:1 Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13 9:3 Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8 9:4 Mt 25.40

9:5 Up 5.39, na 1 Ko 15.8 9:7 Up 22.9, na 26.13 9:10 Up 22.12 9:11 Up 16.9, na 21.39, na 22.3

manmbianmemrajan mbuña watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacnija laj mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemrajan mbuña watrina tamram.”

¹³ Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo ainda ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laja mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ħioreaca morena. ¹⁴ Ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuña kam landamji laj maanjiri, gan Damaskus auj ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una ranġaireke, una i mbuña ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo uijnande.” ¹⁵ Ri, Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “U ħejepca taj! An ramootta mandeaca ma aukna aijna ramootta monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ħejepca tajca Iudana meikramtair wanainapa gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri. ¹⁶ Ma aukna i anġiċa mbukca moċa tanġekna min mbuña,aku manmo ainta gigigrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma anġi ħejoin naanginande.”

¹⁷ Ainda moċa Ananaiasa matangat. Na ma tanja an kac inikca mbukca, ndona parniżmo Solna pañan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagħirica,aku kipapekna,una lamniacniżmo mo laja moċa u watna, te, Neronj Ratta

umo mbuki minna tiknande.” ¹⁸ Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, ħgoaemna rir tocna reaca mana lamniacniżmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniż mananna laj mamoa. Mbatca ma tanja kitac puk maanjirat. ¹⁹ Na iñmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maanjirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembaj lajna kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auj anīaca Iesusna inja ranġairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maeacat. ²⁰ Na iñmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” ²¹ Ri, meikramtaira muruňa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ħejep ħioreac nangeċċa tamtam ndamnica mina ħejepca aind mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuña mbendeirinandmo, ma moa maŋgocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair pañaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

²² Ainda mori Solna garagara kocnaia gagracerica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusa ande Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagħirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuji mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca

9:13 Up 8.3 **9:14** Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Up 13.52, na 22.12-13 **9:21** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23

9:22 Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28

ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

²³ Karica rai ndepik tanja maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian ŋgutinja kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moça. ²⁴ Ri, mina Sola mona moça mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auŋ aniacna wuocna tiŋembta ŋginanja mouŋ ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori. ²⁵ Na Solna iña rangairena ramtaira mamo mouŋ naangira kipcarica, ga an auŋ aniacna wuocna tamur naangira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik ŋgirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ŋgair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matangat.

Sola Ierusalemma tanja an maeacat

²⁶ Ainda mocarica, injmbaia Sola tanja Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Jesusna iña rangairena meikramtair tambuŋa tanj mbuk ndopca tangatke, an Jesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuŋ nakip mbumbukca mina tonjo ŋgocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamnjirina, an ramootta Jesusna iña rangairena ramoot ianna wanaiŋ. ²⁷ Ainda moatke, Banambasa ŋgepca Solap anjica manmo up angirena ramtair tambuŋa warkica matangat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Jesusa Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Injmbaia

Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ŋgocora Jesusna i anjira, ŋgepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat. ²⁸ Ainda moça Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap tanj kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Jesusna imo rugutta mo ŋgocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca tanrina. ²⁹ Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanga tanri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupebta maoreri. ³⁰ Ainda moça Jesusa ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ŋgepca Solmo anjica warkica irikca Sisaria auŋ aniacata tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auŋ aniacata mandaca ma matangat.

³¹ Aintik an Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet lanj maeacat. Ainda moça mina Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witika magagaracat. Ainda moça mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kanjauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neron Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa panpainica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laja moatna

³² Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna auŋembca muruja tanrina. Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida auŋnan ŋgoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.

³³ Ma an auŋ ndeacri, wataatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainias mana gagrira kocnaia menaca,

9:23 Up 23.12, na 25.3, na 2 Ko 11.23 **9:23** 2 Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Up 22.17, na Gal 1.17-19

9:27 Up 4.36, na 9.4, na 9.20-22, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 15.8 **9:29** Up 6.1, na 9.23, na 11.20, na 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Gal 1.21

ma mba tañrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar ninjikca meraca tañ, tañga, gujara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeacat.³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ainias, mandeaca Jesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laja monandet. U ḥejep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar anġiri waŋgop." Ri, ma anduna ḥejepca mawitikat.³⁵ Na Lida aujna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandoj ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruňa watri, Ainiasa laja moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot marangaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ḥejepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auj aniacna inikca, Jesusna iña rañgairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuňa mina mamo Dokas ḥgacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laja morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ḥgotacrenan.³⁷ Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auj ndeacri mbuňa Tabita roumb anġica menacatk, mina mana wařimo rua mataua maica, anġira gaca diab tamujna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri.³⁸ Na Jesusna iña rañgairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ḥejepca ramoot mbuninjmo, Pita anġi ndopca Lida auj mambagiriat. Na Iopa tikca Lida aujna tataňa tawanna wanain, ri, an ramootinja tañga Pita ndambuň ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, "Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ḥejepca aia nda tañna."³⁹ Ri, Pita ḥejepca maninap mac nda

tañga. Tañga laruri, mina manap anġica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamujna inikca mbukatke, an kanter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria anġica aeri mambopri, "U wat, gan tik ḥgapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica."⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai." Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniż rimbicca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta tañca mambopat, "Tabita u ḥejep." Ri, ma lamniacniż watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ḥejepca mambiracat.⁴¹ Ri, Pita mana par ḥgutinga, manmo anġira ḥejepri, na ma ḥejepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, "Tabita ma wat mac nda maanġiri."⁴² Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembanja, an Iopa auj aniacna inikca an kambca tañga acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat.⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auj aniacna ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ḥgoaebta iñir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auj aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan,

9:34 Up 3.6, na 3.16, na 4.10 9:35 1 Nin 5.16, na Up 11.21 9:36 1 Ti 2.10, na Ta 3.8
 9:40 Mt 9.25, na Mk 5.40-41, na In 11.43, na Up 7.60 9:43 Up 10.6 10:1 Mt 8.5, na Up 27.1-3 10:2 Up 8.2, na 10.22, na 10.35, na 22.12

na mandeaca mina gan ndeacre-nan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiñara morina ramoot pañan. ² Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorena kirara matau ñgoinna ranjaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaip, mina muruña Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mben-deirena. ³ Karica oit ianna wig-waca, rana ñgangannjia irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waakeke mawat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbainja ainja morena ñeron ianna man ndambuŋ nakipca mamo gain-dopatna, “Konilius!” ⁴ Ri, Koniliusa an mbainja ainja morena ñeronmo mataua ñginanjika, ma rugut mobarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tongorina?”

Ri, an mbainja ainja morena ñeronja mamo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mawaraci. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamnjireke. ⁵ Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa tanja, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip. ⁶ Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana ainja ma amta ñgoaebla injir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait roumb maeacreke.”

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbainja ainja morena ñeronja Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma tangatke. Koniliusa ñgepca ndona mbainja ainja morena ramootniŋapa, lapoca runjrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca runjrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca ranjaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena. ⁸ Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋ matangat.

Pita ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuja tamram ianna watatna

⁹ Na an ramtair, mina tanga rik naŋgoca. Kabena ra mbuŋa mina tanj, tanga maica Iopa auŋ aniac rambunjairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbiŋa riŋna rambujaina mori. Karica an miňna Pita mbendeina moča kacna kopik nagaca eacri. ¹⁰ Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ian mawattat.

¹¹ Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋa goottakeca, reac ianna an ñgetacndinja, anna ma raranjt aniac ramtaira mana tipemb paur ñgutinga angira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakaccrepa irikri toc mairikri. ¹² Na an raranjtina inikca, ainta orapair paurna ñgoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ñgorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina. ¹³ Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u ñgepca an amta ñgoaeblmo mo menaca am.” ¹⁴ Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik ñgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku

eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ḥgocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.”¹⁵ Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raran Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ḥgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.”¹⁶ An reaca kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocardica. Karica an raraṇitta tawi ḥgojn motemma tamujna auŋ mac nda magat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraṇna tamramma anna kaina minij?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraṇna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamjiri mbuŋa, Koniliusna mbagiriatna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tiŋ kamma witikca.¹⁸ Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanain?”¹⁹ Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraṇna tamramna ḥgagatracna moca anna ndamjiri, Neroŋ Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maeacreke.”²⁰ Aintik u ḥgepcā irikca mina watca ne tanj. U kai tamtami lamni teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprīna.”

²¹ Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena ore aŋrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprīna?”²² Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Konilius, ma un aŋina ndopca aia kiprīna. An ramoot, ma Raran Aetaniacna torireke ma wandon ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik

Iudananda manmo ramoot laŋ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ḥeronj rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuŋa tanča, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.”²³ Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mounja manap ḥgocarica, injmbaia kabena ra mbuŋa ma minap ḥgepcā mina mataŋgat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auŋ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ḥgepcā manap tikca minap mataŋgat.

Pita Konilius ndambuŋa tanjatna

²⁴ Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo aŋgira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik naŋgoca, kabena ra mbuŋa mina kipca Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.²⁵ Karica Pita an tiŋa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ḥgepcā tanja mana outta tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca paŋan maramtukat.²⁶ Ri, Pita manmo mac nda aŋgira ḥgepcā aindopatna, “Auk toco, auk una kirar.”²⁷ Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtairā tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

²⁸ Ma minmo gaind mam-bopat, “Aina Iudana tip kirara ne malamjireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ tambuŋap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuŋ toco mba tanja rambuŋairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamujna Raran Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraṇna tamram mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda

kai mbop teac, ne rat ŋogor, co minmo gainda mba lamŋitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuŋa kai tanj mīk teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.²⁹ Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Lan aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moa aukna moa mbaiŋ tīkrina, ne aukmo mbop?”

³⁰ Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tangapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reaca gaint, maica rana ŋganjanjia irikca mbonkac toca tīkri, aku ndona kac inikca tīkca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogrōr aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ŋgapaoč mananna anna ma reac metacrina. ³¹ Ri, ma aukmo gaint mambopat, “Konilius, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moa malamŋireke. ³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa aurja tanca Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta ŋgoaebta iŋjir iukca reikca morena ramoot. ³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moa ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tanga unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laŋ ŋgoin. Na mandeaca aia muruŋa ganna tīkca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

³⁴ Ri, Pita ŋgepca gaint mambopat, “Gidik ŋgoin, mandeac tik aku malamŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacnij mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morina. ³⁵ Ainda moa an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik wanj ndin nakiprinanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tonjorenan. ³⁶ Na gan kamma ne malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Israel-nanŋepca neaŋgatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wembaŋ laŋmo Jesus mbuŋa neaŋga nenmo gaintopatna, Jesus Karais ma meikramtair muruŋna Kacoot. Na ma nemmo meikramtairmo, muruŋ moi anjiri Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tīkna morena ramoot. ³⁷ Na ne ndori malamŋiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruŋ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ŋgoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna iŋmbaia Ionna ŋgaua meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca momona kam wembaŋ laŋma an wiwitiatna. ³⁸ Na ne Jesusmo lamŋirena ma Nasaretha ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neron Ratapa gargar neaŋgatna. Ri, ma an inikna auŋembca tam-tamma tanja meikramtairmo, opotac aniac moatna. Ri, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Jesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ŋgocraiata meikramtairmo, ma mac nda

10:30 Up 1.10, na 3.1 **10:31** Dan 10.12, na Ib 6.10 **10:34** TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6 **10:36** Njap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30

moa laij mamoat. ³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auj aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naangia keraca, manmo ainda tikca moca moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkaca moatke, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ḥegepcā, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat. ⁴¹ Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuŋmo muruŋa mba laruatke, wanaij ḥeigin. Ma muk ḥegetacndiŋ naŋgepcā laruatnanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca ḥgaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuŋ ḥeigin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ḥegepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna. ⁴² Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ḥeiginna wiwit mbop, ‘Rarañ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot ninjikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ḥegecor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.’ ⁴³ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, ‘An ramoot ninjikca meikramtaira mana ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana i mbuja mina tipemb ḥegorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’”

Iudana meikramtair wanaija mina Neroñ Rat maangjat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuja, Neroñ Ratta min nam-

10:40 Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 **10:48** Up 2.38 **11:3** Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12

bat ḥegirikatnanna, an Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiňa mbukca min matikat. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaija Neroñ Ratta mbukca mina watri, an aujembta meikramtairta kamb puŋ topri, na Rarañ Aetaniacna imo angira ḥegepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamnjica aindopatna, “Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo Rarañ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neroñ Ratta wanaij ma neaŋgat.” Ri, Pita gaind mambopat, ⁴⁷ “An meikramtaira opotacna Neroñ Rat maangiri, ainda moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuja kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaij?” ⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an Neroñ Rat angirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne Neroñ Rat maangiri, ne Jesus Karaisna i mbuja kitac puk maangirat.” Ri, mina kitac puk angira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, “U aiapmo raenijap pac eac.”

11

Pita Ierusalemma tanja ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoat

¹ Karica an up angirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna ndeid toco, Rarañ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maangjat. ² Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina

manap ipunga, ³ mina manmo aindopatna, "U kaina moa tanja an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna auŋembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanjrena?"

⁴ Ri, Pita mimo ŋepca ndo ndaruatna reikta niinimo ma gaint maniniat, ⁵ "Aku Iopa auŋ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eaci, aku manmbianmemrajna tamram mbuja ŋagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ŋagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuj ŋgetacndiria raranit aniac tocna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb paur ŋgutinŋa gan wičinna auk ndambuŋ nakacrepa mairikat. ⁶ Na aku an raranitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neangabrena orapair paurapa, rajna amta ŋgoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamujna ŋgorikcap eaci. ⁷ Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, 'Pita, u ŋepca an amta ŋgoaebmo mo menaca am.' ⁸ Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, 'Kacoott, gidik ŋgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ŋgocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaŋ, wanaŋ ŋgoin.'

⁹ Ri, an tamujna auŋna kamma aukmo gaint mac mambopat, 'An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ŋgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.' ¹⁰ Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruŋa tamujna auŋ mac nda magat.

¹¹ "Na an miŋ ŋgoinna Sisaria auŋna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuŋ mbagirica kipca auk eacrena

kac ndambuŋ malaruat. ¹² Na Neroŋ Ratta aukmo minap tanja moa gaindopatna, 'U minap tan, u iroa tamtamma kai lamni teac.' Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ŋepca, aia an ramootna kaca tanja mambukat. ¹³ Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna airja morena ŋeroŋa mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiŋna airja morena ŋeroŋa mamo gaindopatna, 'U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auŋa tanca Saimonna mbaiŋ tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemno muruŋ mac nda anginandet.' ¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuja, Neroŋ Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ŋgaua ma ai nambat, ŋgirikatna kirarir toc mairikat. ¹⁶ Ainda moatke, aku Kacoott ŋgau ndopatna kam mac nda malamijiat. Ma gaindopatna, 'Ionna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac puk neaŋrena, na ne Neroŋ Rat mbuja kitac puk anginande.' ¹⁷ Na ŋgaua aia Kacoott Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moa aimo Neroŋ Ratta wanaŋna neaŋgatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moa, minmo Neroŋ Ratta wanaŋ maneŋgat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo moatna aŋjirmo, kiracit?"

¹⁸ Ainda moa an meikramtaira, nikembkatacarica ndorimo ipuŋgrinanna, Pitana mbopatna

11:5 Up 10.9-48 **11:12** In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45 **11:14** Up 16.31 **11:15** Up 2.4 **11:16** Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5 **11:17** Up 10.47, na 15.8-9
11:18 Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16

kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ɳepca Rarañ Aetaniacna i anġira ɳepca gaindopatna, "Mandeac tik aia Rarañ Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamjica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ɳgetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat anġina moça."

Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laja mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniac ɳepca kipcarica auñembmo tamtam mataŋgat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia taŋgatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa taŋgatke, ndeida auj aniac Antiok mataŋgat. Na mina ainda taŋri, mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ lajmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaiŋ, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tingikca wiwitiatna. ²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auj aniac Sairininan mitoco ɳepca Antiok auj aniac taŋga, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ lajmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnan motocmo, an kam wembaŋ laj mawiwitiat. ²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacotta minimo otaci, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ɳepca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

²² Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wembaŋ mbaraca, ainda moça mina ɳepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ɳepca Antiok mairikat. ²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot laj ɳgojn, Neroñ Ratta manmo

mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanja laruca wat-tatnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca an Antiok aujna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma torjona ɳgojn. Ainda moça ma an Antiok aujna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naaŋgira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Kacoot Iesusa ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecari teac." Ainda moça meikramtair wit aniac kipca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ɳorena moça Tarasus auj aniac mataŋgat. ²⁶ Na ma tanja larua Solmo anna tikkca watca, ma manap anġica manija Antiok auj mac nda tanja, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, manija meikramtair wit aniac Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ lajna kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeacat. Na Antiok auj aniac mina Iesusna ija raŋgairena meikramtairmo mina minimo an i, ɳgam neaŋrinan, na an ia, "Karaisnand."

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuŋa ram-bca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikkcarica, mina Antiok auj mairikat. ²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ɳgacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neroñ Ratna gargar mbuŋ nangepca witikca, ma gaindopatna, "Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta auñembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac anġinande." Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruatna min mbuŋ, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat. ²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna ija raŋgairena

meikramtaira Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ŋgepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puŋ ŋgotacna kam leaca maica, mina ŋgepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naŋgira tikca mamaiat.³⁰ Karica mina ŋgepca, Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo an kitukndukar angiri tanja ndopca maniŋna para tikca, maniŋa angica tanja, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair paŋaindta par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ŋgoreac matikat

¹ An min mbuŋa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipakta meikramtaira tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ŋgorik koindar mamori.* ² Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuŋa manmo moa menacatna. ³ Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina tonṭonŋ ŋgoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ŋgepca Pitamo utingga angira kac ŋgoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina. ⁴ Erotta Pitamo utingga angia kac ŋgoreac matikat. Na ma mana ŋginanja mona moa lapoca ruŋrena ramtair parniŋapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe angica, minmo titaca pauppaurna tumnambca paura moa, mina Pitana ŋginanja moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana tonṭonŋ ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo angiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna

lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. ⁵ Ainda moca mina Pitamo angica kac ŋgoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mana ŋginanja morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipakta meikramtaira tumbuna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ŋgoin mamoat, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo man ŋgotacna moca.

Mbajna aija morena ŋeroŋa Pitamo kac ŋgoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶ Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian ŋganŋgia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouŋa, Pitamo mina mana parniŋmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuniŋ mbuŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramootniŋna parniŋmo lamndeal leaca maica, mamo angira lapoca ruŋrena ramootniŋna kidrikca meraca ma manjgori. Na maniŋa mana ŋginanja moa maeacri. Na an kac ŋgoreacna tiŋa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot mbuniŋ toco, anna ŋginanja moa witikca maeacri. ⁷ Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aija morena ŋeroŋa anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ŋgoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiŋna aija morena ŋeroŋa Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mamo aindopatna, “U tawina ŋgep!” Ri, an lawirta ŋgatikca Pitana parniŋa leaca eocrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat. ⁸ Karica an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aija morena ŋeroŋa manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ŋgapaočniŋ aoc.” Aindopca Pita ainda moatke. An mbaiŋna aija morena ŋeroŋa manmo gaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ŋgapaoč

^{11:30} Up 12.25 * ^{12:1} Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot Agiripa, ma ŋgauna Erot aniacna rimbin, na ma ŋgaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripana aet. ^{12:2} Mt 4.21, na 20.23 ^{12:3} Up 4.3 ^{12:4} NA 12.1-27 ^{12:5} Ie 5.16 ^{12:6} Up 5.23

rocot aoca ɳgepca aukmo rāngai.”⁹ Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ɳgoreac tikcarica mana ranjaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbainja aija morena ɳeroj mbopca ma ainda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manbianmemrajanja tamram mbuña wapat ndopca.¹⁰ Karica maniжа tanga an kac ɳgoreacna ɳginanja morena ramootta mandaia tiŋmo outmbaica witikca eocrinamno kunda, mac tanga kabenan mac kunda, maniжа kipca an tiŋ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiŋa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiŋa ma auj aniac tañrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniжа laruca taup an ndiňa tañri. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainja aija morena ɳeroja Pitamo anduna tikcarica mataŋgat.

¹¹ Pitamo ainda moatke, an reikca mamo laruatke, ma iro anġica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamjiča anna gidik ɳgojn! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbainja aija morena ɳerojmo mandaca auk ndambuň nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbainja aija morena ɳeroja aukmo anġira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.”¹² Karica ma ɳgepca tanga Ionna aem Maria ndambuň malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnīm ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnajia mbukca punica mambendeiri.¹³ Na Pita tanga raekca witikca tiŋmo piatke, an mbainja morena moonj

12:9 Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 **12:10** Njap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37

12:15 Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 [†] **12:15** An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamjirena, mbainja aija morena ɳerrgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena ɳginanja mona aiňap. Na an ɳeroj toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena.

12:17 Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 [†] **12:17** Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbirja raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot pañanna larurina.

Up 5.22-24

ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiŋ gootna nakipatnanna.¹⁴ Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tongocarica, ma tiŋ goot nake mba lamjiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiŋ kam maeacreke.”¹⁵ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U ɳanjaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanain! Pita monde tiŋ kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ɳgepca aindopatna, “U mana ɳeroja watapekna.”[†]

¹⁶ Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tiŋmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiŋ gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ɳgep ɳgoreac mangepat.¹⁷ Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuň naangira ɳagaoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac ɳgoreaca tikca anġia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanċa Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na iñmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auj matangat.[‡]

¹⁸ Karica ɳaňarmuňa an kac ɳgoreacna ɳginanja morina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ɳgepca ndorimo tam-tamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tanġapek?”¹⁹ Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auj inikmo muruňa oreo tambca, manmo wat ɳgocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ɳgoreacna, ɳginanja morena lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo

12:18 Up 5.22-24

menacna kam mambopat. Na ijmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria aun aniac ndaruca ma an maeacat.

Erotta mamenacat

²⁰ Na gagirta ramoot paajan Erot tikca, ma aun aniacniŋ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik anjirenan tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo anjira punica tanja mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ḥgojinna, mina tanja mana ḥgogona diabna inikna ḥginanja morena ramoot paajan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo laj ndopatna mbatca. Ijmbaia mina tanja Erotno watca manmo aindopatna, "U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna."

²¹ Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagirta lamboi aoca ndona gagirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniacaka keca mambopat. ²² Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, "Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiŋ, anna miripraran ianna kam." ²³ Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba angia ḥgepatke. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḥeroŋa anduna manmo roumb ḥoreac ian maneangat. Na anduna nduiŋ tekira mana niknik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

²⁴ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban lanja kamma, kocnaia gagaraca tanja

meikramtair wit aniac waraca mamaiat.

²⁵ Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniŋna Ierusalem nakipatna aiŋ maiatna mbatca, manija Antiok aun aniacata tajna moatke, manija, Ionap anjica matangat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ḥgacrena.

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniacata tikca mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋmo kam wembaj lajna kam ndopna moca larapacatna

¹ Na an Antiok aunna, Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtairta tum-buna, mina ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ḥgacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini aun aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagirta ramoot paajan Erotna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.*

² Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta rangairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eaci. Na Neroŋ Ratta minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniŋmo aku an aiŋa mona aca kipatna ramootniŋ." ³ Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniŋ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniŋmo mbagirica manija matangat.

12:20 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na ḥap 115.1, na Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 **12:25** Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 **13:1** Up 11.27 * **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamnjrena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6

*Banambasapa Sol mbanija
Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembaj
lajna kamma anna tikca mawi-
witiri*

⁴ Karica Neroj Ratta maniżmo mandaca maniża tanja Selusia auj aniac ɳgirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniża lajgum mbuña lembaia tanja Saiprus ɳgacrina mut nagaca. ⁵ Karica maniża tanja Salamis auj aniac ndaruca, maniża Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembaj lajmo, an Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniżap tanja, maniżmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica maniża an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna aujembca tañ, tanja, tanja Papos auj aniac ndaruca. An auj inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot. ⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot pañan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamji lajapna ramoot, na ma ɳgepcä ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaij tikca. ⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuña i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wembaj laja ramoot pañanmo ɳarikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma maniżna morina aijira moa mangocrairi. ⁹ Na wanainj, Neroj Ratta Solmo mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ɳgojnna watta tanja manmo gaind mambopat, ¹⁰ "U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ɳgoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir

wandoik lajmo anġira ndona puñndamootta moca, anna moa ɳgocrairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min ɳgojn ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ɳgocrairena. Na u an iro ɳgoreaca tikcarina toawanain ki? ¹¹ Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacnijmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuña mo te, una lamniacnija ɳgocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai neneputcarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U aindra raenij ndeacnande." Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ɳgirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacnijmo anġira mboraca ma watna minna wanainj. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo ɳgutica taup wandac ndopca, ɳgepcä ramtairta moca wanainj mabadairi. ¹² Na ramoot pañanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananha an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wembaj laja waraca, ma ɳgep ɳgoreac nanjeprca ma maripacat.

*Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana
pitrikca tanja Antiok auj ani-
acmo kam wembaj laj wiwitina
matangat*

¹³ Karica Polapa manap tanjrina ramtaira Papos auj tikcarica, lajgumma minmo anġirca matangat. Na mina tanja Perga auj aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Jerusalemma nda matangat. ¹⁴ Mina Perga auj tikcarica, mina kocnai tañga Pisidiana pitrik inikna auj aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanja Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca

13:4 Up 15.39 **13:5** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37 **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8
13:10 Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8 **13:11** NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8 **13:13** Up 13.5, na 15.38 **13:15** Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22

anna mbiracrina. ¹⁵ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaitka ramtair paŋainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap taŋrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moça, ramoot ian mbagirica ma taŋga minmo mbaiŋ tikca aindopatna, "Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop."

¹⁶ Karica Pola ŋgepcə wítikca par mbuŋa minmo kíracə gaind mambopat, "Ne Israelnangepta an Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac. ¹⁷ Israelnangepta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ŋgamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auŋ tiacarpaik tikcarica taŋga Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniac a malaruat. Na ijmbaia mana gargar mbuŋa, ma Israelnangepta Isipa tikca mac nda aŋgirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo aŋgira makipat. ¹⁸ Ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara aŋgica taŋga guiar 40na min matikat. ¹⁹ Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma aŋgica ndona Israelnangepta meikramtair neanja an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot. ²⁰ Na an reikca laratnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuŋ ndarua mamaiat. Na

an guiarpaikna ijmbaia Israelnangepta tiacarpaik aŋgica eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnangepta raupŋina moça ramtair paŋaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupŋia kípcə aŋgira Samuela Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

²¹ "Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ian larapac ndopca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna moça, min raupŋia kípcə guiar 40na min. ²² Karica anna ijmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan naangira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laŋmo ma an wiwitiatna, 'Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna wattu lamnjirina, ainda moça aukna iro inikca an ramootmo toniton ŋgoin. Aku lamnjirena, ma aukna tonjorena reikca aku mamo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.' ²³ Ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoat. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneangat, na an ramoot tikca Jesus.

²⁴ "An minna Iesusa ndona aŋja mo ŋgocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neanjrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepta iroar inkar

13:16 Up 12.17 **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Njp 105.23-24 **13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Njp 95.10, na Up 7.36 **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Njp 78.55 **13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Njp 89.20, na Osi 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Njp 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26

ŋgetrikica kitac puk aŋtangjina kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an mawiwitiat.²⁵ Na maica Ionna ndona aij maina moatke, ma gaint madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamnjire?’ Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda aŋgina ramootta, wanain. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laj ŋgojnna wanain, na aukna ijmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniŋ aoca eacrena ŋgatikniŋ piarna minna wanain.’

²⁶ “Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraŋ Aetaniaca torirena ramtaı̄r, ne muruja warac. Gan kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaı̄r mac nda aŋgi ndopatna kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋga kipatna kam.²⁷ Na an meikramtaı̄r Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtaı̄r paŋajindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtaı̄r mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Jesusmo ndori mac nda aŋtangjina kambca, mina mba lamnja rapacatke, wanain ŋgoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaı̄r mbopatna ramtaı̄rta kambca mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat.²⁸ Na mina Jesusna moatna tip ŋgoreac ianna wat ŋgocor, na mina manmo wanain ŋgojnna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanain ŋgoin matimndacat.²⁹ Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtaı̄rta kambta kirar

ŋgoinna, ramtaı̄r manmo ainda moca maiatna mbatca, mana ranġairena ramtaı̄r manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tıkca aŋgira irikca, aŋgira tanja mamutocat.³⁰ Mina manmo ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tıkca mac nda moa mangepat.³¹ Karica rai wit aniac meikramtaı̄r Galili ŋgetaca ndija Ierusalemma Iesusap tanġatnanda, anna wattmaica. An meikramtaı̄r Iudana meikramtaı̄rmo an wiwitiatna.

³² “Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wembaŋ laja, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirca babuatinanna, aia nemo an ndoprena.³³ Na mandeaca ma Jesusmo muk inikca tıkca mac nda moa ŋgeprakeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punja tıkca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Nap 2na inikna timbigta kapna Njaparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaidoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.
Na mandeaca, aku una aet malaruri.’

³⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Jesusmo mukca tıkca mac nda moa ŋgeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupni te, nenmo reik lainj, lainj neaŋnande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, ijmbaia ma gidik ŋgoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ŋgoin ndarunandet.’³⁵ Na

13:25 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Nap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Nap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31

Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaint, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.’³⁶ Na aia murunj malamnjireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua ranjairina ramoot. Na ijmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo angira tanja mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waира an maminkiat.³⁷ Na an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanainj ngoin.³⁸⁻³⁹ Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne ammo matau lamjui rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair lainga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Jesus mbunja meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande.⁴⁰ Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca ḥarikca nen mbunj ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna,⁴¹ ‘Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mote, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwit te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.’”

⁴² Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, manija min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na

meikramtaira manijmo gaindopatna, “Onjo tanja gan raita ngatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuja, onjo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna.”⁴³ Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa ranjaica, manijap laruatke. Manija an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raranj Aetaniaca ranjaica mana kakadmaina kirarira rangaina moca.

⁴⁴ Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an aujna meikramtaira mina muruncamiya kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna.⁴⁵ Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta naia, manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopat. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, manija ngepca minmo kam gargar mbunja gaindopatna, ‘Anna gidik, anja nemo Iudanandmo out ngoinna nenmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne in maneajri, na an kirara ne ainda moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, ‘Aia iarwarna eteacna wat antanjia aia karica,’ aintik ne matau warac. Anja mandeaca nenmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anja Iudana meikramtair wanainjnad tingik ndopnande.⁴⁷ Aintik

13:36 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12 **13:40** Ais 29.14 **13:41** Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32

Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, 'Aku un mbuňa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo memetac nean te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna aujembta meikramtairmo murun ḥgotac te, aku minmo murun mac nda anġinande.'

⁴⁸ Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda an kam mbaraca, mina toñtoñ aniac ḥgojn, na mina Kacootna kam wembaj laj anġira ḥgeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat anġina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat. ⁴⁹ Na mina ḥgePCA Kacootna kam anġica ḥgePCA an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca mataŋri. ⁵⁰ Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina aujna ḥginanja morena ramtair pañajindap, an aujna meikramtairta iroara moa ḥgePCA mina nikembkatca mina ḥgePCA Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniŋmo an aujndeac narica mbopca manija mataŋgat. ⁵¹ Ainda moatke, manija ḥgePCA ndonijna orniŋna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an aujna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laja wanain. Karica manija Antiok auj tikcarica, manija ḥgePCA Aikoniam auj mataŋgat.[†] ⁵² Na an Antiok aujna Iesusa ina raŋgairena meikramtair tikca, Neroŋ Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina toñtoñ bagaraniac ḥgojn.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auj aniacna mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

13:48 Up 11.18 **13:50** Up 17.4, na 17.12

na Up 18.6

[†] **13:51** Iudanangepta tipca gaint, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjtndai. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip toco anna kirar.

13:52 Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46 **14:2** Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4

14:5 Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11

¹ Mon Aikoniam auj aniacna Polapa Banambas, manija an auj aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, manija Antiok auj ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, manija Aikoniānandmo Iudananta mim-itpac anġirena kacna inikca tanja mbukca, minmo an kambta mīnij koind topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda mina wít toco, mina muruňa maripacat. ² Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ḥgocor, mina ḥgePCA Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ḥgePCA, mina iroar ḥgorik anġica ḥgePCA, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat. ³ Ri, Polapa Banambas, manija Aikoniam aujna inikmo kiđrik rocot ḥgojnna, manija an ndeacri, na manija Kacoot Iesusa kakadmaina kam wembaj laj wiwitia nake, rugutta mo ḥgocor, manija ainda morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniŋmo ḥgagatracara momona gargar neanġa, manija ainta ḥgagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniŋ mbuňa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca manija mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaij, anna gidik, gidik ḥgojn. ⁴ Aintik an auj aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbuniŋ mamoat. Ndeida Iudananda raŋgaiatke, ndeida an up anġirena ramootniŋ marangaiat. ⁵ Ainda moatke, iñmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandap mina ḥgePCA ndorita ramtair pañajindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip

13:51 Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11,

na Up 19.11

ŋgoreaca moca, maniŋmo watur punja riŋ menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wemban lajna kam mawiinitiat

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniŋmo ainda mona moatna kamma, manija anna waracatke, manija kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna aŋnjiŋ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna aŋnjebm matangat. ⁷ Ri, manija an aŋnjebm motocmo an kam wemban lajna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca mataŋri.

⁸ Ri, Listara aŋna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo ainda miratna, na ma moonjuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniŋ menaca ma mba ŋgepca taŋrenanna. ⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitirina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ŋgojinna watna taŋna malamnjat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laŋa monande. ¹⁰ Aintik Pola kam aniac ŋgojn keca an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca ndona ortimbikniŋ mbuŋ witik.” Ri, an ramootta putrikica ŋgepca witikca ndona ortimbikniŋ mbuŋ mataŋri.

¹¹ Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ŋgagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuŋ gaindopatna, “Mandeaca mǐrpembraraiŋa ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuŋ mairikri!” ¹² Ri, an meikramtaira ŋgepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.*

14:6 Mt 10.23 **14:8** In 9.1, na Up 3.2

Up 8.10, na 28.6 * **14:12** Girikna meikramtaira gaina ripacrena, mǐrpembraraiŋ wit toco eacrena. Na miripraraŋ Sus ma mina gagirita miripraraŋ paŋan, na Ermes, ma kamb angira taŋ kiprena miripraran. **14:15** NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Nap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17 **14:16** Nap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Nap 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20

¹³ Na miripraraŋ Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auŋ aniacna wuocna tiŋ roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna ŋginanra morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ŋgepca bulmakao ramootenijapa witacatna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo taŋga Polapa Banambasmo an mbuŋa gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

¹⁴ Ainda moca, manija an kam mbaracatke, manija ŋgepca ndoniŋna tik ŋgapaočniŋ wiŋga titaca, manija ootta taŋga an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaind mambopat, ¹⁵ “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne aŋmo ainda mona moek? Aŋ toco ramootniŋ, aŋga nena kirar. Na aŋga nenmo gan kam wemban lajna kammo gainda wiwitinannde, ne an mǐrpembraraiŋa reikmo kai rangai teac, ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikica tamunjna Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangai, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamujapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraŋ Aetaniac. ¹⁶ Gidik, atuna nicar ŋgamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toŋtongara tangatna. ¹⁷ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba ingorocatke. Wanain ŋgojn. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuj ndiŋa rapaca irikri, nena warinembta

14:9 Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4 **14:11**

amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ḥgojn ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca tonton ḥgojn maeacat.”¹⁸ Na manija minmo an kam ndopacarica, manija minmo narikca ndonijmo gimbaiba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

¹⁹ Na iñmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auj aniac-niñnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ḥgetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puñndamoot mamoat. Ainda moca mina ḥgepcia Polmo watur puńga rińga ḥgocraica, anmo mamo memenac ndopca, mana waírmo wińga larua an aujnja wuocna raekmbaja tikkcamacariat.²⁰ Ri, Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tańga Polna waírmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ḥgepcia an aujnja inik mac mambukat. Na iñmbaina ra, ma Banambasap anġica manija ḥgepcia Derbe auj mataŋgat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa pañpajniatna

²¹ Karica manija Derbe aujnja meikramtairmo kam wembań lajna kammo minmo wiwitia tańga, manija anna meikramtair wit aniačna iroara moa ḥgepcia, mina iroar ḥgetrikica mina Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, manija Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda mataŋgat.²² Na manija an Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairta iroara moi pañpajniatna moca, manija minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair, aia

matau witik pañpajni, aia Rarań Aetaniacna bhubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.”²³ Karica manija ḥgepcia mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair pañjaind ndeid larapacna moca, manija amna reac wariraca manija mambendeiat, manija ainda moatnanna, manija an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo anġira Kacoottna par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tańga Siriana pitrikna inikna auj aniac Antiok mac nda mataŋgat

²⁴ Na Polapa Banambas, manija tańga Pisidiana pitrikna rikndińa tańga Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.²⁵ Karica manija ḥgepcia Kacoottna kam wembań lajna kammo, Perga aujna tikkca wiwitia mbopacarica, iñmbaia manija mac nda irikca Atalia auj malarucat.²⁶ Karica manija anna tikkca lajgum nangabukca Antiok auj aniac mac nda mataŋgat. Na ḥgaua an aujnanna Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina manijmo an aija mo ndopca anġira Rarań Aetaniacna para tikkca, mbagħirica manija an aija moa tańri, na Rarań Aetaniaca manijmo wawara tań, tańga manij an aiňmo korwiatna mbatca, manija Antiok mac nda makipat.²⁷ Ainda moca manija Antiok auj ndaruca eacatke, manija anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun anġira punica, minmo Rarań Aetaniaca manijap morina reikta nininimo manija minmo aind maniniat, “Rarań Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembań laja Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta tambuńa mbukca, mina maripacat.”²⁸ Ri, manija an Iesusna iña

raŋgairená meikramtaírapmo, kidrik rocot ḡoginna manija minapmo an Antiok auŋ aniac maeacat.

15

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹Ainda moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auŋ ḡgirikca, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ainda riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangaica mina nena tikemb injir katac ḡgocorte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo mba mac nda anđiritndai.” ²Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, manija ḡepca minap kam mbuŋa kaeg bagaraniaca moča, minap ipunja mbopri, na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira ḡepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina ḡepca Polapa Banambas mbaniŋmo minap Ierusalemma tanča an kammo up anđirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac anđirena ramtair panjaind tambun ndaruca, an kam wandojaina moča, minmo mambagiriati.

³Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ainda moča mbagirica mina tanj, tanja, tanja Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik wanja rikndiňa tanjatke, an Iesusa raŋgairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta tumbunna iroara riŋga, mina iroar mangetrikiat.” Ri, an auŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina tonjton bagaraniac ḡgojn.

⁴Karica mina tanja Ierusalem auŋ ndaruatke, an ndeacrina

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair panjaindapa, up anđirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbaniŋa watca manijmo ra laj neanđirina. Ri, manija minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manijap morina reikta kambca, manij minmo an mambopat. ⁵Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ḡepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb injir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranjai.”

⁶Ri, an up anđirena ramtairapa ramtair panjainda, ndorimo anđira punica an kam wandojaina moča. ⁷Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandojai ndopca mamoatnanna, ḡepca ndorimo iptipun aniac moa tanj, tanja maiatna mbatca, Pita ḡepca minmo gaint mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamnjireke, ḡaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an aiňa mona moča nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo waraca ndona kam wembanj lajna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori puŋga mo ndopca aukmo larpacatna. ⁸Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamnjirena, aintik ma minmo Neroŋ Rat neanđatna. Na anna ma aia neanđatna kirar. Na an iroa ma ainda moatnanna, ma aimo gaint ndamnjina moča, ma an meikramtair aňtanđina tonjtonjap. ⁹Na ma gaint mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma

15:1 TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16 **15:2** Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1

15:4 Up 14.27 **15:7** Up 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15

15:9 Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22

kirar damma monande, wanainj ngoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandoñ lañ ndarurina.¹⁰ Aintik kaina moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanainj.¹¹ Na aia Kacoot Jesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecari te, Kacootta aimo mac nda anginande, aintik Rarañ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anginande.”

¹² Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbaniñmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca maniñ mbuja ainta njagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta kidriķca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

¹³ Karica manija mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk njepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac!¹⁴ Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Rarañ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta kidriķ njirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo anginande. Te, mina iroar njetrikica mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.’¹⁵ Na an Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna.¹⁶ ‘Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna, “Dewitna

barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na injmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana njogocairina reik mac nda rutica moi laja moca, manmo mac nda angiri njepi witiknande.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada njorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanainj, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba njetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.’”

¹⁹ Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamnjirina, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuja uriraca tañrenanmo, aia minmo iro njoreaca kai anġica, na minmo makukara kai nearj teac.²⁰ Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna laj, minmo timbiż rapar ianna tirca gaindopna, ne mīrpembrarajta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai anġi teac, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapair paurna njogaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta njogaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta njogaemma kai am teac.²¹ Anna aia lamnjirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an aunejemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac

15:10 Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27 **15:13** Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9 **15:16**

Emo 9.11-12 **15:20** RL 9.4, na NA 34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Up 13.15

añgirena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca neanja matanjangat

²² Karica up añgirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanrena ramtair pañaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo anjira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tanrena ramootniymo larapacatna. Maniyna inija iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sillas. Mina maniymo Antiok auñ mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matanjangat. ²³ Ri, an timbiñ rapara mina maniyna para tikatna timbiñ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up añgirena ramtairapa ramtair pañaind, aia nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiñ rapara tirca neanja kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Iesusa ripacrenan, ne Antiok auñ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacnij Siriapa Silisia, maniyna inik ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo murunjcamina ra lañ ñgoin neanjrina. ²⁴ Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuñ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraça, ne anna moça makukuatnanna, aia minmo ainda mo nake mba mbopatke. ²⁵ Mina nenmo ainda moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, ainda moça aia ndorimo anjira punica anna kam ndopca

tanja, aina tongoca matñirena ramootniy Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia lara-pacrina ramootniymo maniyan mbagirica kiprina. ²⁶ Na an ramootniy Polapa Banambas, maniyna ndonijna tikniymo ñgoreac antainginake rugutta mba mori, na maniyna aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniyna reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan. ²⁷ Ainda moça aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniyna nenmo an timbiñ raparna kamna kirara, maniyna nenmo up mbuña mbopnande. ²⁸ Neron Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moça aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moiñndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacreña kirara aind ningik ndeacrañ. ²⁹ Te, ne mina riñga menaca ndorita miropembraraiñta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ñgoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapair paurna ñgoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ñgoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racainda ñgoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairaj te, anna lañ. Na aina kamma an ningik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupnji eac. An ningik. Ra lañ.”

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurmo mbagirica mina irikca Antiok auñ ndaruca. An Antiok auñna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo anjira punica, mina minmo an timbiñ

rapar aŋgira maneŋgat. ³¹ Ri, mina an timbiŋ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonṭoŋ bagaraniac ḥgoin. ³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraŋ Aetanicna rambca morena ramootniŋ, aintik manija an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na manija ainda mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna. ³³⁻³⁴ Karica manija minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iŋmbaia mina manijap tikca mbiraca, manijmo mbaǵirica manija kipatna meikramtair tambuŋa nda mbaǵirica manija mataŋgat. Ri, mina manijmo gaindopatna, “Onjo Raraŋ Aetanicna opotaca laŋap tan.”*

³⁵ Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanija Antiok aŋj ndeacri, manija ramtair ndeidak tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neaŋgatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembaj laŋna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas manija iro kabea mba eacri

³⁶ Karica raenij tanja matikke, anna iŋmbai mbuŋa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Anja mac nda tanca ndonijna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mon aŋjemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ḥgaua anja tanja minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina laj ndeacre, co, wanainj, anna garacna.” ³⁷ Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap aŋgica ndonijap tanja ndopri. ³⁸ Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot,

ma ḥgaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiŋa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma aŋgap mba tanjindai.” ³⁹ Aindopca manija ndonijmo Ion Makna moca iptipuŋ aniac moa ndonijmo titaca, ndamnij mataŋgat, Banambasa ḥgepcə Ion Mak aŋgica manija tanga laŋgum aŋgica Saiprus mut mairikat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pola Sailas aŋgica, manija tanja mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara manijmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica ongap eacnandet.” Ri, manij toco mataŋgat. ⁴¹ Ri, manija ḥgepcə tanja Silisi-aapa Siriana rikniŋna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paŋpainaŋca mataŋri.

16

Timotia Polap mataŋgat

¹ Karica Pola tanja aŋj aniac-ninj Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara aŋj aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iŋa ranjairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot. ² Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniŋ aŋjnijna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laj ḥgoin.” ³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an aŋjemb teacrenna ndamnijca, ma ndomo Timotiap aŋgica tanja ndamnijiri, ainda moca ma mana tikiŋit makatacat. Na Pola manmo ainda moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamnierenan, Timotina aetta

^{15:32} Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22

* ^{15:33-34} Landamnina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamniren, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro ḥgetrikica ma Antiok aŋj aniac maeacri.” ^{15:37} Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 ^{15:38} Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10 ^{16:1} Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5 ^{16:2} Pil 2.19-22

^{16:3} 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5 ^{16:4} Up 15.23-29

ma Giriknanta ramoot.⁴ Karica up aŋgirena ramtairapa mina ramtair panjainda Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniŋ, mina an auŋembca mbukca tanri, an auŋembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca tanri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tingikca ran̄gai.”⁵ Ainda moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina tanja wit aniaca moa macariat.

*Pola Masedoniana ramoot
ianmo manmbianmemrajan tam-
ram mbuŋa watatna*

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neronj Ratta Esiana pitrik waŋmbaia tan narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembaŋ laŋa an pitrik wanjumbaia, mina mba tanja wiwiatke, ainda moca mina Piriŋiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndija tanrina.⁷ Ainda moca mina tanja Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neronj Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tangatke.⁸ Ainda moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ŋepca Toroas auŋ aniac ŋgirikca.⁹ Karica mina ŋgoca an mounja, Pola manmbianmemrajan tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna wičika manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.”¹⁰ Ri, Pola an manmbianmemrajan tocna tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ŋepca malamŋiat, an tamramma anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca

aimo Masedonia tanca anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwit te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, ainda moca aia anduna ŋepca anna tanja moca taupembta maoreat.

*Lidia ndona iro ŋgetrikica kam
wembaŋ laŋ maripacat*

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Toroas auŋ aniac tikca lan̄gum naŋgabukca, lan̄gumma aimo wandoŋ ŋgoin naŋgira tanja Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanja Neapolis auŋ magacat.¹² Na an ŋgetacndiŋ naŋgepatnanna, aia mbatndiŋa tanja Pilipai auŋ aniac malaruat. Na an auŋ aniac Anna Romnaŋgepca out ŋgoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auŋ Masedoniana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrena auŋ aniac ma irembta auŋ. Na aia an auŋmo, rai ndepikca aia an maeacat.¹³ Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auŋ aniacna wuoc tiŋ ndaruca, aia oc ian matangat. Na aia an ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tangatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tanca minap mbiraca minap mambopri.¹⁴ Ri, raraŋgir laupemb punja mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk antangina aiŋa morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auŋ aniacnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembaŋ laŋna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ŋgetrikica.¹⁵ Karica ma kitac puk angiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maangirat. Ma ainda mocarica, ijmbaia ma ŋepca aimo ndona

kaca tanja tongoca ma aimo aindopatna, "Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac." Ma aimo ndo ndambuña tanja moa aimo ainda gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ɣegħċa mana tonjor maraŋgajat.

*Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina
kac ɣegħecmo mina maniżmo
anna tikatna*

¹⁶ Karica oit ianna aia mben-deirena taupca tanja tanj, tanja, tuomna aij kamainda morena moa ɣgam ianna aimo taupca tikkca mandauprikiat. Na an moa ɣgam tikca, ħerøn ɣegħecma man ɣgaoca, ma iñmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik pun koikreke, mana ɣginanja morena ramtair pañajinda, mana ainda moa anġirena kitukndukar anik anġirena. ¹⁷ Ri, an meaca Polapa aina iñmbaia tanri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, "Gan ramtair, mina tamuñ ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna aija morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Rarañ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aq-tanġina kamma mina an ndoprena." ¹⁸ Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca ainda momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca ɣateca, ma nda repakeca an ħerøn ɣegħecmo aindopatna, "Mandeaca aku Jesus Karaisma i mbuña unmo aindopnande, 'Mandebanna u an meacmo tikkarica u tanj!'" Ri, an ħerønja manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Ri, an meacna ɣginanja morina ramtair pañajinda, an meacna ainda moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik anġirena taupca Pola anna moa kecarapeke, an ramtair pañajinda

ainda watca, ainda moċa mina ɣegħċa Polapa Sailasmo muoċa utinga wiċċatataca anġira tanja an wit aniac punica eacrīna auj rik naaṅgira tanja anna ramtair pañajind tambuñ naaṅgira matangat. ²⁰ Na mina ramootniżmo anġira tanja an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuñ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Gan Iudana ramootniża, kipca aina auj aniacmo tipemb kirarir ɣegħorik anġira mbukapekna. ²¹ Na maniżha meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikkrena tipemb kirarimo riptyrena." ²² Karica an kipca punica eacrīna meikramtaira, muruñ naaṅgira maniżmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ɣegħċa maniżha tik ɣegħapocni pitukka anġiatake, maniżha pina ramtair ndeid mbagħirica maniżmo monac mbuña pirina. ²³ Ri, an ramtaira maniżmo monac tip mbuña mba gegereatke, pi ɣegħec ɣegħinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ɣegħċa maniżmo anġira tanja kac ɣegħecna inik matikat. Karica an kac ɣegħecna ɣginanja morina ramootmo, maniżha ɣginanja matau momona kam mambopat. ²⁴ Ri, an kac ɣegħecna ɣginanja morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ɣegħċa Polapa Sailas anġira tanja an kac ɣegħecna rikna diabna inikca tikkca, maniżha or kumbutniżmo ik-wajniżha waea tikkca lawirta ɣegħiex puńga mataua leaca maica maniżha an maeacat.

²⁵ Ri, maniżha an mouj riknija,

16:16 Up 19.24 **16:17** Mk 1.24, na 1.34

6.5 **16:20** 1 GRP 18.17, na Mt 5.11, na Mk 13.9, na Up 17.6

16:18 Mk 16.17

16:19 Up 19.25-26, na 2 Ko 2 Ko 6.5, na 11.23-25, na Pil 1.30, na 1 Te 2.2

maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mben-deiri, ɻapar kumbri, na an maniŋap an kac ɻgoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniŋna ainda morina reik mawaracri.²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo aŋgira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanja miŋgracri, na tiŋgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraŋ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ɻgaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat.²⁷ Ri, an kac ɻgoreacna ɻginanja morina ramootta ɻgepcə wattatnanna, tiŋembca murunjcamija gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanja mairi ndopca, ma ɻgepcə ndona bugrim aŋgica ndomo riŋ men-acna moatna.²⁸ Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia murunjcamija maeacreke.”²⁹ Karica an ɻginanja morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac aŋgir kipna ɻgacri, mina tac aŋgira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanja mbukca, ma rugut moa ɻgocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniŋna or kitim ɻgirikca mameracat.³⁰ Karica ma ɻgepcə maniŋmo aŋgica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniŋmo gaind madigiat, “Ramoot aniacniŋ aku tida mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda aŋgirit?”³¹

³¹ Ri, maniŋa manmo gain-dopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruj ɻgotaca nemo mac nda aŋginande.”³² Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ɻgoreacna

nginanja morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat.³³ Karica an mouŋ rikniŋa, an kac ɻgoreacna ɻginanja morina ramootta maniŋmo aŋgira laruca, maniŋna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniŋa manapa mana racaindpaiknna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk maneajgat.³⁴ Ri, ma maniŋmo aca aŋgica maniŋa manap, mina mana kaca tanja, ma maniŋmo amna reac neanja maniŋa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeocrinan, mana racaindpaiknna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna tonṭoŋ bagaraniac ɻgoin.

³⁵ Karica eaca auŋ raruatke ɻajanarmuŋ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paŋajinda Polapa Sailasmo aŋgina moca, pirij mbagirica mina maniŋ aŋgina kipca laruca an kac ɻgoreacna ɻginanja morina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramoot-niŋmo watcarica maniŋa tan.’”³⁶

³⁶ Ri, maniŋna ɻginanja morina ramootta, ɻgepcə tanja Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia onjmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, ongo gan kac ɻgoreac tikcarica lajan ndaruca tan.’”³⁷ Ri, Pola an pirijmo gaindopatna, “Aŋga gan auŋ Romna ramootniŋ, na aŋga kaia moa ɻgocraica mina anna moca aŋmo anna ɻgutinga meikramtairta lamnik ɻgoutta tikca pica aŋgira kac ɻgoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca

morena ramtaira mina mba kipca anjna morina reaca angap mbop ḥgocor, mina anna garacna anja reac ianna moa ḥgocrairi ki, co wanainj. Mina an nagaracarica ijmbaia mina ajmo wanaina watcarica anja tajna, na ganna mina ajmo wanaina watcarica taj ndopapeknanna, anja mba tanitndai? Ne tanċa minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca ajmo gan kac ḥgoreaca tiki anġi laruca, ajmo mbagirica te, anja tañnande.”

³⁸ Karica an piringa Polna mbopatna kam mac nda anġira taنجa ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas anja Romna ramootniż.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoat. ³⁹ Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira taنجa Polapa Sailasmo kac ḥgoreaca tikca watca, maniżmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniżmo an kac ḥgoreaca tikca anġira laruca mambopat, “Lan ongo mandeaca gan auj tikcarica ongo taj.” ⁴⁰ Karica maniża an kac ḥgoreac tikcarica maniжа ngepca taنجa Lidiana kac ndeacrīna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi agrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniжа an auj aniac tikcarica manižmo matangat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auj aniac taنجatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auj mataŋgat, an ḥgedacndija Apolonia auj mac mataŋgat, na an ḥgedacndija mina kipca Tesalonika auj aniac

malaruat. Na an auja ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacap. ² Ri, Pola ndona moriņa kirara moca ma ngepca Iudana mimitpac anġirena kac mataŋgat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca tikca, Rarań Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina. ³ Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniż ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniż wandaca mina lamjina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Rarań Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma għixx anġica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Naaku nemo mboprena ramoot Jesus, an ramootta Rarań Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” ⁴ Ri, an ndeacrīna Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ḥgetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas maraŋgħiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniac Rarań Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniżap maraŋgħiat, na meik panjaind ndeid toco minap maraŋgħiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ḥgorik anġica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid anġica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auj aniacmo kam keca ipuنجa mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason ḥgacrina ramootna kaca taنجa, mina Polapa Sailas ḥgore laru te, mina maniżmo an meikramtair tambuň naaŋgi tañnande. ⁶ Karica mina maniżmo oreja wat ḥgocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiنجa wiنجatataca taજrīna. Minmo anġica an

auñ aniacna ramtair pañaind tambuña tanja, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auñ aniac makipri.⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naangia tanja eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa mangocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot panjan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Jesus.”⁸ Karica an tumbun ñgoreaca an kamb topatke, an auñ aniacna ramtair pañaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat.⁹ Ri, an ramtair pañaina Iasonapa manap tanjatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuñ ñgoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matañgat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auñ aniacna aiña mona matañgat

¹⁰ Na maica neneputke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca manija Beria auñ aniac matañgat. Ri, manija tanja an ndaruatke, manija Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac matañgat.¹¹ Ri, an Beria auñ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira lañ koind, mina an Tesalonika auñ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuñ ñgoin. Ainda moca mina an kam laja, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina tonþon aniacap, ainda moca mina ra, ra katuca an Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laja wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiñ?¹² Ainda moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta

maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auñ aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepcra waracri, Pola Beria auñ aniacna meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañ wiwitirina. Ri, mina Beria auña tanja anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina ñgep ñgoreac nanjeprina.¹⁴ Karica mina ainda moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma manjarmbai matañgat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbanijmo an Beria auña tikcamacariat.¹⁵ Ri, an ramtaira Polmo anjica tanjatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanja Atens auñ aniacna min mbuñ matikat. Na mina nda tanja moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tanja Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, manija auk ndambuñmo tawi ñgoin nakip.”

Pola Atens auñ aniacmo kam wembañ lañ wiwitia mbopatna

¹⁶ Karica Pola, ramootniña moca, ma Atens auñ aniac ndabia eaci, na ma wattletnanna Atens auñ inikca mirpembrarainta dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca niknik iro mananna laña mba tikatke.¹⁷ Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaiñanda Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrenataupca punirinanmo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena.¹⁸ Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamñiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind

mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna minijna digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammappa mana memenacapa nda ḥgejgepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina aujembta mirpembraraiŋ anikta kam ndopre ki?”* ¹⁹ Ainda moca mina mamo angica tanja Areopagusna ninikar wangorta punirena taupca tīkca. Ri, mamo mina ninik wangorta outta tīkca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ḥgamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.” ²⁰ Ri, mina mamo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena aujna kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta minij ndamnjina tonjorena.” ²¹ Ainda moca an Atens aujna meikramtairapa kabena aujna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina tongorinanna, mina an kam ḥgam ndopraŋ te, mina waracraŋna toŋton ḥgojn.

²² Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembraraiŋa tipemb kirarira ne matau ḥgoin matorireke.” ²³ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanja wattatnanna, nena muruŋa mbendeireke gimbamba morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina

gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARANJA IA AIA LAMNI Ngocor.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica rangairena reaca, an reac ne lamni ḥgocor, aku nemno mana mimitpaca neajnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mambopat, “Raranj Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruŋa moatnanna, na an Raranj Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna aujapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuŋa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna. ²⁵ Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmō an ma matpirenna reik kotacna minna wanainj, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruŋmo meikramtaira neajrena. ²⁶ Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniaca laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ḥgoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganŋiapa mina eteacna aujembca tīkrina. ²⁷ Na Raranj Aetaniac ma tongorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanja, manmo mataua lamnjina, te, mina mana ḥgore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanainj, ²⁸ ‘Na man mbuŋa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, tanjrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neajrena.’ Na nena landamnjiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’ ²⁹ Aintik aia Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena,

* **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana minij, “Muk ndija mac nda ḥgejprena.” Na landamnjina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamnjirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta minija mba garaci. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamnjirena, ma kabena aujna mīrpraraŋ meacapa ramootna i ḥgaci. Na mīrpraraŋ ramootna ia, “Iesus” na mīrpraraŋ meacna ia, “Anastasis.” **17:24** Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Nap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 **17:27** TW 32.8, na Nap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26

na aia ainda kai lamji teac, auj tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbunja moa larurina dana kirar toc.

³⁰ “Ainda moca ŋgaua meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, lamji garac ŋgocor tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mbopri-nanna. Na gan min mbunja, ma minmo kam gargar neanja aindoprina, meikramtair mu-ruŋa auŋembtanna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica mana rangai. ³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandoŋ lajna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo muk ŋgetacndija mac nda anđia ŋgepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoinna mamo an aij neanrrina.”

³² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ŋgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo tanbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia tongorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.” ³³ Karica ma min tikcarica ma matangat. ³⁴ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana rangaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wangapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ŋgacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

18

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo auj aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

¹ Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Pola Atens auj aniac tikcarica ma Korin auj aniac matangat.

² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waŋa Pontus, ŋgaua manapa mana meac Pirisila manija Itali pitrik waŋ tikcarica mon Korin matangat. Na manija Korin auŋa taŋgatna miniŋa gaird, Romna gagirta ramoot paŋan aniac, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taŋna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna taŋgatna. ³ Na an kamootniŋa, manija ŋgogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an aij kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniŋap eacri, mina an aij morena. ⁴ Ri, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac anđirena kaca mbukca Iudananapa, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ŋgepcia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam anđina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ŋgepcia minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanija, Masedonia ndiŋ nakipca Pol ndambuŋa Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembaj lan niŋgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpacia neanja, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Iesus ma an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anđina ramoot.” ⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mamo peperena kam ŋgorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda

17:30 Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Nap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10 **18:2** Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 **18:6** Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4

morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, "Ne Rarañ Aetaniaca rāngai ḥgocorte, anna nena makuk, aku wanainj. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanainnandmo wiwiti tanrañnandet, na Iudanajgepca wanainj." ⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kac tikcarica ma tanja ramoot, ianna kac matangat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenā. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacna roumbmbai maeacreke. ⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacna ramoot panjanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrīna meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwitirina kam wembaj lajja waraca ripaca kitac puk maanjaat.

⁹ Ri, mouj ian Kacotta manmo manmbianmemrañna tamram mbuñ nakipca aindopatna, "U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopraj, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac." ¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, "U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tanrañnande, na meaco ramoot ianna unmo reac ḥgoreac ianna mba moindlai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auj aniacna inik maeacreke." ¹¹ Ri, ma an ndeaca tanja gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembaj lajmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

¹² Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik wañna ramoot panjan ndeacrīna kiđrikca Iudanajgepca ndorimo anġia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puñndamoot mamoat. Na mina manmo utinga

ritri waparacna taup naanja matangat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramoot panjan Galiomo gaindopatna, "Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moča kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena." ¹⁴ Ainda moča Pola mina kam rutu mbopna moatnanna, ramoot panjan Galio ma anduna ḥgepca gaint mambo pat, "Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanainj, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ḥgoreac ianna mo te, aku mamo ritri waparaca mo mbe. ¹⁵ Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori punja ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai." ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat. ¹⁷ Ainda moča mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacna ramoot panjanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamo muoca utinga mamo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ḥgoreac ḥgojn mapiat, na ramoot panjan Galio, ma anna moco mba irikca mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auj aniac mac nda matangat

¹⁸ Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanja rai wit aniac ḥgojn mamoat. Na an kiđrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auja tanja laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona panjanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ḥgaua ma Rarañ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an māiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica

ma minmo kam laj neanja, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina langum anđica Siria pitrik aniac matanđat. ¹⁹ Karica mina tanja Epesus auj aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbanijmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ḡoinna ma Iudana mimitpac anđirena kaca tanja mbukca minap mambopri. ²⁰ Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat. ²¹ Ainda moça ma minmo tikcarica tanja moça ma minmo aindopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo tonjo te, aku nen ndambuña mac nda kipnande." Karica ma langum anđica ma Epesus auj tikcamacariat. ²² Ri, mina tanja Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanja anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laj neangacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auj aniac Antiok matanđat.

²³ Karica ma an Antiok aujmo emtem ndeaca, an ḡetacndija ma ḡepca Galesiana pitrikna aujembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna aujembta inikca mbukca tanji, Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auj aniacatikca kam wiwitirina

²⁴ Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auj aniacatikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamijirena. ²⁵ Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjairena mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusa ranjtangaina moça gargar ḡoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo

wandoj ḡoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanjrena kitac puk ningik ndamjirina. ²⁶ Ainda moça ma tanja Iudana mimitpac anđirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuña ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila manija man mboprina kambca waraca, manija manmo ndonijna kac naanjia tanja, mamo Rarañ Aetaniacna Taup ḡoinna ranjairena mariptiat. ²⁷ Karica anna ijmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca tanja moatke, an Epesusna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca tanja moça, mina timbiñ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, "Akaiana Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo anđi." Ainda moça Apolosa an timbiñ rapar anđica ma min ndambuñ matanđat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna. ²⁸ Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuña wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandoj mambopat. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamji garacna, Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anđina ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auj aniacatikca kam wiwitiatna

¹ Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna aujembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanja Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. ² Ri, ma

18:19 Up 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15 **18:25** Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11 **18:26** Up 19.8 **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1 **18:28** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5
19:1 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **19:2** Up 2.38, na 8.16

minmo madigmat, "An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neroŋ Ratta angirat ki, wanain?" Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, "Aia an Neroŋ Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna."³ Ainda moça ma minmo mac madigmat, "Ne titocna kitac puk angiatna?" Na mina aindoprina, "Aia Ion neaŋrina kitac puk an angiatna."

⁴ Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, "Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋri ma aindopatna, 'Ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kitac puk angi. Te, aukna iŋmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Jesus.'"⁵ Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Jesusna i mbuŋa kitac puk maŋgiat.⁶ Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paŋaind tambatta tikitke, Neroŋ Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruŋa ŋgepca auŋembta kamb punja mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena.⁷ Na an ramtairta minna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min.

⁸ Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ŋgoiŋna tıkca minmo mimitpacna an kam wemban laŋmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ŋgepna.⁹ Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ŋgocor. Mina ŋgepca Kacoot Jesusna Taupa raŋgaina taup laŋmo kamb tipemb ŋgorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Jesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mba tanjrenan. Ainda moça Pola

tanja Tiranasna ririptina kaca tanja anna tıkca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac angirena kaca mba mac nda tanjndai.¹⁰ Ri, ma ainda moça tanja gui mbuniŋna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruŋa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuikca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

¹¹ Ainda mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tıkca ma an gargar mbuŋa ainta ŋgagatracara moa larurina.¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena injt wangorapa mana riktacniŋa leacrena raraŋgir mananmo aŋgica roumbbepta meikramtairmo an tıkca mina laŋga mori, na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

¹³ Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma tanja an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta ŋerŋgaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Jesusna i mbuŋa towaica an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, "Gan Jesus, Pola wiwitirinan aku nemo mana i mbuŋa gagara aindopnande, ne ŋgepca laruca tan."¹⁴ Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paŋan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori tanjrina.¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtaira aind moça ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, "Aku Iesusmo lampirena, na Pol motocmo aku lampirena, na ne mandaibin?"¹⁶ Ainda moça an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mbukca eacrina

19:3 Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4 **19:6** Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 **19:9** Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Up 14.3 **19:12** Up 5.15 **19:13** Mk 9.38 **19:15**

ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ñgocraiatke, mina tikemb ñgapoikmo wiñga otrea minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat. ¹⁷ Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo aنجia ñgePCA manmo totori bagaraniac maneañgat. ¹⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniac maripacat. Ri, mina kipa kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tiPemb ñgorikmo mbopca malaruat. ¹⁹ Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, aنجia larua meikramtair muruña outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ñgopoikna kitcartukarta ñganganngia 50 tausena kitukndukna min. ²⁰ Ainda mori, Kacoona kam wembañ laja meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina tanja kam wembañ lajmo kabena auñembmo wiwitica tamtamma tanri.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

²¹ Karica an reikta ijmbaia Neroñ Ratta Polmo aoca ñgePCA ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca tangacarica ijmbaia ma Ierusalemma tanñande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, "Aku anna tanca, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna tanñande." ²² Ri, ma ndo ñgotacrena ramootniñ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca manija Masedoniana pitrik matañgat. Na ma ndo ñgoInna, karica ma Esia pitrikna

aunj Epesusmo teker emtem maeacat.

²³ Karica an min mbuña meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rançairena meikramtairap maipungat, na mina minapmo kamb anik punja ipunga mambopri. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuña mina miripraranj Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moça kituknduk aنجirena, na mana aiñ kabena ramtairmo anna aiñ neaنجa mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuña moça aنجirena. ²⁵ Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aiña morenen aنجia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ramtair ne lamñirena aia an aiñ mbuña kituknduk aنجirena.

²⁶ Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo aنجica mina iroarmo moa uriraci, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moça ma Epesus ningikca mba mori, ma moça tanja Esiana pitrikna auñembmo kocnai aنجina mamoek. Na ma gaindoprina, 'An par mbuña morina dawara anna mirpembrarain, anna Raran Aetaniac gidikca wanainj.' ²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk aنجirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miripraranjna kac, Artemisanmo moça meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanainj toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruña Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miripraranjna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniac mo kecarina mamoek."

²⁸ Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatacarica, mina kamb anik keri. Aind

19:17 Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11
20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1
Ko 1.8 **19:24** Up 16.16-19 **19:26** Njp 115.4, na Ais 44.10-20, na Ier 10.3, na Up 17.29, na 2 Ti 1.15

19:20 Up 6.7, na 12.24 **19:21** Up 18.21, na
19:22 Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2

mambopri, "Artemis ma Epesusna miripraran, ma aniac ḥgoin." ²⁹ Ri, an auj aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruja lamjia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ḥgeprca Epesusna punirena taupca tanja mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaniżmo mautingat, an ramootnija manija Masedonia pitrikna ramootni, na manija Polap tanjrena. ³⁰ Ainda moxa Pola an meikramtaira rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat. ³¹ Na Esiana ramtair pañajind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mamo kam gargar nean tanja aindoprina, "U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac."

³² Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamjia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniac lamji ḥgocor, kaina moxa mina kipca tumbunna tikrina. ³³ Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ḥgacrina ramootmo, anġia an meikramtaira outta witikca, na mina ndeida mamo watca, mamo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam rutu mbopna moxa, ma minmo watitina moxa ndona par anġia mangepat. ³⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruja kocnai kamb anik keca tanja kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, "Artemis aina Epesusna miripraran, ma aniac ḥgoin."

³⁵ Ainda moatke, timbiż rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot pañan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruja lamjiren, gan auj

aniac Epesusna miripraran meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auj tamuj ndiż ḥgirikatnan. ³⁶ Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanai, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moxa reac ianna kai tawi mo teac. ³⁷ Ri, ne gan ramootni anġica kiprina, na manija an aina miriprara ja mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na manija aina miripraran meacmo peperena kam ḥgoreac ianna mba mbopri. ³⁸ Aintik Demitiriusapa mana aij kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuňna mo te, anna lan ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair pañajinda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandonjainande. ³⁹ Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne tanja tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandonjai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne warac, ramtair pañajinda an kambca warac te, aia makuk anġina min ḥgoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reaca, ma minji kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena minji digi te, kaina moxa aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke." ⁴¹ Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagħirica mina matangat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matangat

¹ Karica an kidrikar ḥgorikca maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neanġa tanja an Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtaira man ndambuña tanja ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma

minmo ra laŋ ndopca, ma ŋgepcə Masedonia pitrik mataŋgat. ² Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auŋembta inikca mbukca minmo reik wɪt aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tanja Girisna pitrik malaruat. ³ Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma laŋgum mbuŋa Siria tanja mori, Iudananda mamo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiŋ mac nda mataŋgat. ⁴ Na manap tanrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auŋ aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas manija Tesalonika auŋ aniacna ramootniŋ, na Gaius ma Derbe auŋ aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auŋ aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus manija Esiana pitrik waŋna ramootniŋ, na mina muruŋa Polap mataŋgat. ⁵ Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai mataŋgat, mina aina moca Toroas auŋ aniac ndabinandet. ⁶ Ri, Iudananda is ŋgocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia laŋgum aŋgica Pilipai auŋ tikcarica Toroas auŋ mataŋgat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mamoat. Na aia Toroas auŋmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ maeacat.

*Iutikusa kac ŋgetacndiŋa
irikca menaca Pola manmo mac
nda moa ŋgepatna*

⁷ Karica raita ŋgatna ra lacauna mouŋa aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca taŋtanja mouŋ rikniŋ matikcat, na auŋ raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auŋ aniacna taŋnandet. ⁸ Na mina an kacmo tamuŋmbaina diabca tikca anna

mimitpac maŋgiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpacma eacrena. ⁹ Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ŋgam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouŋ rikniŋ Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ŋgoanirena, na ma ŋgoanirenan mbuŋa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndija, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat. ¹⁰ Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac aŋgica minmo aind mambopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”* ¹¹ Karica Pola mac tamuŋna diab mac gaca tapac aŋgica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca tanj, tanja auŋ raruatke, ma min tikcarica mataŋgat. ¹² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ŋgepatna nuocmo aŋgica mana kac naangia mataŋgat, na mina tonjton ŋgoin.

Pola Toroas auŋ tikcarica Miletus auŋa tanŋatna

¹³ Karica aia laŋgum aŋgica Asos auŋa outmbaica lembaia tanja malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne tanja aukmo anna tikca aŋgina,” ma ndo mbatŋdiŋa tanŋande.

¹⁴ Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruka aia watca, man aŋgica, aia laŋgum naŋgabukca aia Mitilini auŋ mataŋgat. ¹⁵ Na Mitilini ŋgetacndiŋa iŋmbaina ra, aia Kios muta tanja malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanja malaruat. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna ra, aia Miletus auŋa tanja malaruat. ¹⁶ Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa tanja mba tongori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tongori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna

20:4 Up 19.29, na 21.29, na Epe 6.21 **20:7** Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10

* **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21 **20:10** An kamna minij ŋgoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mamo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri. **20:16** Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8

ra, mina Pentikos ɳgacrena rana moxa anna tatkarina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai tanja

¹⁷ Karica aia Miletus auj ndaruca, Pola Epesus auj aniacna Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo kam neanga tanja, mimo ndo ndambuŋ nakipna. ¹⁸ Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo ain-dopatna,

"Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamjirena, aku ɳgaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina. ¹⁹ Na ne lamjirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aija mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neaŋna moreke, anna aukmo moxa eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaij, aku ndona ia mba anġia ɳgepri, aku Kacootna aij ningikca morena. ²⁰ Na ne lamjirena aku memetmbaca wiwitireke, nen ɳgopotacna reac ianna mba utinjrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptyrena. ²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananapa Giriknanmo mimitpac neaŋca, mimo iroar inkar ɳgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna.

²² Na mandeaca Neroŋ Ratta aukmo moxaaku Ierusalemma tajnande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamjireke. ²³ Aku lamjirena, tenna aujemb anikta inikaku tan te, Neroŋ Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac

ŋgoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ "Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamjiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiŋcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaij. Aku ndona aija moi korwina, na an aija Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neaŋrina. An aija Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-maina kam wembaj laj wiwitina.

²⁵ "Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ɳgaua aku nenap eacri, tanri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwitirina. Na mandeaca aku lamjirena, iŋmbai ne aukna inpaŋjanna mba mac waititndai.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ɳgocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaij. ²⁷ Anna moxa aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruŋa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiŋri. ²⁸ Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuŋ ɳgoikatna.

Nemo Neroŋ Ratta larapaca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna sipsiparta ɳginanja mona. ²⁹ Na aku lamjirena, aku tikcarica tan te, rajna piriŋ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ɳgocrainande. ³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koinda ɳgepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairmo ndorica rangaina moxa. ³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarimo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna

20:17 Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10

Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na

Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19

20:31 Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11

20:19 Up 20.3 **20:22** Up 19.21 **20:23**

raiapa mounjembə, mba ɻateri, nemo iro laj neaŋrina. Naaku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniŋa timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raraj Aetaniacna para tikkina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamnjina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik laiŋga Raraj Aetaniac neaŋrenanna, ma ndona lara-pacatna meikramtaira neaŋrinan, ne toco aŋginandet.

³³ “Naaku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ɻgapaočna raraŋitta mba tongoca aŋgirenanna, wanain. ³⁴ Ne ndori lamnjirina, aku ndona par mbuja reikca moča ndo ɻgotac te, aukap taŋrenanmo otacrena. ³⁵ Ri, aŋjira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an aŋja mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanain, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Jesusa mboprinan ndamnj, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik aŋgirinan ma tontoŋap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neaŋrenanna mana tontoŋa aniac ɻgoin.’”

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniŋ rimbitca ma an ramtair paŋaindap mambendeiat. ³⁷ Ri, iŋmbaia mina ɻgepcə Polna parmo utiŋga, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamaot. ³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moča kakadmai aniac ɻgoin mamaot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepaŋaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo laŋgum naaŋgira taŋga manŋabukat.

21

Pola laŋgum aŋgica Ierusalemma taŋna moča

20:32 Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Up 21.5 **20:38** Up 20.25 **21:4** Up 20.23, na 21.12 **21:6** Up 20.36

¹ Karica aia an ramtair paŋaindmo tikkarica aia laŋgum naŋgabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandoŋ ɻgoin mataŋgat. Na iŋmbaia ra, aia Rodes muta taŋga malaruat, anna tikca aia mac taŋga Patara auŋ magat.

² Na Patara ɻgetacndiŋa aia kabena laŋgum ianna watca, na an laŋgumma ma Ponisia pitrikca taŋna mori tik, aia man naŋgabukca aia mataŋgat. ³ Na aia taŋga Saiprus mutmo, aina par aeŋmbaia wattacarica, aia taŋga Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auŋ aniaaca matundocat. Na an laŋgumma aia taŋrinanna, ma an auŋna reikap tik, mina an aŋgi gari aia anna moča an malambiat.

⁴ Ri, aia rana ɻgat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtair ndeidak maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtaira Neroŋ Ratta, minmo iroar laj neaŋga mina Polmo Ierusalemma taŋnarica kirača mbopca, mawaracat.

⁵ Karica laŋgumma mac taŋna moatke, aia taŋna mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auŋ aniacmo raekca warkica mataŋri, na aia majara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbitca mambendeiat.

⁶ Ri, aia laŋgum naŋgabukna mori, aia minmo kam laj neaŋga, mitoco aimo kam laj neaŋga, mina ndorita auŋ mac nda mataŋgat.

Sisaria auŋ aniaaca tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabus Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷ Karica aia Tair auŋ aniacmo tikkarica aia lembaia taŋga Tolemes auŋ aniaaca taŋga malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra

laŋ neanja, minapmo ra kabe maeacat. ⁸ Ri, iŋmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auŋ aniac tıkcarica aia tanja Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitirina ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat. Na Pilip, mina mamo Ierusalemma tıkca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up anjirena ramtairmo opotacna aiŋa morena ramoot ian. ⁹ Na ma mombour paur ningikap, na mina laŋo ŋgocor, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepikca aia anndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tıkcarica ma Sisaria auŋ aniac mairikat. ¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambuŋ nakipca, Polna weaond anjica ma ndona parniŋapa orniŋ maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Neroŋ Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuŋa, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo ainda leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta para tıknande.’”

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeocrinanna muruŋa an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemma taŋ narica, aia aemanmaŋap manmo kiraca mambopri. ¹³ Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moa ne aea aukna iroa moa ŋgocraiapek? Aku kac ŋgoreaca tanja moa kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemma menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i angi ŋgepna kocroca mina lambirena.” ¹⁴ Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tatajna iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca

mbopna towanainj. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna tongorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

Pola Iudiana kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ramtair paŋainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna

(21.15—26.32)

*Pola Ierusalemma tanja laru-
atna*

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanja, iŋmbai aia ŋgepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem mataŋgat. ¹⁶ Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ŋgepca aiap mataŋgat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naŋgia mataŋgat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ŋgau ŋgoinna Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeacat. ¹⁷ Karica aia Ierusalemma tanja laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tontonap tik, mina aimo aoca anjica mataŋgat.

¹⁸ Na iŋmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna mataŋgat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap kipca mapuniat. ¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair paŋaindmo ra laŋ neanja, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana para tıkca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta rıkca tıkca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruŋa mataua maniniat.

*Ramtair paŋainda Polmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna
inikca tanja mambopat*

²⁰ Ainda moa an ramtair paŋainda Polna kamma waraca,

21:8 Up 6.5, na 8.5, na 8.26, na 8.40, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17

21:10 Up 11.28 **21:11** In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na 21.33 **21:12** Mt 16.22 **21:13** Up 20.24

21:18 Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9 **21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19

21:20 Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14

mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angiä ŋgepcä aindoprina, "Kaka u lamnjirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruja mina Tip Wandikca ranjaina iro gargar aniacap.²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, 'U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, "An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanainjnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai ranjai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiŋita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai ranjai teac."²² Na aia lamnjirena, mina un kiprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit?²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna ranjaina, na ramtair paur mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena.²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo anjica, ne muruja Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara ranjai. Na u mina gimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita panjainda lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamnjinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamnjinande, u toco Tip Wandikca ranjairena.²⁵ Na aia atuna timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanainjandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, 'Ne mina riŋga menaca ndorita mîrpembraraiňta dawarta outta tîkrena ŋgoaebca kai am teac, na orapair paurna ŋgoaebmo mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ŋgoaebca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tataŋna meacramootna

kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.'²⁶ Ainda moca Pola an ramtair paur anjica, iŋmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandoŋaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandoŋaica gimbamba mona.

Iudanajgepcä Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamo mautiŋgat

²⁷ Karica raita ŋatna ra mai ndambuŋa taŋna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiŋ nakiŋprinan, mina Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamo anna tiŋa tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ŋgepcä mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuŋga, manmo utiŋna.²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca mina ŋgaua wattatnanna, Epesus auŋna Toropimusma Polap Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamnjirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naangia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, "Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auŋembta ramtairmo gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipunga riptirena." Na mina minmo aindopatna, "Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanainjap anjica, gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ŋgocor malaruri."

³⁰ Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruja an kamma waraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepcä mina kipca

tumbunna tıkca Polmo utiŋga
mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca tıkca aŋgia laruri,
mina mana tiŋmo tawi ŋgoinna
maleacat.

*Romna lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaira Polmo mautiŋgat*

³¹ Na an kidrikca mina Polmo
pi menacna mori, Romna
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna
an kammo gaind mawaracat,
“Jerusalemna meikramtaira
kaega moça tamtamma ruŋrena.”

³² Karica ma anduna ŋgepcə
ndona paŋaind tekirapa ruŋrena
ramtairap, aŋgica mina an
ŋgootta irikca an ŋoke watna.
Ri, an Iudanaŋgepta ramtaira, an
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanapa
mana ruŋrena ramtair mbatca,
mina Polmo mba mac piatke.

³³ Ainda moça an ramoot paŋanna
kipca Polmo utiŋga, mana
ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo
lawirta ŋgatik mbuniŋ mbuŋ
maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind
madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma
kaina reaca mo ŋocrairina?”

³⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta
tumbun aniacä kamb anik keca
ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid
toca kabena kam mac mambopri.
Na mina ainda moatke, an
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna
an kamna miniŋa mba waraca
garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruŋrena
ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo
ndorita eacrena kac naaŋgi taŋna
mambopat. ³⁵ Karica Pola minap
taŋga an kacna tar ndambuŋa
tikatke, an ruŋrena ramtaira
wattatnanna, an meikramtaira
mina mamo kocnai mo menacna
mori tik, mina manmo paippaik
mbuŋ naaŋgica kaca mbukna
mamoat. ³⁶ Ri, an rangairena
meikramtairta mimiattä mina iŋa
rangairenanna, kamb anik keca
aindopatna, “Mamo, mo menac.”

*Pola Iudanaŋgepmo ndona
ripacrina nininia moatna*

³⁷ Karica mina mamo kac
naaŋgi mbukna mori, Pola an
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo
Girikna kam mbuŋa mamo
gaindopatna, “Aku umo kam
ianna mbopna miŋ ki?” Ri, an
ramoot paŋanna mamo rutica
aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma
lamŋire ki? ³⁸ Na aku umo
gaind ndamŋiatna, umo an Isipna
ramootta ŋgaua ma runduŋ
aniaca mo ŋgepcə 4,000na
minna ramtairpaik aŋgica bu
grim mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo, ma
reik kocorta taupca minap
aŋgica taŋgatna.” ³⁹ Ri, Pola
mana kammo rutica aindopatna,
“Wanain. Aku Iudana ramoot, na
aukn̄ aŋgica buŋgatna, na Silisiana
pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna
auŋa ma iap. Lanj u aukmo wat
tacarica aku an meikramtairap
mbopna.” ⁴⁰ Karica an lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mamo
lanj ndopatna mbatca, ma ŋgepcə
tara witiŋka ndona par mbuŋ
naaŋgira ŋgagoa, mina anna
watca mina watiti te, ma
mbopekna kamma mina anna
waracna, ainda moça mina
watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam
mbuŋ mambopat.

22

¹ Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna,
“Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac,
mandeaca aku nemo wandonj
ndopna mamoek, aku reac
ŋgoreac ianna mba mori.”

² Karica mina waracrinanna,
Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuŋ
ndopatke, mina watiticaria
mawaraci. Na ma gaind mac
mbopatna,

³ “Aku Iudana ramoot, na
aukn̄ aemma aukmo Tarasus
auŋa tıkca miratna, an auŋa

Silisiana pitriknan. Na aku gan auŋ Ierusalemma tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ŋgojinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara rangaina moça aiŋ aniac morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena.⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeida meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋ leaca, minmo kac ŋgoreac naanjia tıkrena.⁵ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋajinda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamjirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiŋ rapara aukmo neanja aku anap anjica, aina Iudana ramtair paŋajinda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo nean te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemma nda angi kip te, mina minmo anna girgir neanja.”

*Pola ma ndo Iesusa ripacatna
ninini mamoat*
(Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ
9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

⁶ Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, “Rana ŋganjanjica, ramo rik ŋgojinna tıkri, aku Damaskus auŋ ndaruna mori. Tamuŋna auŋna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maŋgiat.”⁷ Ri, aku pitrik ŋgirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moça aukmo moa ŋgocrairenna?’⁸ Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo

aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Jesus, u aukmo moa ŋgocrairenna.’⁹ Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

¹⁰ “Ainda moça, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ŋgepcə Damaskus auŋa mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aiŋna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’¹¹ Ainda moatke, aku watna towanain, an tacna memetaca aukmo moça aukna lamniacnija mapurocat, aintik aukap tanrina ramtaira aukna par ŋgutinجا aun naanjica mambukat.

¹² “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanajgepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin.’¹³ Ainda moça ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamo raia mawatat.¹⁴ Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ŋgamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana toŋtoŋna aiŋ ndamnjina. Te, mana aiŋa morena ramoot wandoŋa u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiŋ ndarueknanna u waracnandet.

¹⁵ Na u mana up anjica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruŋa an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamjинande.¹⁶ Ainda moça u kaina moça lambica eacrena? U ŋgepcə mana i mbuŋa kitac puk angi te, ma una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande.”

22:4 Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **22:4** Up 8.3 **22:5** Up 9.2 **22:6** Up 9.3, na 26.12-13 **22:12** Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16 **22:16** Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22

Rarañ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo kam wiitiatna

¹⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Injmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda taŋga laruca, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawatat. ¹⁸ Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U tawi ḥgojinna ḥgepcā Ierusalem tikcarica u taŋ, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba anjiitndai.’ ¹⁹ Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamjirena ḥgaua aku Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ḥgoreaca tikca minmo pirena. ²⁰ Na una kamma wiwitirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ḥgapaoċna reikca aku utiŋa eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku toŋton ḥgoin.’ ²¹ Ri, Kacotta aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U ḥgepcā taŋ, aku umo mon tawan ḥgoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnand tambuña mbagirica taŋnandet.’”

Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aindopatna,aku Romna ramoot

²² Ainda moċa mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ḥgepcā kam keca gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaiŋ.”

²³ Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ḥgapoikmo rianja tamtam nakecariri, na timgun motoco mina anġica tamuŋ makeri. An Polna

mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tongori.²⁴ Aintik lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopca, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naaŋgica matangat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamjina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina.²⁵ Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot paŋanmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna auŋna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laj ki, wanaiŋ? Ne aukmo wanaija pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ḥgocor, anna laj ki?”

²⁶ Ri, an ramoot paŋanna, an kamma waraca ma taŋca ndona ramoot paŋan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.”²⁷ Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniac taŋga Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.”²⁸ Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniac aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ḥgoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaiŋ, aukna aemmapa aetta manija Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.”²⁹ Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ḥgoinna manmo kacrepca wiŋga angica taŋga mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot paŋan toca rugut mamoat, ma aind ndamjirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ḥgatik mbuŋ maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik wangorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

30 Ri, iŋmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot panjan aniac ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moça, ma kaia moça an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipungatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ninik wanjormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanja mina out mawitikat.

23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik wanjorta ramtair paŋaindmo, wandonj ŋgojinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tanrenan, aku mba katta tanrenanna. Aukna niknik iroa wandonj lan niŋgik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.” ² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot panjan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapginmo maapat. ³ Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca una kapgin motocmo aprande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuŋa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ŋgorikca mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca ranjairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanain ŋgoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba ranjairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

⁴ Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamo gaind madigiat, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot panjan aniacmo u pepereapekna.”

⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku ainda

lamji ŋgocor, gan ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot panjan aniac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paŋanmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac.’”

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniac keca, kam gargar mbuŋa ninik wanjormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgepnande, na an reacna moça aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

⁷ Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniŋ matitacat. ⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ŋgepitndai, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa ŋerŋgaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.

⁹ Ainda mori, mina kam aniac keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida ŋgepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ŋarikca ŋeroŋ ian, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna manmo kamb neaŋga ma mbop te, anna lan.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunnan. ¹⁰ Karica an iptipuŋa maica uriraca runduŋ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca runjrena ramoot panjan aniac mananambiat, moça Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniŋa wiŋi titac nari. Ainda moça ma ndona runjrena ramtairmo, mandaca

23:1 Up 24.16, na 1 Ko 4.4, na 2 Ko 1.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23 **23:3** TN 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51 **23:5** NA 22.28 **23:6** Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5 **23:8** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27 **23:9** Up 5.39, na 22.7, na 22.17-18, na 25.25

mbopca mina irikca mamo anġia iukaica mamo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tiktatna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouja Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwitirina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena ɳajarmuňa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Rarań Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ɳgoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mamo mo menac, ɳgocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba Amitndai.” ¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuňmbai. ¹⁴ Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair pañaindapa ramtair pañaindmo tanja watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba Amitndai, tanj aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’ ¹⁵ Aintik nenapa ninik waŋgora kammo nean̄ tanċa, mamo paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna minij mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot pañan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo anġica nen ndambuň ɳgirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mamo anġica kip te, aia mamo mo menacna.”

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanja lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mamo an mambopat.

¹⁷ Karica Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramoot pañan teker ianmo aca kipca mamo gaindopatna, “Gan nuoc ɳgammo lapoca ruŋrena ramoot pañan aniac ndambuň

naaŋgica tan, ma manap mbopna kammep.” ¹⁸ Ri, an ramoot pañan tekera mamo anġica ndona ramoot pañan aniac ndambuň naaŋgica matangat. Na ma mamo gaindoprina, “Kac ɳgoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanja aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuň naaŋgi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammep.”

¹⁹ Aintik an ramoot pañan aniaca mana par ɳgutinġa mamo anġica roumbmbaia tanja mamo madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?” ²⁰ Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol anġica ninik waŋgor tambuň ɳgirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta minijna ɳgorena. ²¹ Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba Amitndait, tanj mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina inġoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mamo mo menacnandet. Na mina ɳgaŋganġia 40na minmo tamuňmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam lajna ndabia eacrena.” ²² Karica an ramoot pañanna an nuocmo mandaca mataŋri, na ma mamo kam gargar mbuňa gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ɳgoin?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliks ndambuňa tanġatna

²³ Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot pañan aniac a ndona ruŋrena ramoot pañan tekerniġmo, aca kipca maniġmo gaindopatna, “Onjo lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min anġi kocro, na 70na minna os

mbuña tanrenan, na 200na minna lapoc ningik mbuña ruñrenanmo anjica kocroca, mounja ḥgañganngia parmbaiapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria tanrnande.²⁴ Na ne Polna ossar motoco anjica kocro, na ne mamo matau ḥgojnna bubuoci tanca Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksna para tik.”²⁵ Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniaca timbiñ raparmo gaind matirat,

²⁶ “Ra laj, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbiñ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksmo neanrga makipek.²⁷ Iudanangepta gan ramootmo utiñga mamo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruñrena ramtaira aia tanja mina ríkca tikca mamo anjirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnanjepta ramoot ian.²⁸ Ri, aku an mina manap ipuñga mboprina minijna moça, aku mamo anjica mina ninik wañgorta ramtair tambuñ naañgi tanja,²⁹ aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba rançairi, aintik mina mamo ipuñrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamo utiñga kac ḥgoreaca tikna towanaiñ, co mamo mo menacna towanaiñ.³⁰ Ainda moça aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ḥgojnna mamo un ndambuña mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuñrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuñ nakipi watca, an reac wandonaina. Te, u an reacna moça ritri

waparaca moça u garacnande.”

³¹ Karica an ruñrena ramtaira mina ramoot pañanna kamma waraca mina Polmo anjica an mounja Antipatiris auñ matañgat.³² Ri, ijmbaina ra, an ossar puñga tanrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auñ aniaca tanri, na or mbuña tanrina lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda matañgat.³³ Karica an ossar puñga tanrina lapoca ruñrena ramtaira tanja Sisaria auñ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo anjica tanja Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiñ rapar maneangat.³⁴ Ri, an Iudiana ramoot pañanna timbiñ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, “U tenmbai wañna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.”

³⁵ Ainda moça an ramoot pañanna mamo gaindoprina, “An unap ipuñrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Erot moatna kac naañgia tanca an matikat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoat

¹ Karica rai parmbaia maiatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria auñ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair pañaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamo anna tikca ritri waparaca mona.

² Ri, an ramoot pañanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ḥgepcá

mamo kamb, kamma tikca ipunja gaind mambopri, "Ramoot paajan Peliks, una iro laj mbuňa, aia mbibirac laj ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u ḥgaua aina pitrik waħxa makukapnanmo u moċa wandonjairina.³ Na kainta reikca, ten ndiżiż ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara tonton ḥgoin, na aia umo kam laj ḥgoin neaňrena.

⁴ "Ainda moċa aku tongorinan, aia una aiňa mona kiđrikca rocotta mba utiňitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac. ⁵ Aia gan ramootmo waternanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot paajan. ⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Rarań Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Rarań Aetaniacna lamniacmo moċa ma rat ḥgocor, na tiemb ḥgorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamo mautiňri.* Aintik u ndo mamo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anġinande, ma kaia moċa aia mamo ritri waparaca mona naaŋgica kiprīna."

⁹ Ri, Iudanajgepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruňa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, "An kambca anna giđik ḥgoin."

Pola ndona makukna mbabor-paikca mona moċa kambca Pe-liksmo mambopat

¹⁰ Karica Iudiana ramoot paajan aniaca Polmo kam ndopna moċa ndona par mbuňa nangagoatna,

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30 * **24:6-8**
Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, "Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca rujrena ramoot paajan Lisiásaspa mana lapoca rujrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndianċa manmo aina para tikca anġiata. Ri, Lisiásaspa aindopatna, 'Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuňi ndaruka u mana ritri waparaca monandet.'"
24:11 Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 **24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 **24:16** Up 23.1

mbatca Pola ḥgepcā gaint mambopat, "Aku lamnjirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik waħmo guiar wit ḥgojnna bubuocrina, naaku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna tontonjap.¹¹ Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moċa Ierusalemm, raia parniňjapa mbut mbuniňa taňgatke.¹² Na gan aukap ipuňrena ramtaira mina aukmo wattrina, aku meacramoot ianap Rarań Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipunji, na Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kacmo meikramtair anġi punirena, co gan auj aniacna inikca mimo anġica punirena, wanaiż ḥgoin.¹³ Ainda moċa mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna giđikca wanaiż.

¹⁴ "Na kam giđikca gaint, 'Aku aina niċar ḥgamri ta mbendeirena Rarań Aetaniacna tiċċa rangairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairenan toko aku anna rangairena.' Anmo mina aindoprīna, 'Anna paparuna taup.' Naaku an Tip Wandikna timbīgħa kapċa tirċa eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtaira timbīgħa kapċa tirċa eacrena kambca auk toko anna ripacrena.¹⁵ Aintik aku Rarań Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrīna meikramtair wandoikapa, ḥgorikmo mac mo ḥgepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kiraraaku aienda ripacrina.¹⁶ Ainda moċa aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna irommo moi gagarca

ramoot wandoj ndeacna, te, Rarañ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ḥgoutmo tip ḥgoreaca kai mo teac.”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanga kabena pitrik wañmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na injmbai aku mac nda tanca ndona pitrik wañnan tambuñ ndaru te, aku an reik ḥgocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap anđica tanca neañ te, aku gimbamba mona. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoj ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ḥgocor, na kamb anik kocor. ¹⁹ Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utiñrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammap te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo. ²⁰ Na wanain te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wañgorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina, ²¹ na aku mina out nañgePCA witikca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ḥgepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuñ, naaŋgi kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

²² Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarimo, ma mataua lamnjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan Lisisasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandojainande.” ²³ Karica ma

lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ḥgoreaca tikca, mamo ainira gagrara kai neañ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonþonja reikmo mamo otac.”

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniya kac ḥgoreaca tikatna

²⁴ Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, manija kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniromo Karais Iesusa ripacna kamb ndopri, manija mawaracri.

²⁵ Ainda moca Pola maniromo, tip kirar wandoj lañjapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot pañan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, “Lañ, u pac tan, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.” ²⁶ Karica an kidrik mburja Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndueniñ neaŋna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

²⁷ Ainda moca tanja gui mbuniy maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiñ anđica ramoot pañan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mamo tongona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ḥgoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹ Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndarucu rai mbonkac

24:17 Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 **24:17** Up 21.17-28

24:19 Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Up 23.6, na 28.20 **24:22** Up 23.26 **24:23** Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30 **24:27** Up 25.9, na 25.14

maiata mbaatca, ma Sisaria ɻgedacndija Ierusalem magat. ² Ri, taup ndamtair pañajaindapa Iudana outmbaica tañrina ramtair pañajinda man ndambuñ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb punja ipunja mbopri, na mina mamo aemanjmanja gaindoprina, ³ "U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip." Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina tañga taup ɻngigoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna. ⁴ Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, "Pola ma Sisari-a kac ɻgoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaiñ, aku anna tañnande. ⁵ Aintik nena ramtair pañajinda aukap Sisaria auñ ɻgirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ɻgocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona."

⁶ Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parnijna min toca ma minap eaca, ijmbaia ma Sisaria auñ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol anġica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan. ⁷ Ainda moca, mina mamo anġia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiñ nakiprinanna mamo witikca paria anġica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mamo kamb gagrar punja ipunja mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot pañan Pestasmo minij kocor. ⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandoña gainda rutica mambopat, "Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ɻgocrai ɻgocor, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ɻgocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot pañan Sisamo reac ianna mba

mori, wanaiñ ɻgoin."

⁹ Karica ramoot pañan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, "U Ierusalemma tañca aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tongori ki? Na anna laj ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna." ¹⁰ Ri, ma gaindopatna, "Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup ningikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ɻgoinna mataua lamjirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ɻgocrairi. ¹¹ Na ɻgaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ɻgocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaiñ ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaiñ. Anna moca aku tongorinanna, gagirirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisa ɻndo aukna makukca waracna." ¹² Karica Pestasa, ndona landamji ɻgotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, "U tongorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Lañ! U man ndambuña tañnande."

Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³ Ainda moca rai ndeida tañga mairi, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, manija Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auñ aniac matangat. Na manija mamo kam laj neajna, na tip kirar laja wandaċċa moca. ¹⁴ Karica manija anndeaca rai wit mamoat, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pañanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, "Ngaua Peliksa

ramoot ianmo kac ḥgoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke. ¹⁵ Na aku Ierusalemma tanja eacri, Iudana outmbaica tanjrina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa mina ramtair paŋainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipungat. Na mina tongorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ḥgocraina.’ ¹⁶ Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiŋ nearŋna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukpnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuŋa tanča, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mamo ruti mbopna kidrik neaŋ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

¹⁷ “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Injmbaina ra ḥgoiŋna aku tanja ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot aŋgica kipna kam mambopat. ¹⁸ Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ḥgepcā witikca manap maipungat. Na aku gaind ndamŋica, ‘Mina mamo reac ḥgoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiŋ! ¹⁹ Mina ḥgepcā mamo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tīpna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Jesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri. ²⁰ Na aku an kamna miniŋna ḥgore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamŋia paurica, aku lamŋji garacna toawanaiŋ. Karica aku mamo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma tanja tonṭonap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’ ²¹ Ainda digitake,

ma aindopatna, ma kac ḥgoreac ndeaci tanja ijmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mamo gaindoprina, ‘U kac ḥgoreac ndeaca tanča aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambunja mbagirica tanŋnande.’ ²² Karica an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ḥgepcā Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ḥgoin mbuŋa waracna tonṭonap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Norap te, u waracnande.”

²³ Ri, ijmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniŋa lamboi laiŋ aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaind anikapa an auŋna ramtair paŋaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo aŋgica makipat. ²⁴ Karica Pestasa ḥgepcā gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripaapa, ne murunja mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair murunŋapa Ierusalemnandapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mamo ipuŋrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagrarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’ ²⁵ Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaiŋ. Na ma tongorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mamo Romma mbagirica ma tanŋnande. ²⁶ Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaŋ tanŋnanna,aku mba lamŋireke, te, ma lamŋinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta

ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruñ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo aنجica nen ndambuñ naaঁgica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, naaku tir ndoprina kammo lamjica, timbiñ rapara tīkna. ²⁷ Ainda mocaaku kac ḥgoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac tañ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mamo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoja neañ ḥgocor ndacari te,aku aind ndamjinañe anna tip kirar laja wanaiñ.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

¹ Karica gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ḥgepcā Polmo gain-dopatna, “Lañ u ndona ritri waparaca kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ḥgepcā ndona parniñ aঁgja ḥgepcā ḥgagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca. ² Ri, ma aindopatna, “Lañ gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku aind ndamjirina anna laj ḥgoin,aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuña mboprina kamb rutina moca.” ³ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira umatau ḥgoin ndamjirena, titocna reikca aia ipuña mboprena. Aintik aku tongorenanna, u lajanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola gain-dopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruñcamiña aukmo lamjirena, titocna kiraraaku eocrinan, an ḥgauaaku moouñnuoc tekera ndona pitrik wañ ndeaca tañga, iñmbaiaaku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina. ⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamjirina. Ainda moca mina

tongo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laj, na mina lamjirenaaku ramoot ḥgam ndeacrina minnaaku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Naaku Tip Wandik toco rangairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira rangaina owai ḥgoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanaiñ. ⁶ Aintik mandeacaaku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana miniñagaind,aku Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ḥgamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande. ⁷ Na aina barna tumnamb parnijapa mbut mbuniña mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo muruñja mouñjapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac ningikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna miniñna moca Iudananda aukmo ipuña kekelamun irikrena. ⁸ Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairo mac aঁgi ḥgerjepca ripac ḥgocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ngauaaku ndo ḥgoinna gaind ndamjirenaaku reac witaniaca mo te,aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ḥgocraica pikinna tiknande. ¹⁰ Ri,aku an reikmo Ierusalemma tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair pañajinda aukmo kam lajapa gargar neañgaaku an Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairo muoca kac ḥgoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam laj ndopnande. ¹¹ Na memetmbacaaku Iudananta mimitpac aঁgirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo iñ neañna

26:5 Up 22.3, na 23.6, na 24.15, na 24.21, na Pil 3.5 **26:6** TW 18.5, na Nap 132.11, na Ais 7.14, na Dan 9.24, na Up 23.6, na 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Up 8.3, na 22.4-5 **26:10** Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13

towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mamo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ŋgepca mimo mon kabena auŋembca tanja eocrinamno, ranjaica tanja ore angica minmo moa ŋgocrairena.”

*Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini
mamoat*
(Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ
9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

¹² Karica ma gaind mac mam-bopat, “Anna taup ndamtair paŋjanda aukmo kam wandonj laŋapa gargar neanja aukmo Damaskusa taŋna mbagiriak, aku matangat. ¹³ Na gagrirta ramoot paŋjan aku umo aindop-nande, aia tanja taupca tikca ra tanja riknijna minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamujna auŋ ŋgedacndiŋ metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap taŋrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maŋgiat. ¹⁴ Na ainda metacatke, aia muruŋa pitrik ŋgirikca mam-eracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ŋgocrairena? Na u aukap runduŋa anna owai ŋgoiŋ, na anna umo mba otacitndai.* ¹⁵ Karica aku an kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ŋgocrairena.’ ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ŋgepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aiŋna ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo

an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmoaku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’ ¹⁷ Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ŋgocraiitndai, wanaiŋ. Na anna miňiŋna mocaaku umo mandaca u min ndambuŋa taŋnande, ¹⁸ te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina niknik iroara moi wandonjaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambur nakipna. Na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmoaku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ŋgoiňna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa
morina kammo Agiripamo mbop-
rina*

¹⁹ Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋjan Agiripa, aku an tamujna auŋ ndiŋ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemrajna tamram mbuŋa watca, naaku an kammo ranjairena. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku ŋgepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiŋga mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina mangetrikiri, naaku an kamma Damaskus-nandmo outta mbopatna, na iŋmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudanananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo mboprina. ²¹ Aintik mina aukmo anna miňiŋna moca aukmo Raraŋ

* **26:12** Up 9.3, na 22.6 **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, “Una or mbuŋa u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna ḡigira anginande.” **26:16** Up 22.15 **26:17** Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14
26:21 Up 21.30-31

Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiŋga, aukmo mo menacna morina. ²² Ainda mori, Raran Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruŋa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiŋ, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna. ²³ Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na ma gircir aniac aŋgica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ŋgepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnamo Raran Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna

²⁴ Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuŋa, Pestasa ŋgepca kam bagaraniac mbuŋa gaind mam-bopat, “Pol, u maica manjaŋaoek! Na u kocnaia landamjina rip-tia aŋgica anna ndo moca u manjaŋaori.” ²⁵ Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pes-tas, aku ŋajanao ŋogor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke. ²⁶ Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamnjirena, na aku umo wan-donj ŋgoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamnjirena ma an reikta kam-bca ma waracatnan, na wat-tatna an reikmo roumb ianna mba tikca moatke.” ²⁷ Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca morina

ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaiŋ? Aku lamnjirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa mamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekem-motem mbuŋa moi ŋgetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?” ²⁹ Ainda moatke, Pola mamo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamnjirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raran Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moča, aku an lawirta ŋgatikmo minap eteaca tonggo ŋgocor.”

³⁰ Aintik gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripaapa ramoot paŋan Pestasa-pa, mina ramtair paŋajandapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ŋgepca mawitikat. ³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taŋri mbuŋa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina miniŋna moča ma menacna, co, mamo kac ŋgoreaca tiktina.” ³² Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ramoot paŋan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri wa-paracna ndopri tik, wanaiŋ co, u mamo watcarica ma taŋna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma taŋna, taŋrena

27

(27—28)

Mina Polmo laŋgumma tikca ma Romma tangatna

¹ Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo laŋgum aŋgica Italina pitrikca taŋna mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo

26:22 Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18 **26:26** In 18.20 **26:31** Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25

26:32 Up 25.11 **27:1** Up 25.12, na 25.25

bubuoca taŋna. Mana kaŋgauk ndeacrina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruŋrena ramtair.² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna laŋgum ian nangabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auŋembta kamdipara taŋna mori tik, aia mataŋgat. Na Aristakas ŋgacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auŋnan, na an auŋa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap mataŋri.³ Na iŋmbaina ra, aia taŋga Saidon auŋ matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laŋ mamoat. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanca ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tongorina reikta digica maangiat.⁴ Karica aia Saidon tikkarica aia mac lembaia taŋga Saiprus ŋgacrena mutmo roumbmbai ndiŋ mataŋri. Na aia wandonja taŋna towanain, watta aimo tapacreke.⁵ Ainda moca aia lembaia taŋga, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, taŋga Maira ŋgacrena auŋ aniacma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auŋ magat.

⁶ Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna Aleksandriana laŋgum ianna watca, na an laŋgumma ma Italia taŋna more tik, ma aimo an naangia mangabukat.⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lembaia mataŋri, aia ainda lembaia taŋ, taŋga raia wit ŋgoiŋ mamoat. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ŋgoiŋ maangiat. Ri, aia Nidus auŋ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac taŋna toawanain tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut mataŋgat, na ma Salomonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamo monmbai waŋ mataŋgat.⁸ Ainda moca laŋgumna aŋŋa morena ramtaira aiŋ aniacma moca

aia Kiritna maŋar roumb malembairi. Karica iŋmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ŋgacrena Kodur Laŋ, na ma Lasea auŋ tekermo rambunjaica eacrena.

⁹ Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoat, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco mataŋgat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, "Macaitta kocnaia ŋgocraimarica,"¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamnjirena aia mandeaca taŋte, aia makukar wit ŋgoiňna koacnandet. Gan laŋgumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ŋgocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet."¹¹ Aindopatke, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an laŋgumna tiŋra morina ramootapa laŋgumna aetna iro maraŋgaiat.¹² Na an kamdip toco, laŋ ŋgoiňna wanain, laŋgumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo iŋgorocna toawanain. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdip tikkarica taŋna. Na mina aind malamŋiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdipa tanca anna eac watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo ranjmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waŋ maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniac mangepat

¹³ Ainda moca ranjmbaina mbunimna watta lanjanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamŋiat, mina laŋa lembai taŋte, an mina mboprina kamdipa mina tanca tundocnande. Aintik mina laŋgumna keca pukca utiŋga keraca eacrina reacmo wiŋga gaca, mina Kirit mutna

27:2 Up 19.29 **27:3** Up 24.23 * **27:9** An Ra Aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorkita Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamaŋ aniacma Mediterenianna macait aniacma ŋgoprenan, na laŋguipa mba taŋrenan. **27:10** Up 27.22

Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorkita Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamaŋ aniacma Mediterenianna macait aniacma ŋgoprenan, na laŋguipa mba taŋrenan.

mañarmo roumb ɳgoin malembairi.¹⁴ Na rocotta wanaij, ra gacgacna wat aniac ma manjepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo wanjembai ndiñ makipat.¹⁵ Ainda mori, an lanġumma ma tanja an wat gargar aniac mbukca tapi ootna minna wanaij. Aintik aia towai tanja minna wanaij, tik aia wattacarica an watt aimo anġica matañri.¹⁶ Na aia ootta tanja mut teker ianna rambuñmbai matañri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aiñ aniac ɳgoinna moca, an lanġumna kor tekermo wiŋga lanġumma ɳgabukca matau ɳgoin maleacri.¹⁷ Karica mina lanġumna ɳgair anik anġica, lanġummo kaŋgaukca, keca pukca, an ɳgaipaik mbunja mina anġica lanġummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirkana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra anġi mairikat, lanġummo watrica ma utia matañri.¹⁸ Karica kabena ra, an wat aniac aimo panpjaij ɳgoinna rapacatna mbatca, an lanġumna aiña morena ramtaira lanġum inikna reikmo anġia pukca kecamacariat.¹⁹ Na iñmbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik lanġum inikna ramtaira, lanġumna inikna aiña mona reik ndeid mac anġica kecamacariat.²⁰ Ainda moatke, an wat aniac maeacri, na rai wit aniac ɳgoinna tangatke, aia raapa gujara mba watri, na aia aind malamjiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

²¹ Ri, an lanġum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ɳgocor ndeacri. Ainda moca

Pola mina outta ɳgepcia wítikca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikkarica lembai ɳgocor co, ne gan makukara mba anġica gainda mba moca tanraj mbe.²² Aintik aku nemo ɳgep gaca tongona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ɳgocraiitndai, aia tanrena lanġumma ma ndo ɳgocrainande.²³ Na ɳour mouja aku mbendeiri, aku ranġairena Rarañ Aetaniacna, mbaijnha aiña morena ɳeroja auk ndambuñ makipat.²⁴ Ri, an mbaijnha aiña morena ɳeroja aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u tanċa Sisana outta wítiknande, na Rarañ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruñcamiñ mba menacitndai.’²⁵ Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca muruñcamiña larunandet.²⁶ Aintik aina tanrena lanġumma, ma ootta tanċa mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

Lanġumma wiwir magacat

²⁷ Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna iñikca utia tanj, tanja mounejba parniñapa paurna minna monamoekna mouj rikca, lanġumna aiña morena ramtaira lanġummo mut ianna tanċa rambuñaina mamboġat.²⁸ Ri, mina ɳganġanġina ɳgatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, ɳganġanġica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tanja mandaca mac keatt-nanna mana ɳganġanġia 15na minna targaur malaruat.²⁹ Ainda moca an lanġumna aiña morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina lanġum ɳgutijrena reik

paurmo aŋgica laŋgumna iŋa keca irikca, mina auŋmo tawi laruna mambendeiat.³⁰ Karica an laŋgumna aiŋa morena ramtaı̄rta an laŋgum tikcarica kipcarina moča, mina an kor tekermo ŋgaɪ̄r piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo laŋgum ŋgutinrena reac ianna, an laŋgum paŋanmo mac kena mamori.³¹ Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca runrena ramtaı̄rta ramoot paŋanapa lapoca runrena ramtaı̄r ndeidmo aindoprina, "Ne wattacarica an ramtaı̄rta laŋgumma eac ŋgocorte, ne ŋgocrainandet."³² Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca runrena ramtaı̄rta an korna ŋgaɪ̄r kataca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matangat.

³³ Na auŋa raruna mori, Pola ŋgepcə minmo murunçamija amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, "Ne kidrik rocot ŋgoiňna, nena iroar inkara laŋa irik meraca eac ŋgocor, na ne kamaind ŋgoiň maeacri, taŋ, taŋga mandeaca raia parnijapa paurna miň matikat.³⁴ Ainda moča mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem aŋgira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ŋgocraiitndai. Ne murunçamija laŋa monandet."³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, iŋmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid aŋgica ma Rararj Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam laŋ neanja, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica aŋgi maammbat.³⁶ Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaı̄rta murunçamija iroar laŋ aŋgica mitoco an tapacar tipembca aŋgica maammbat.³⁷ Na aia an laŋgum mbuňa taŋrina ramtaı̄rta ŋganjanjina minna 276na min.³⁸ Karica mina ndorita

toŋtoŋna minna amba maiatke, mina an laŋgum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur aŋgia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mote, laŋgummo moi gobgica ŋgacna moča.

Laŋgumma mangocrat

³⁹ Karica auŋa raruatke, an laŋgumna aiŋa morena ramtaı̄rta an maŋara watca mina mba lamnjiri, anna tenna pitrikna maŋar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur laŋ ianap, tik mina laŋgummo an ndiňa ootti taŋca an maŋarna wiwir nagacna mori.⁴⁰ Ainda moča mina an laŋgummo keca utiŋga eacrina ŋgairpaik katacā an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ŋgatikca ŋgaua mina tinara leacatnammo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo aŋgiri, mina an maŋarmo ootta mataŋri.⁴¹ Ainda moatke, laŋgumma an maŋarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana paŋanna anna tapaca ma taŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mana iŋa mac-tir anikca manmo pia taŋ, taŋga ma mawiripat.⁴² Ri, an lapoca runrena ramtaı̄rta kam leaca mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtaı̄rmo mo menacna mori, moča mina iri gaca kipcarinari.⁴³ Ainda mona moatke, ramoot paŋan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina ramtaı̄rmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria maŋar nagac."⁴⁴ Na iri ŋgocortanmo, mina an laŋgum wiripatna waŋgor punja mina an ŋgutinŋa an mbuňa utia maŋar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuňa aia murunçamija maŋara magat, na ianna mba ŋgocraiatke.

28

*Pola Malta mut nagaca an
ndeacatna*

¹ Karica aia muruñcamiña maⱻara laj magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta. ² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laj mamoa. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruñ ḥgoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna. ³ Ainda mori mbuña Pola lair ndeid aنجia punica, an lairmo aنجia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica iikcamariat. ⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miripraranja, ramootmo ritri wapāracra morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tongori.” ⁵ Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri. ⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamnijat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik roocit mamoa, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ḥgetrikica gaindopatna, “Anna ma raranj ian.”

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepikca roumb ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot pajan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca aنجica ndona kaca tanja aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupnijatna. ⁸ Ri, an minna

Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roumbca mori, na Pola tanja mamo watca mamo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roumbca laj mamoa. ⁹ Ainda moatke, an mutna auj ndeacrena roumbbepta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roumbbebmo moa laj mamori. ¹⁰ Karica an mutna aujna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb laj koinda morina. Na aia tanja mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo neanjrina.

Pola tanja Rom malaruat

¹¹ Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeacat. Karica ijmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina langum ian naংgabukca matangat. Na an langumma an mutmo wat aniac kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria aujna langum, mana langum pañanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ḥngacrina miripraranja nuocnijna da pañannij. ¹² Ri, aia lembaia tanja Sirakus auj aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanja rai mbonkacna min. ¹³ Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanja Regium auj malaruat. Na ijmbaina ra, warna wattarajmbai ndiq nakipatke, aia lembaia tanja rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auja matundocat. ¹⁴ Na ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanja rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniq mamoa. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuña Rom auj aniac matangat. ¹⁵ Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na

aia minmo Apiusna mbik tıkrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ŋgacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raran Aetaniacmo kam laj neanja, mana iro inikca magagrat.

Pola Romma tikca kam wem-baŋ laj mawiwitiat

¹⁶ Na aia taŋga Rom auŋ aniac laruri, anna ramoot paŋanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana ŋginaja mona lapoca ruŋrena ramootap, manija ndoniŋ ningikca an ndeacrina.

¹⁷ Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair paŋaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor, na aina nicar ŋgamrirta tip ianna ipunga, mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemma tikca muoca utingga Romnanjepta par matikat. ¹⁸ Ri, Romnanjepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moça, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica taŋna moatke. ¹⁹ Na Iudananda ainda mba tongori, mina mac nda ipungatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintikaku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik wanjanap ipunga kam kocor. ²⁰ Ainda moça aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ŋgatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, annaaku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moça, ma ndo aukmo utingga eacrena.”

²¹ Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moça aia Iudia auŋnanta timbiŋ rapar ianna mba anjiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiŋa kiprenanna, aimo una kam ŋgoreac ian, co, un morina reac ŋgoreac ianna kamma angi kipca aimo mbop ŋgocor. ²² Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamnjirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipunga mambo-preke.”

²³ Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca taŋga wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raran Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira tirrina timbigta kapna kamb punja, minmo Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna. ²⁴ Ainda moça man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke. ²⁵ Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ŋgoin mambopat, “Neron Ratta nena nicar ŋgamrimo kam gidikca Raran Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna, ²⁶ ‘Gan meikramtair tambunja tanca mimo aindop, “Ne waracraŋnandet, na ne mba mac lamŋi rapacitndai. Na ne watraŋnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.’” ²⁷ Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moça mina

28:16 Up 24.23 **28:17** Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8 **28:18** Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31

28:19 Up 25.11 **28:20** Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9, na Pm 1.10, 13 **28:22** Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 **28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10

ndorita kour puŋga kamma waracna nateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puŋga wat nari, na nikinik iroar puŋga ndamnji rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuňa nda kipca aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamnji, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋgina aij lajna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaŋmo ma neanja taŋrina. Na mina waracnande!**

³⁰ Na gui mbuniŋna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ŋgokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena. ³¹ Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ŋgoin mbuňa wiwitirina, na ma minmo Kacoot Jesus Karaisna tipembta kirarimo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

28:28-29 Nap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29**
Na landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ŋgepca taŋre mbuňa, ndorimo kamb puŋga maipunga mataŋri. **28:30** Up 28.16 **28:31**
Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiñ rapar Outna kam

Pola gan timbiñ rapara tirinnanna, ma tongorinanna, ma tanga auñ aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma tongorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na ijmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca tança kam wembaj lajmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiñ rapar mbuña Pola Karaisna kam wembaj lajna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinanapa, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa rangairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ñgoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laja neanrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na ijmbaia ma gan timbiñ raparna kamma minijmo wiwitirena, "Meikramtaira mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipac ñgutij te, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutmo mina wandoñ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacrañnandet." Na u gan timbiñ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gaindoprina, meikramtair murunjcamija mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanainj, mina muruja tip ñgoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda anginande. Na meac, co, ramootta Jesus Karaisa ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo mac nda anginande. Te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Jesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Rarañ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda angi te, mana eteacna watta ñgam ndarunande. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Neroña manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ñgoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna minna wanainj. Na sapta 5na minna tikca tanja sapta 8, Pola Rarañ Aetaniacna tip wandikna minijna kambapa, Neroñ Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Neroñ Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiña morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca tança sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Rarañ Aetaniaca ndonan ñgoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo in neanrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaijna witta, mina Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniac Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapaci. Aintik Pola gaind ndamjirina, ijmbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiñ raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna rangaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo matnji ñgoinna tipemb kirarira morañ. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca

ma mboprina.

Ritipacna taup mbuŋ,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniac ŋgoutta aia
wandoik lainj taruna
min

(1-4)

*Pol ma ndona up angirena
ramtairta ramoot ndaruna ainjirta
kambca ma anna niniatna*

¹ Aku Pol, aku Jesus Karaisna
aijna ramoot. Na ma ndo
aukmo aca aku mana up angirena
ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma
aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam
wembañ lajna kam wiwitina
bahuatna

² Atu n̄goinna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembañ lanmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina. ³ Anna mana Nuocna kam wembañ lanj. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitna barna kangauk ndeacatna. ⁴ An minna Rarañ Aetaniac, mamo mukca tikca mac nda moa n̄gepatnanna, na an n̄gagatraca Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroñ Ratta aimo ainda wandacrina, anna Jesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot. ⁵ Na Jesus Karaisna par mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mana up angirena aiñna ramtairta aiñ neaŋgatna. Ma ainda mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaija muruña Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca ranjaica mana imo anq̄i n̄gepna. ⁶ Na ne toco

Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan.
Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna
kamma waracrenanna anna
rangai.

7 Ne Romnanjepta meikramtair,
Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo matnjirena,
ma nena moça acatna, ne mana
meikramtair, aku nemo gan
kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Raran
Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus
Karais, nemmo kadmaica nena
iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca lan
ndeacnandet.

*Pol ma ndomo Romnanda
watna ndopatna*

⁸ Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna aujembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo murunjcaminj, aku nena ndamnjireke, Jesus Karaisna i mbuña, aku ndona tamuña Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lan neanrenan. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aukna nikinik iro mbuña aku gagaraca Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembaj lajna aiñmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moça lamnjirenanna Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo lamnjirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mbendeia gaina digirena, ma ndo tongo te, ma aukna taupca moça aku nen ndambuj nakipnande. ¹¹ Aintik aku nena watna tonjton aniac ñgoin, ndomo nemmo Ñeron Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neanca nemo moi pañpajina moça. ¹² Na iro auknanna gaint, nena ritipaikca auk ñgotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen ñqotacnande. Ainda mo te,

1:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na
na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 **1:3** Mt 22.42, na Lk 1
na 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14 **1:5**
na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8 **1:7** Ndu 6.25-26, r
na 1 Te 4.7 **1:8** Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te
15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na

anna ndo aina muruŋna iroar inkara moi gagranande.

¹³ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjgorinanna, ne matau lamji rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna ainja aku Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo otaca, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Ainda moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambunj ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena. ¹⁴ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo an ainja mona gagraca aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanapa wanainjanan kotacna ainja nearrina, na an landamnjarta meikramtairapa landamnjar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aij neangatna. ¹⁵ Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembaj laj wiwitina ḥgeprina.

Kam wembaj laja anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar kam wembaj laj ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembaj laj ndop-nake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruŋa ripacrenan mac nda angina gargar, na Iudanandmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca outta neangatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo ijmbaia neangatna. ¹⁷ Na kam wembaj laj mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ḥgacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laj topnandet. Na an taup mbuŋ niŋgikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoj laj ndaruna min. An kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna

kirar, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ḥgutin te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutmo, mina wandoj ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.”

Meikramtair muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrena

¹⁸ Na aia lamnjirena tamuŋna auij ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruŋa manmo iŋ neaŋrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ḥgoreaca nda neaŋrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo iŋ neaŋgarica tipemb ḥgorikca morenan mina an tipemb ḥgorikca, mina kam gidik lajmo angira wíkenna tikrena. ¹⁹ Na an meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo mina lamniā maiatna. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ḥgeprina manmo iŋ maneajreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ḥgocairena. ²⁰ Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac, reac tikatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca wattu mairina. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ḥgocora eacrenan, mina lamnjinande, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta minijmo, mina lamnjina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargar aind ndeacraŋnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaij, “Aku manmo lamji ḥgocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaij, ‘Aku makuk ianmo mo ḥgocor.’”

1:13 In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17 **1:16** Nap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 **1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na Nap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3
1:21 Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18

21 Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo malamnjiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamnjireke, ma Rarañ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba anjira ñgepreranna. Na mina manmo mba kam laña mba neanjrenanna, wanainj. Aintik mina iroara mañanaori. Na mina iroarapa landamñiar kocorta kirar, na mina neaupa maeacreke.

22 Na mina aindoprena, "Aia landamñiap," na mina iroara kocnaia tanja ñañaoca macariri.

23 Na memetmbac ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba angi ñgeprena, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Wanainj. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ñgorikcapa, amta ñgoaebapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moça mina anna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan.

Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ñgorikca morena

24 Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ij neañreke, ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina tonthongar ñgorikca minmo wiñreke, mina tipemb ñgadudukara morena, na ndorimo anjira punica ndorita tikemb puñmo tipemb ñgorikca morenan. **25** Ainta meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ñgetrikica kam paparu angirinan. Na mina an reikca morina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ij neañrinan, na mina ñgeprca an Rarañ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kañgauk ndeacrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma an reikta mininj, ainda moça aia meikramtair, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna imo iarwara anjiri ñgepranj. Na anna gidik.

1:22 Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 **1:23** TW 4.16-18, na Ñap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29 **1:24** Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 **1:25** Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **1:26** TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12 **1:27** TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9

26 Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ij neañrenan, ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ñgorik ñgadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ñgorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, lanjangorta tipemb wandoik lañta kirarir lañga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir lañga rangai ñgocor. **27** Na ramtaipitik toco, lanjangona tipemb wandoik lañta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ñgorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, ainda moça mina morina an tipemb ñgorikta rurutina moça mina ndorita an opoikca anjirena.

28 Ainda moça meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kañgauk ndeacnake, mba lamnjirenanna, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ñgorik anna rangairena. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik lañga mba morenan. **29** Na mina gaint tocna tipemb ñgorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik lañga mba moiñdai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuña watca tongórena tip kirar ñgorikcapa, puñjanjepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik witna meikramtairmo iroar ñgorik anginande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaina tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaina tamtamma anjirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir

ŋgorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca mina iroar inkara min ŋgoin. ³⁰ Na mina meikramtairmo ijmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ŋgocrairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo punjanjepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo anjira ŋgeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaerteta kamb mbarac ŋgocor. ³¹ Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba ranjairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba tonjoca lamnjirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadmairenann. ³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandonja kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamnjirenna, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ŋgorik tingikca mba moreke, wanain, mina an tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairta iremb anjira ŋgeprena.

2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandoŋ laja monande

¹ Ainda moca ne meikramtaira muruja kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo ainda kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo,

ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne ainda morena. ² Na aia lamnjirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ŋgorik punja ndarutirena, an meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandoŋ ningik. ³ Na gaint tocna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ŋgoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a? ⁴ Tida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laja morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ŋgoreaca mba tawia neangatke. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar laj, na u anna watca amno reac teker ndopat ki? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, u iro inik ŋgetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laja morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a? ⁵ Na u ndona niknik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ŋgetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ŋgoreac bagaraniacmo anjira mbinmbata tikkrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandoŋa mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikkca u anna opoik ŋgoreac anginande. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair murunjcamina morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neaŋnande.” ⁷ Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranjaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac laiŋ

1:32 Nap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21 **2:1** Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20 **2:4** Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15 **2:6** Nap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12

angina moça, Rarañ Aetaniacap tamuñna auña tañna wakikireke, anna i aniac angí te, an mai ñgocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot angina morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtaírmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neañnande.⁸ Na ndeida mina ndori tingik tamjireke, na kam gidikmo iñ neangularica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga mba rangairena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtaírmo nikkatrenan, ainda moça ma minmo anna opoik ñgorik koind rutica neañnande.⁹ Na meikramtaira muruña tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenana, makukar bagraranikapa gigirar bagraranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na ijmbaia Iudana meikramtaír wanaij motocmo ma larunande.¹⁰ Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca tamuñna auña mbibirac laja moça i aniac neañca, niknik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laja morena meikramtaíra neañnande, na Iudanandmo outta neañnande, na ijmbaia Iudana meikramtaír wanaij motocmo ma neañnandet.¹¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaírmo muruña ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniñ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

¹² Na anna gaind, meikramtaír muruñcamiña Tip Wandik ñgocor, na mina tipemb ñgorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniñ mina Tip Wandik ñgocor. Na meikramtaíra Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ñgoreacna makukara morenan, Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna

kam mbuja ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande.¹³ Na meikramtaíra Tip Wandikna kamma wanaija waracrinanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaíra Tip Wandikca rangairenan, an meikramtaír tingikca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtaír wandoik topnande.¹⁴ Na Iudana meikramtaír wanaija, Tip Wandikca min ndambuja kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar punja Tip Wandikca rangairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuja kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar punja rangai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na mina an tipemb kirarir punja, Tip Wandikna kambca Rarañ Aetaniaca mina niknik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamnia mina niknik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ñganñgirina ra, ma an ijgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtaír muruña ijgoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo lainj topnandet. Na kam wemban laja aku wiwitrenanna, ma gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca an meikramtaír muruña ritri waparacna aiñmo ma Jesus Karaisa neañnandet.”

*Iudananda gaind ndamijirena,
Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande*

¹⁷ Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammap, na ne

2:8 Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8 **2:9** Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17 **2:11** TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17
2:13 Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7 **2:14** Up 10.35 **2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8 **2:17** Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19

gaind ndamnjirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgepreke, aindoprena, "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan." ¹⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tontona ne lamnjirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia aŋgira mairina, ainda moa ne aindoprena, "Tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga anna lan." ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na ne gaind ndamnjirena, "Tip Wandik mbuŋa, aia anna landamnji lanjapa kam gidikna mininja aia maanjirat, aintik aia lamnik ŋgoriktan tocna meikramtairmo, taup wandac tajna min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamnjar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neaŋrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar." ²¹ Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moa ne ndori koindmo ripti ŋgocor? Na ne gaindoprena, "Meikramtaira, kai makim teac." Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki? ²² Na ne gaindoprena, "Laŋtangoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac." Na nen koinda, ne ainda mba more ki? Na ne an mîrpembraraijta dawarmo mba tongorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mîrpembraraijta ŋgomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki? ²³ Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgepcä gaindoprena, "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamnjirena." Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba ranjairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia moa ŋgocrairena.

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, "Ne ainta tipemb kirarira ranjaireke, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik topreke, mana imo moa ŋgocrairena."

Tikiŋit katacna tipna kirar ŋgoiŋ

²⁵ Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiŋit katacrena tipna kirara anna lan, na u Tip Wandikca ranjai te. Na ŋarikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba rangai ŋgocor te, una tikiŋit kataca eacrenan anna mindacnij, u anna tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande. ²⁶ Na ramootta mina mana tikiŋit katac ŋgocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruna wandoja ranjairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiŋit kataca eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande. ²⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iudanajgepcä Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiŋitmo katocrinan. Na u Tip Wandikmo rangai ŋgocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau ŋgoiŋna ranjairenanna, mindacnij, mina mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor, ma nemmo ritrinandet. ²⁸ Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind aŋgica eac te, ma Iuda ŋgoiŋna wanaiŋ. Na tikiŋit katacrena tipna kirara, anna tik murunja reaca niŋgikca wanaiŋ. ²⁹ Na ramootta Iudanajgepnan, mana iro inikca ma Iudanajgep ndeac te, ma Iudanajgep gidik. Na tikiŋit katacna tipna kirara gidik ŋgoiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikinik iro ŋgoiŋ ndinj ndeacnande. Na ma mba an

2:19-20 Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** Njap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23 **2:25** Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6 **2:28** In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7 **2:29** TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4

Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacre-nan ndinja mba raŋgaica laruri-nan, wanaŋ. Na anna Raran Aetaniacna Neronj Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind tocna ramootta ma meikramtairta lam-nik ŋgoutmo anna i aniacma aŋgiritndai. Wanaŋ. Ma Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma i aniacap.

3

Tip kirar ŋgoreaca tip kirar laja moi irikna minna wanaŋ

¹ Na tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac ningik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunnari laruit? Na kaina reac laja ndo tikiŋit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit? ² Kaica! Raran Aetaniaca Iudanandmo, reik laiŋga neaŋga mamaiat, na out ŋgojinna gaint, Raran Aetaniaca ndona kamma Iudanandmo neaŋgatna, te, mina anmo raupnjina. ³ Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba raŋgaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Raran Aetaniaca ndona kamma raŋgainandet ki? ⁴ Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, meikramtair muruŋa parurenan, na Raran Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

“Raran Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoŋa raŋgaica
u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.
Na mina umo ritri waparaca
mona ndop te.
U mbopi piarkena min, na u
makukar kocor.”

⁵⁻⁶ Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, Raran

3:2 TW 4.7-8, na Nap 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4
2.13, na Ib 4.2 **3:4** Nap 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33
5.20, na 6.1, na 6.15 **3:9** Ro 1.18—2.24, na 3.23

Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Raran Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo opoik ŋgoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna kirar ŋgoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaŋ ŋgoin. Na ainta iroar landamniara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar tingik puŋga tarurena. Na Raran Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoŋa memetmbaca raŋgai ŋgocorte, titoca tıkca ma meikramtair muruŋna ritri waparaca moit? ⁷ Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuŋ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Raran Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac aŋgira ŋgeprenan ŋgoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ŋgoreac neaŋna moek?” ⁸ Na aind tocna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ŋgoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ŋgoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuŋa taup laja larunande.” Na ramtair ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo ningea gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitiren, anna ma an peperena kam ŋgoreacna kirar toc. Na Raran Aetaniaca ma an meikramtairta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta opoik ŋgorik neaŋnande.

Ramoott ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca mba morenanna

⁹ Na kaica? Njarikca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtairmo tamuŋ ŋgoin ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na aia mboprina tip ŋgoreacna makukca aimo Iudananapa, aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo

3:3 Ro 9.6, na 10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti

3:5-6 Ro 6.19, na Gal 3.15 **3:8** Ro

muruja wiŋga kitaca eacrena.
¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
 Kapna kamma gan kammo
 gaindoprina,

“Ramoot ianna
 tip kirar wandoŋa mba morenanna.
 Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

11 Na ramoot ianna landamŋi laŋ
 kocor.

Na ramoot ianna
 Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena
 aiŋa mo ŋgocor.

12 Na mina murunjcamina mina
 taup laŋa tīkcaririna,
 na mina muruja kirar kabe
 toc ŋgoin.

Na mina muruja
 ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

Na mina ianna tip kirar laŋ ianap
 mba morenanna.

Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

13 Na mina upna kamma
 anna mukca tiŋ gootta
 eacrena kirar toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb
 ndoprenan.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo
 ŋgocraina kambca tikrena,
 na anna nduop ŋgoreacna
 kocna kirar toc.

14 Na memetmbaca mina kabena
 meacramootmo
 moi ŋgocraina kam ndop te,
 minmo makukar neaŋna
 kam ŋgoreaca an ndoprena.

15 Na memetmbaca mina kabena
 meacramoota
 riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

16 Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke,
 meikramtaira mo ŋgocraina
 reikca
 mocna minna eteacna wattia
 mo ŋgocraica minmo
 makukca neaŋnande.

17 Na mina kabena meikramtairmo,
 nikinik iroar wewettar

momona kirara mina mba
 lamnjirenanna.

18 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,
 rugutta mba morenanna.”

19 Na aia lamnjirena, an kambca
 muruja Tip Wandikca moatnan,
 anna ma meikramtaira Tip
 Wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanna
 neaŋrinan. Ainda
 moca ramoot ianna gaindopna
 miŋna wanaiŋ, “Aku ramoot
 wandoŋ laŋ.” Wanaiŋ. Aia
 tenten ndeacrena meikramtair
 aia muruja Raraŋ Aetaniacna
 lamniacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke.

²⁰ Ainda moca Tip Wandikca
 rantaŋgaina tip kirara gaind,
 “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca
 ranjai ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ
 Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ
 mba eacrenanna?” Wanaiŋ. Na
 Tip Wandikca anna aina morena
 tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta
 kirarir tingik wandacrena, na an
 ningik.

Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iap

21 Na mandeacna miŋna kirara
 Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, na
 ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik
 ŋgocrinanna, ma larua raek
 matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna
 taup ndiŋa ranjaica mba laruri.
 Wanaiŋ. Anna ma kabena taup
 ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tip
 Wandik ndeacrena kambapa ram-
 bca morina ramtairta timbigta
 kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ
 Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma
 anmo wiwitiatna. ²² Na an taupna
 kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira
 murunjcamin ŋgoiŋna Jesus
 Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraŋ
 Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair
 wandoik ŋgacnande. Na kabena

3:10 LR 7.20 **3:10** Nap 14.1-3, na 53.1-3
 10.7 **3:15** ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8 **3:18** Nap 36.1 **3:19** In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2,
 na 3.9, na 3.23 **3:20** Nap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5
3:21 Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal
 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11

taup ianna mac eac ɳgocor. Wanaiŋ ɳgoin. ²³ Na aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiňa tipemb ɳgorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac angiňa minna wanainj. ²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniac Karais Iesusa moat-nanna, ma meikramtair mac nda angiňa moatnan tik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ɳgacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru ɳgocor. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋ ɳgoinna Karais Jesusna para neaŋgatna. ²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Jesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaind-paikca laruca ruŋkinande, te, an meikramtair wít aniac mana ripacrinanta tipemb ɳgorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ɳgacnande. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo laŋanna tikca mori, na ma minna morena tipemb ɳgorikta makukarta opoik ɳgorikmo mba tawia neaŋgatke. ²⁶ Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacrina, ma ndo ɳgoinna ma wandoj ɳgoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiňa Iesusa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ɳgacnande.

²⁷ Ainda moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo angiři ɳgepit? Anna meacramoot ian ɳgocor. Na an i angiřa ɳgeprena kirara kocnai ɳgoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranṭaŋgaina taupca, ma gan i

3:23 Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22
3:25 Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15
Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9

angiři ɳgeprena kirarna taupmo, mo kecari ɳgocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i angira ɳgeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna. ²⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamjirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuŋa mba ranjaica laruri, wanainj, anna ritipacna taup mbuŋ ningik.

²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac ningik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanainj, ki? Wanainj. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac. ³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningik. Na ma ramtaira tikiňit kakataca Jesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiňit katac ɳgocora Jesusa ripacrenan, ma mina ɳginaja morena. Na ma minmo muruŋcamiňmo meikramtair wandoik ɳgacrena. ³¹ Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ɳgoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanainj ɳgoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagrana.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoj ɳgacatna

¹ Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ɳgamair. Ainda moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit?
² Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir laiŋ puŋga ma ramoot wandoj laj ndaru te, na ma ndona i angiřa ɳgepmbe. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an

3:24 Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1

Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19

3:25 Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15

3:27 Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9

3:28 Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16

3:29 Ro 10.12

3:30 TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8, na 3.20, na 3.28

3:31 Mt 5.17, na Ro 8.4

4:2 Ro 3.20, na 3.27-28

kirarir puŋga, ramoot wandoŋa mba laruatke.³ Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, "Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna."⁴ Na ramootta aiŋ mo te, ma anna opoikca anginande, na an opoikca anna aia gagenta mba mboprennana, anna wanaiŋ neaŋrena reac laŋna opoik. Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac niŋgik.⁵ Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandoŋ ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiŋ gargarna kirarir laŋga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gagenta ripacna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ngacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacnande.⁶ Na Dewit toco, gaind tocna kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniŋ mina tipemb kirarir laŋga mo mairinan, co, wanaiŋ. Mina murunjčamiňa tongoca werainande.⁷ Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

"Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta makukara mo kecari te, ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair, mina tonjo wereinande.

⁸ Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te, ma tongoca wereinande."

⁹ Na mocca tikinjít katacrenanna, ndori tongoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikinjít katac ŋgocortan toco, mina tongoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau

lamni rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacrena.¹⁰ Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikinjít katac ŋgocor ndeacri, co, ma tikinjít katacrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna? Ma tikinjít katac ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacrina.¹¹ Na an min, ma tikinjít katac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an tikinjít kakatacna tipna kirar neaŋgatna, anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacnande. Ainda moca Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikinjít katac ŋgocorta ramtair muruŋna ŋgamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ngacnande.¹² Na ramtair ndeida tikinjít kataca eacrenan, mitoco Abraamna ŋgamrir. An ramtaira mina tikinjít wanaiŋ mba katacri, wanaiŋ. Mina tikinjít kataca, mitoco aina ŋgamair Abraamna taupca rangaica mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikinjít katac ŋgocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruŋnan

¹³ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ŋgamrirta wiwittha babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŋna neaŋnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba mocca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiŋ. Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri,

4:3 RL 15.6, na Gal 3.6, na Ie 2.23 **4:4** Ro 11.6 **4:7** Nap 32.1-2 **4:9** Ro 4.3 **4:11** RL 17.10, na Lk 19.9, na Gal 3.7 **4:12** Mt 3.9 **4:13** RL 17.4-6, na 22.17-18, na Gal 3.29

Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoñ ñgacatna, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna.¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca rangairenanna, mina ndori an Rarañ Aetaniaca neañ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori anginande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiñ ndacarinande. Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca bababu toco, anna reac wanaiñ ndacarinande.¹⁵ Na aia lamjirena, an minna tip wandikca eaci, meikramtaira an tip wandikca rangai ñgocor ndacarica, anna ndo mocca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ñgocor te, aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba rangairena.

¹⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ijmbai ndaruekna ñgamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo neañ ndopca babuatna reikca mina an angi ndop te, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca kamma ripac te, mina anginande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca rangairenan tingiknanna wanaiñ. Na meikramtaira murunjcamina Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco anginande. Na Abraamma ma aina murunjcamina ñgamair pañan.¹⁷ Na anna Rarañ Aetaniaca timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Aku unmo moi angori u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiwitna ñgamair pañan ndeacnande." Na an bababua Rarañ Aetaniaca lamniac ñgoutta maeacreke. Na

Abraam, ma an Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neañreke mina mac nda ñgeprena. Na ma kam ningik ndopreke, an eac ñgocorta reikca larurena.

¹⁸ Na Abraam, ma lamji ñgocor, an reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamjirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, "Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtair wit aniacna ñgamair," an Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, "Abraam una mombonikta ñgamrira, mina wit aniac ñgoin ndarunande."¹⁹ Na Abraamna iarira tanja 100na min toca tikatke, mana tikca menaca ma moonjuocmo mo laruna minna wanaiñ. Ri, ma gaint ndamjiatna Sara, moonjuoca mirna minna wanaiñ. Na mana ritipaca gargar ñgoin, anna bebede ñgocor.²⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniña mba angori, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaiñ ñgoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagraca. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniaca i aniac angora ñgeprina.²¹ Na Abraamma gaint ndamjirinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min.²² Ainda mocca Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca, "Ma manmo ramoot wandoñ ñgacrina."

²³ Na an kamma Rarañ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaintdopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandoñ ñgacatna." Na an kamma ma Abraam ningik nake, mba

4:14 Gal 3.18 **4:15** Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19

4:16 Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22 **4:17** RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10 **4:18** RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1 **4:19** RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12 **4:21** Nap 115.3, na Ib 11.19 **4:22** RL 15.6 **4:24** Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21

mbopatke. Wanaiñ. ²⁴ An kamma ma aina moça ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moça ñgepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaikca watca anna ndamni te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ñgacnande. ²⁵ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Jesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ñgorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiña mac nda moça ñgepatna, na aimo meikramtair wandoik ñgacna moça.

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

5

(5—8)

*Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo
meikramtair wandoik ñgacatna*

¹ Na aia ripacat tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ñgacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Rarañ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri. ² Na Iesusa aimo ritipaikta meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña tañna taup gootatna, aimo an Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kançaukca mbukna moça, mandeaca aia eacreke, Rarañ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kipca aimo anji tanca aia manap tamuñna auñna reik lainj, lainj koind anginande, anna ndo moça aia tonþongar koind teacnande. ³ Na aia an ninjikna tonþona mba morenanna. Wanaiñ. Na aia tonþon

ninjik, an meikramtaira aimo neangekna makukar ñgoriknan. Na anna aia lamjina, aia makuk angi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gagaranande. ⁴ Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacrañ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo angia aia irik ñgocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma lamjirena aia lainj, na aia tongoca Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda anginande. ⁵ Na aia ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moça anna ndabi te, aia wanaiña mba lambiitndai. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo matnja ma aimo Ñeron Rat neangatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Ñeron Ratta aina iroar inkara tikatna.

⁶ Na an minna aia ndori ñgotacna gagrar kocor ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca ra ñganngia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda anginia ndopca. ⁷ Na anna gidik ñgooin, aina ianna ramoot wandoñ ian ñgotac nake, ainda mba menacitndai. Na ñarikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira lainj koinda mo te. Anna lañ, moça aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ñgotacna menacnandet. ⁸ Na aia tip ñgoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Ainda moça Karaisa ai ñgotacna moça ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma aimo mamatni bagaraniacap tik. ⁹ Na Karaisa menaca,

4:25 Ais 53:4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **5:1** In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 **5:3** Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 **5:5** Nap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19 **5:6** Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10 **5:8** In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10 **5:9** Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7

mana racaindpaiča irikca aina tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ḥgacrina. Ainda moča aia mandeaca matau lamji rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ḥgotac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an tipemb ḥgorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ḥgocrainande.¹⁰ An minna aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo puñndamoota moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puñndamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo anjira Rarañ Aetaniacap iro kabea tīkatna. Na mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maanjiri. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacap iro kabea tīkrina meikramtair, aia matau ḥgoin ndamnjirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anginande.¹¹ Ri, reac ianna gaind, aina Kacoot Jesus Karais, ma aimo moa anjira Rarañ Aetaniacap iro kabea tīkca, ainda moča mandeaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonþon bagaraniac ḥgoin.

*Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna*¹² Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ḥgoreacna makukca mori, an tip ḥgoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruja tipemb ḥgorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruj maangjat.¹³ Na Tip Wandikca laru ḥgocor ndeacri, an minna tip ḥgoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik angiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ḥgocor co, Rarañ Aetaniaca an meikramtaira morena tipemb ḥgorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamji mbe.¹⁴ Na

Adamna minna tīkca kipca Mosesna min mbuj, memenaca meikramtairmo muruja mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip ḥgoreacna makukna kirara mo ḥgocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an injmbai nakipna ramootna ḥgagatracna kirar.¹⁵ Na Adamna tip ḥgoreacna makukapa Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, manija kirar kabea wanaij. Wanaij ḥgoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ḥgoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniaca anna menacrena. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuj ḥgoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Jesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbuja, Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtair wit ani-acmo, moa anjira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac lanj, ma aia neanrina.¹⁶ Na an Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip ḥgoreacna makukca, manija aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaij ḥgoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ḥgoreacna makuk kabena moca Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gain-dopatna, "Mina kocnai ḥgoinna topnandet." Na Rarañ Aetaniacna wanaij ḥgotac ndoprina opotaca gaind, meikramtaira tip ḥgoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ḥgacnande.¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ḥgoreacna

makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot pañanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtaímo muruña moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarimo kunda tamuñ ñgoin. Ainda moça aia lamnjirina, meikramtaíra muruñcamiña an Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac angi te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtaír wandoik ñgacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neaj te, minmo gagrirta ramtaír pañajinda monande.

¹⁸ Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamni rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ñgoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaímo muruñcamiña an tip ñgoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoja morinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca anna ndamni te, ma aimo meikramtaímo muruñcamiña ma aimo meikramtaír wandoik ñgacnande, na aimo iarwana eteacna wat neajnande. ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ñgocor ndeacatke, mana an kirara meikramtaír wit aniacmo moça mina tipemb ñgorikta makukara momona meikramtaír ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuña meikramtaír wit aniacca wandoik ndarunande.

²⁰ Na an minna meikramtaíra Tip Wandíkca angica rangairenan, mina an Tip Wandíkmo memetmbaca ñanjari rangai ñgocora moran te, an meikramtaírtipemb ñgorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagara-

niac ñgoinna, anmo kunda tamuñmbai ndeacrina. ²¹ Na tip ñgoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuña tip ñgoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot pañan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaina opotaca moça, ma aimo meikramtaír wandoik ñgacri, aia iarwana eteacna wat anginande. Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kirar ndarunandet.

6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

¹ Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, "Aia tip ñgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moran, na Rarañ Aetaniaca anna moça ma memetmbac nakadmaírnande," aia aindopit ki, a? ² Wanaiñ ñgoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtaírtakirar, an tip ñgoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moça aia an tip ñgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moça tanrajrjna? ³ Na aia Iesus Karaisa ranjaica kitac puk angiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuña aia muruñcamiña mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamnjire ki, a? ⁴ An kitac puk mbuña, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuña, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ñgepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup ñgamma ranjaina.

5:18 1 Ko 15.22 **5:19** Ais 53.11 **5:20** In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14 **5:21** Ro 6.23 **6:1** Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15 **6:2** Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1 **6:3** 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27 **6:4** Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat anjica Karaisap eacnande

⁵ Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia ainda menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda njepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda njepnande. ⁶ Ri, aia lamnjirina, aina njauna iroar inkar ngorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna aij wanaia momona meikramtaira kai eac teac. ⁷ Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, mba mikitndai.

⁸ Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraca an eteacna wat anjica, manap eacna. ⁹ Na aia lamnjirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndij mac nda njepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagrakocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaij. ¹⁰ Na Karais ma kidrik kabe ningikca menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbunj ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat anjica ma Rarañ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena. ¹¹ Anna kirara ne toco gaind tocna iro arji. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kangaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaij. Ne toco Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Rarañ Aetaniacap eteacna wat anjica manap eacnande.

¹² Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ngoreacna makukca

nemmo raupni teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ngocrainande. Aintik moca tip ngoreacna makukca nemmo wiŋga ne an tik ngoreacna tontonja rangainande. ¹³ Na ne kai watcarica tip ngoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reaca kai raupni teac, moca ne tip ngoreaca mo nari. Ne muk ngetacndij mac nda njepca eteacna wat anjirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, ainda moca ne ndorimo anjiri Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna njinaja mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik ningikca monande. ¹⁴ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma nena gegrirta ramoot panjanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kangauk ndeacrena.

Aia tipemb wandoik laijta aina momona meikramtair ndeac

¹⁵ Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kangauk ndeacrena, ainda moca aia tip ngoreacna makukca momoa, anna lan ki? Wanaij n̄goin. ¹⁶ Kaica ne lamnji n̄gocor? Na ne ndori koinda, ne ndorimo anjiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma ran̄gainandet, na ne mana tuombta ainir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta ainir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne

6:5 Pil 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1

6:9 KIEK 1.18 **6:10** Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na

Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** RL 4.7, na Njp 19.13, na 119.133 **6:13** Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 **6:14** Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6 **6:15** Ro

6.1 **6:16** Mt 6.24, na In 8.34, na 2 Pi 2.19

menacnandet. Co, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgaica ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande.¹⁷ Gidik, ŋgaua ne tip ŋgoreacna makukna tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, iŋmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca nemmo anjica ndona kamna kaŋgaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar punga matau ŋgoinna rangaiatna. Ainda moça an mbuŋ tik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaj!¹⁸ Na nena eteaca, ne tip ŋgoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndeacatke, ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemmo anna tikca anjica, nemmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga momona tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna.¹⁹ Na ndacpemb koind, ŋgaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna ŋajanari lamjŋi ŋgocor, aintik aku aina morina lamjirina reikta kirarir punga, aku kam roormo an reik punga kerena. Na ŋgaua ne ndorita tikemb wanjormo wattacarica, mina tip ŋgoreacna makukna tuombta ainjir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ŋgepca ainta tipemb ŋgorikcapa, kirarir ŋgaduduk kokot ŋgoinna morena. Ainda moça mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb wanjormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandojna tuomna aij kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meacramoot ŋgoin ndaru, ne wandoj rat ndeacnande.

²⁰ Na an minna ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta tuombta ainjir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta ainjir kamndera momonanna mba eacri.²¹ Na ŋgaua ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik laj anjirina, gan ne mandeaca

morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena.²² Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca nemmo tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna tuomna aij kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda anjica, ma nemo ndona tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik lainga ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuja tikca anginande. Na ma nemo moi anjiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana tongorena kirarira mo te. Ma nemmo iarwarna eteacna wat neajnande.²³ Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma ndona aijna meikramtairmo opoikca neajrenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiŋ ŋgotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anjirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aij mbuŋ.

7

Mandeac aia iro inik ŋgamna kirarirta aij ninjikca mo

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamjirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ŋgocor, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai.

² Na meaca lanjoca kaŋgait mananna menac ŋgocor ndeacraj te, tip wandikca an meacmo anjira mana kaŋgaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kaŋgaitta menac te, an tip wandikca manijmo anjira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai.

³ Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeacraj

6:18 In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 1 Pi 2.16 **6:20** In 8.34 **6:21** Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13 **6:23** RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na Ie 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4

7:3 Mt 5.32

te, mana meaca kabena ramootap *ŋgo te*, ma meacramootna tip *ŋgadudukca* morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kangaitta menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot laango te, ma meacramootna tip *ŋgadudukca* morena tip kirara mba mori.

⁴ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacreña laiplacar, an kirar mbuja ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kangaukca ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk *ŋgetacndij* mac nda *ŋgepatna*, aia Raran Aetaniacna tonthonja kirarir tingikca aia anna moran. ⁵ An minna aia *ŋgaua* iro bagara ranggairi, tip *ŋgoreacna* makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona tonthon *ŋgoreac* tikca laruca aina tikna wanjgora muruña an kirarir *ŋgorikca* ranggairi, aia tipemb *ŋgorikca* morina. Ri, an kirar mbuja memenacna kirara moa laruatna. ⁶ Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiñna minna wanain, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiñna minna wanain. Na mandeacna minna ainja aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kirara mba rangaca mba mori. Wanain. An kirar *ŋgamna* aij mbuja Neron Ratta aina iroara moa *ŋgepca* aia an mbuja morena.

*Tip *ŋgoreacna* makukca aimo mo *ŋgocrairina**

⁷ Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip *ŋgoreacna*

7:4 Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 **7:5** Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na Ie 1.15 **7:6** Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6 **7:7** NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33 **7:8** Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 **7:9** Ie 1.15 **7:10** TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7 **7:11** RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13 **7:12** Nap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8

makuk ki? Wanain *ŋgoin*. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir *ŋgorikmo* wati rapacna, titocnanna *ŋgoreac* eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip *ŋgoreacna* makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, “U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuja kai wati tonggo teac.” Na Tip Wandikca aindop *ŋgocor* te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik punja watca tongorenanna, anna tip kirar *ŋgoreac*. ⁸ Ri, tip *ŋgoreacna* makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembla koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuja watca tongorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac *ŋgocor* te, tip *ŋgoreacna* makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet. ⁹ Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamni *ŋgocor* ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamjiatke, tip *ŋgoreacna* makukca *ŋgepca* gargar maangirat, na aukmo mo menacatna. ¹⁰ Na Tip Wandikna ainja ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanñande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuja eteacna watta mba angiratke. Wanain. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna. ¹¹ Aintik tip *ŋgoreacna* makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamnjica ma taupembla koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuja tip *ŋgoreacna* makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹² Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raran Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raran Aetaniac ndambur ndij nakipatna. Na

an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Rarañ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandoj gidik ñgoin. ¹³ Na kaica? An reac laj, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanainj. Tip ñgoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ñgoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laja mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo tip ñgoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ñgoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtaírmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ñgoreacna makukca laja wanainj, ma kokot ñgaduduk ñgoreac. An kirar mbuña Tip Wandikca an tip ñgoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, aنجiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ñgaduduk kokot ñgoreac ñgoin.

Tip ñgoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna ñginaja morena

¹⁴ Na aia lamjirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ ndij nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacna tontona mba rangaiitndai. Tip ñgoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana air kamainda momona aiñna nuoc ndeacnande. ¹⁵ Na aku mba lamjiri, kaina minijna mocaaku an kirarimoaku aindamoca tanre. Aku mo ñgoin ndopca lamjiekna kirarira,aku mba moitndai, naaku mo nari ñgoin ndopekna kirarira,aku anna memetmbac ñgoinna morajnande. ¹⁶ Naaku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, naaku mo te,aku aindndamjinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laj. ¹⁷ Aintik aku

ndo mbuña an tip ñgoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanainj. Tip ñgoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena. ¹⁸ Naaku lamjirena, reac laj ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na annaaku ndona niknik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik,aku tip kirar laja mona moreke, naaku mona minna wanainj. ¹⁹ Na tip kirar lajaaku ndomo anna mo ndop te,aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ñgoreacna makukcaaku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, annaaku monande. ²⁰ Na an tipna kiraraaku mo narica moeknanna, annaaku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara annaaku ndo mba morenanna, wanainj, tip ñgoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndomorena.

²¹ Aintikaku watta rapacarina, an tip ñgoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Naaku tip kirar laja mo ndopca mo te, an tip ñgoreaca taup auknannamakatacek. ²² Anna gidik, aukna iro inikcaaku Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna tonton aniac ñgoin. ²³ Naaku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik wanjorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruñrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ñgoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruna aنجira bubuocrena. ²⁴ Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ñgocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otacaaku an memenacna tik tikcarina? ²⁵ Naaku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanrina! Aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisna parmbuña, ma aukmo otacnandet. Ainda mocaaku ndona iro inik

7:13 Ro 5.20 7:14 Nap 51.5, na In 3.6 7:15 Gal 5.17 7:18 RL 6.5, na 8.21 7:22 Nap 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16 7:23 Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Ie 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11
7:25 Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17

mbuña muruña Rarañ Aetani-acna tip wandikna kañgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ñgoreacna makukna tip wandikna kañgaukna kirara eácrenan.

8

Karaisa aina tipemb ñgorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Neroñ Rat neanjatna

¹ Ainda mocia aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa mik te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiñ. ² Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na Neroñ Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neanjrena, ma nenmo tipemb ñgorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ñgorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena ñginanja mba mac moiñndai. ³ Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mba mo kecariitndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tip Wandikca rangaina gagrakocor. Na an reaca Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaiñ, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ñgorikta makukara morina meikramtaíta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarina mocia, mana tik mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca tip ñgoreacna makukna ritri waparaca mocia, na tip ñgoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna. ⁴ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandoñ laj manammo aina wat mbuñ ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca

aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba ranjaireke. Wanaiñ. Aia Neroñ Ratna tipna kirar ningik mbuña ranjairena.

⁵ Na meikramtaíra iro bagarna kirara ranjairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar ningikca tongorajnandet. Te, meikramtaíra Neroñ Ratna tip kirar mbuña ranjairenanna, mina iro inikca Neroñ Ratna iro ningikca ranjairajnande. ⁶ Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna tonþonj ningikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma Neroñ Ratna tonþonj ningikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat anjica ma nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeacnande. ⁷ Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna tonþonj rangai te, an ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndona purjndamootta monande. Anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kañgaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikca mba mac rangaiitndai. ⁸ Na meikramtaíra iro bagarna tip kirara ranjairenan, an meikramtaír, mina gidikca mba Rarañ Aetaniacna tonþonjna kirarira mba rangaiitndai.

⁹ Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba ranjaireke. Wanaiñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroñ Ratta nena pida gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Neroñ Ratna tipna kirar mbuña ranjai. Na ramootta Karaisna Neroña manap eac ñgocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaiñ. ¹⁰ Na tip ñgoreacna makukca nena tikembca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtaír wandoik lainj

8:1 Ro 8.34, na 8.39 **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, na 5.25

8:5 In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25 **8:6** Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4 **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6

malaruri. Na nena ñerñgaura eteacna watap eacnande. ¹¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ñgepatna. Na anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroñ Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Neroñ Ratta moatna aiñ mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neañnande.

*Neroñ Ratta aimo moa anjira
Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik taru-
atna*

¹² Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian niñgikca ranjaica anna aiña moa tañna iro ianap, naaku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna ranjaina, mba mbopri, wanaiñ ñgoin. ¹³ Na ne ñgaua iro bagarna kirarira tañ te, ne menacnande. Na ne Neroñ Ratna gargar mbuña, ne tipemb ñgorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat anginande. ¹⁴ Na meikramtair muruña ndorimo watcarica Neroñ Ratta mina tatañna tiñara mo te, an meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na an Neroñ Ratta Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo neañgatnanna, ma nemo aiñ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moiñndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moa mona. Wanaiñ ñgoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroñ Ratta ma nemmo moi ne Rarañ Aetaniacna antañgina mombonik ndarurina. Na Neroñ Ratna gargar mbuña aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo gaind ñgacrenan, “*Abba, Ate.*” ¹⁶ Na Neroñ Ratta ndo aina ñerñgaurmo riptiri, aia kam

piarra waekeca gaindoprenan, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena. ¹⁷ Ainda moa aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna ijmbaia Rarañ Aetaniac Aetta aimo neañ ndopca babua larapacatna reik lainga ma aimo neañnande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma anjiratna. Na mandeaca aia man anjirina gírgirna kirar naañgi te, ijmbaia aia anna i aniac anjica manap mbibirac lañ ndeacnande.

*Ijmbaia aia tamuñna auymo
mbibirac lañ ñgoin arjinande*

¹⁸ Ijmbaia an mbibirac lañapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamñja aku gaind ndamñirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia arjinandet, na ma mandeacna gírgirmo kunda tamuñ ñgoin ndeacrena. ¹⁹ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma ñganñgirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaind, an reac, reaca muruña mina panajind anjiri ñgeprca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, “Tumbuit ñgoinna an ra laruit?” ²⁰ Mandeaca an reikca muruña mangocraireke, na mina ñgocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita tonþon mbuña ainda mba laruri. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo ainda moa mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac lañ ianna Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena. ²¹ An ra, Rarañ Aetaniaca ñganñgirinan mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ñgocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ñgoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik laiñ, laiñ muruñ

8:11 Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5 **8:13** Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7

8:16 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30 **8:17** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7 **8:18** Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:20** RL 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2

ŋgoinna aiap Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

²² Na aia lamjirena, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnan, mitoco ḡirgira aŋgirena, anna meaca moonjuoca mirna naangirena ḡirgirna kirar. Na mina muruŋa an ḡirgirna aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min. ²³ Na an reikca min tingikca mba aereke. Wanainj. Ai toco aerena. Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Neroŋ Ratmo aimo wanainja neaŋgatna. Na ai toco ḡirgir aŋgica aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekeca gaindopnande, aia mana antaŋgina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ŋgetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande. ²⁴ Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaindop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaind ndamjinandet, aia mba aŋgireke. Na ramootta an reac aŋgi te, ma kaina moca wanainj ndabit? ²⁵ Na aia lamjirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ŋgoiŋ naaŋginande, na aia mba aŋgireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋpainica aia malambireke.

²⁶ Na Neroŋ Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamjı ŋgocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanainj. An kirara moreke,

Neroŋ Ratta aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca ndo mbuŋa mbendeirena. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ŋgoiŋ mbatrema, na Neroŋ Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamjirena, na Neroŋ Ratta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa raŋgaica ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witikca otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

²⁸ Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina aŋjir laiŋga morenenate, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda aŋginande, ainda moca ma mina ŋgacrena. ²⁹ Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamjiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacaua ndarunande. ³⁰ Na an meikramtaira ŋgaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat laŋapa ndona i aniacap neaŋnande.

Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ katacna minna wanaij

³¹ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋndamootta moit? ³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona

8:23 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30 **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1 **8:26** Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Njp 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Njp 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16

Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaij. Ma manmo aimo murunjcamija ŋgotacna moa anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ŋgoinmo aia neanj te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaija neanjnande.

³³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapacatna aia manan ŋgoin. Ainda moa mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moi? Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. ³⁴ Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ŋgoreacna makukna opoik anjina moa anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaij. Meikramtair kocor. Jesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ŋjepatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moa digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke. ³⁵ Na Karais, ma aimo matatni bagaraniac ŋgoin, na reac ianna mana matatni katacna minna wanaij. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia ḡirḡir anj̄i te, co, ramootta aimo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ŋgapao ŋgocor, co, reac ŋgoreaca aimo mo ŋgocrainan, co, runduj ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna matatni katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaij ŋgoin. ³⁶ Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaira mori,
ainda moa memetmbaca
mina aimo riŋga men-
acrena.

Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna
kirar toc,
na mina aimo mo menacna
tongorena.”

³⁷ Te, Karais ma ndona matatni aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindac- ni, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reaca mo irikna min. ³⁸ Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matatni bagaraniac ŋgoin, ri, aku gaind ŋgoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotacna morina matatni manan katacna minna wanaij. Titocna reaca memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbainja aina morena ŋerngaur, co, ainta gagrarta ŋerngaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, injmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruij, ³⁹ co, riac tamuj ndeacrena reik, co, gan wiñin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruña, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna matatnimo, an katacna minna wanaij. An matatni manan, ma aimo anjira Karais Jesusna para neangatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

9

(9—11)

*Polna iro inikca ma Israel-
nanjepta kadmaiatna*

¹ Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moa Neroj Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaind ndamjirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik. ² Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamjirena. ³ Na aku tongorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa

8:33 Ais 50.8 **8:34** Nap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1

8:35 Ro 8.38-39 **8:36** Nap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko

15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi

3.22 **9:3** NA 32.32

racaindpaike mac nda angi, anna mina Israelna geptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna tonjtona rangai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuña taŋna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup anginande.⁴ Na mina Israelnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca angiratna. Na mitoco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neanŋatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna aiŋa mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamaot.⁵ Nena atuna ŋgamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaike wiwit mbuña, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikta paŋan, na iarwara aia mana imo angiri ŋgepraj. Na anna gidik.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

⁶ Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moça, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gainda mba lamnica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna kambca mina wanaiŋ ndarurina. Wanaiŋ. Aku lamnjirina, Israelna inikna meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaiŋ.⁷ Na aia gainda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaike ndiŋ ndaruatna, ainda moça mina muruŋa mana mombonik. Wanaiŋ. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aisak niŋgik mbuña una mombonik ŋgamrira

larunande.”⁸ An kamna minija gaind, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaike mbuň ndarurinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonikca. Wanaiŋ. Na mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca babutna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande.⁹ An bababua aindoprina, “An ra, aku ŋganŋgirinan laru te, aku mac nda kipnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonnuocap eacnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca kabena kam ian toco ne lamni, Rebekana nik kabena nuocni ja manija aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ŋgamair.¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara ranjaica, ma ndona tonjtona ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiŋ laŋ nake mba lamnjirenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona tonjton mbuña ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocni ja mir ŋgocor ndeacri, manija tip laŋ, co, tip ŋgoreaca momoa manija lamni ŋgocor.¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, “Una nik kabena nuocni ja out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una iŋmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaija monandet.”¹³ Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, “Aku Iakopmo matnjirena, aku Isomo tonjo ŋgocor.”

¹⁴ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniaca moapekna kirara wandoja wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.¹⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo

9:4 NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25 **9:6** Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16 **9:7** RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18 **9:8** Gal 4.23 **9:9** RL 18.10, na 18.14 **9:10** RL 25.21 **9:12** RL 25.23 **9:13** TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26 **9:14** 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Ɇap 92.15 **9:15** NA 33.19

gaindopatna, "Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande."

¹⁶ Aintik ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrinnanna, mana tonþon, co, mana aiñ lañ mbuña mba moça Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanainj. Anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan ningik. ¹⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Rarañ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot pañanmo gaindopatna, "Aku unmo anjiri gagrirta ramoot pañan naangircá witikrina, naaku ndona gargar aniac un mbuña tiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac anjiri ñgepnande."

¹⁸ Aintik aia matau lamñi, Rarañ Aetaniaca ramoot iammo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro lañmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona tonþon mbuña ainda monandet.

¹⁹ Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, "Rarañ Aetaniaca ainda mo te, kaina moça Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, 'Aia tipemb ñgorikca morena?' Na mandaia ndona tonþona rangaiit, na Rarañ Aetaniacna tonþonmo ma mba rangaiitndai?" ²⁰ U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Rarañ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moça manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo anjira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, "Kaina moça u aukmo ainda moapekna?" ²¹ Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna wañ emtem anjica

ma ndona tonþon mbuña ma wiñ mbuniña monandet, ianna aiñ laña momona wiñ laña mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiñ wanainja mona wiñ mamoaat. Na ma ainda mo te, anna mana tonþon ningik.

²² Rarañ Aetaniac ma toco ma ainda morena, ma ndona nikakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtaírmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moça. Na an wiñne bagrara mina opoiñ ñgoreac anjica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ñgogocraia anginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neañga malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande. ²³ Aintik ma tongorinanna, meikramtaíra muruncamiña mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac lañ ñgoimmo ma an winnemo neañga mina an kakadmaina opotac anginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna anjira ñgobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac lañapa i aniac neañnande. ²⁴ Na an wiñne mina an kakadmaina opotac lañ anginande, anna minña Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaír wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tiñgikca mba kípri. Wanainj. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaíra wanainj.

²⁵ Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Atuna meikramtaíra aukna wiwit ndeac ñgocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtaíra ñgacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matñi ñgocor, injmbaia aku minmo matrinande. ²⁶ Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna,

'Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ḥgocor,' an kam mbuṇa aku gaindopnandet, 'Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacnan.'

²⁷ Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta ndamnjica ma gaindopatna, "Mindacniñ Israelnanda wit aniac ḥgoiñ ndaruka manjarna timgunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepnin ḥnjikmo mac nda anginande." ²⁸ Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ḥgoinna mo ḥgocrai mainandet." ²⁹ An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruñ ḥgoinna ḥgocrai mainandet, gan auññin Sodomapa Gomora ḥgocrairina kirara, aia ainda ḥgocrainande."

Israelnanda matau ripac ḥgocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke

³⁰ Ainda moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiñ aniac a mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripaci, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ḥgacatna. ³¹ Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina aiñ aniac moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiñ, ma meikramtairmo moi anġiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke. ³² Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba rangairenanna. Wanaiñ. Mina gaid ndamnjirena

9:27 Ro 11.5 **9:27** Ais 10.22-23 **9:29** Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40 **9:30** Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20 **9:31** Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4 **9:32** Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23
9:33 Nap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 **10:2** Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 **10:3** Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 **10:4** Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24

mina ndorita aiñj gagrar punja, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclataca wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena. ³³ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, "Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclataca mina pergogocoa iriknande. Na manmo aku anġiri Saion takura tīknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai."

10

Israelnanda Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamji ḥgocor

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku tongorinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda anġi, memetmbaca aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ḥgoinna mben-deirena. ² Aku minmo matau ḥgoinndamnjirena, ainda moca aku mina moca gaida waeke mbopnande, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca tontonja kirara rangaina moca aiñ wakikia morena. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tontonja kirar ḥgoinna mina matau lamji ḥgocor tik, mina ainda morena.

³ Mina mba lamnjireke, Rarañ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma rangaina aimo meikramtair wandoik ḥgacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuṇa anna aiña moca ndorimo wandoj ndaruna ndoprena. Ainda moca mina ndorimo watcarica Rarañ Aetaniacna kanġaukc mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi anġiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe.

⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, Karais ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa

mairikrinañ, na meikramtaira murunjcamina mana ripac te, mina Raran Aetaniaca lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

5 Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara ranjairenan, na mina amno mo te, Raran Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na ma aindopatna, "Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo murunjcamina ranjai te, ma eteacna wat anginande."

6 Na ramootta ritipacna kirara ranjaiaca Raran Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoj ngac te, ma an kamma ranjaiapekna, "Na ñarikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari, 'Mandaia ndo tamuñna auñ nagacit?'" Anna ne Karaismo mac nda angira wíkinna irikrina. 7 "Na ñarikca ne gaindop nari, 'Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ngirikit?'" Anna gaint, ne Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda angira mac nda ngacatnan. 8 Na an kamma minij ñgoinna gaind, "An kamma nena kitim ñgoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke." An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiwitirena. 9 Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuña gainda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikca u ripacrina Raran Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ñgepatnanna ripac te, Raran Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anginande.

10 Na aia ndorita iroar inkar punja ripacrenan, Raran Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na up mbuña aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raran Aetaniaca

aimo mac nda anginandet.

11 Na Raran Aetaniaca timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba moiñndai." 12 Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanainjo angira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina murunjcamina Kacoot. Na man ningikca ndo meikramtairmo murunjcamina matau ñgoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ñgotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena. 13 Ainda moca, "Meikramtaira murunjcamina Kacootmo ndori ñgotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anginande."

14 Na mina manmo ripac ñgocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ñgotacna moca anna digit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ñgocor te, titoca tikca mina mamo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwit ñgocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit? 15 Na mina kam wiwitina ramtairmo mbagiri ñgocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitit? Na Raran Aetaniaca timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Meikramtaira kam wembaj laj angira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tongorena."

Israelnanda kam wembaj laja mba ranjaireke

16 Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruja kam wembaj lajmo mba anjica ranjaireke. Wanainj. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, "Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca ripacit?" 17 Na aia lamnjirena, aia Raran Aetaniaca kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipaikca moa ñgepranan. Na an

kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

¹⁸ Na aku gainda diginande, ḥarikca mina an kam wembaj laja warac ḥgocor ki? Wanaij. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamjirena, “Gantiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruja mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna auñembca muruja kocnaia tanja mamairi.” ¹⁹ Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnangepca mina an kamna miniña lamji ḥgocor ki? Wanaij. Mina lamjirena. Out ḥgojinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamujirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta ḥairemb teacrena ainta landamjiar kocorta ramtairta wiwitnan aنجi te, na aku ainda mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.” ²⁰ Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo orea watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ḥgocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.” ²¹ Ainda moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamjica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipunreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtairta ndamjica, aku ndona parniј aنجira ḥgepcia aku minmo ndo ndambur nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

11

Raraј Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

¹ Ainda moca aku gainda diginande, Raraј Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki?

10:18 Nap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2 **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, na Nap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 **11:2** Nap 94.14, na Ro 8.29 **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14 **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18 **11:5** Ro 9.27 **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18 **11:7** Ro 9.31, na 10.3

Wanaij ḥgoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ḥgamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian. ² An wiwitmo, atua Raraј Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, ainda moça ma minmo ndarekreke ḥgocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raraј Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamji ḥgocor? Na Elaia ma Raraј Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna, ³ “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ḥgocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoek.” ⁴ Ri, Raraј Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, mina miripraraј Balmo tutpemb rimbitca mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba raنجairenanna.”

⁵ Na Raraј Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepniјna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan. ⁶ Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aij nake mba lamjica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aija moça Raraј Aetaniaca minmo anna moça larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ḥgacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaij.

⁷ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an aنجina aij aniac ḥgojinna

morena, na mina mba angiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca lara-paca, mina ndori angirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mb-oracrina.⁸ Anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, "Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo moxa mina ngoa ndarekrekerena kirar, ma minmo moxa mina lam-nikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min."⁹ Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gain-dopatna,

"Maica mina amtiam aniacna
nakipi puni te,
aku tongorinanna an reac
laru te,
minmo kocnai mo ngocrai,
anna weanja ngoaem
angirek toc,
co, mina tanja aua pukek
toc,
co, wautta ora latacek toc,
anna mina opoik ngoreaca
mina an angirena.

10 Te, mina lamnikca moi
nenepuca,
mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi
boboroca,
mina wandoja kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina
memetmbaca aind ninjik
ndeacrajan."

Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo angiratna

11 Aintik aku gainda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ngocrairi, mina kocnai ngocraica topat ki? Wanaij ngoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ij neangatnan tik, ainda moxa an taup mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo angiratna. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, morina tip lanj

mananna watca, mina tongoca mina nikembkatnande.¹² Na Israelnanda, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ij neangatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kirarira rangai ngocor ndacariri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo tip lanj ngoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda murunjcamija Rarañ Aetaniac ndambun mac nda kip te, aia lamnjirena Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo murunjcamij ngoinmo ma matau lanj ngoinna monande.

13 Ainda moxa mandeaca
aku nemo Iudana meikramtair
wanaijmo gaindopnande. Rarañ
Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana
meikramtair wanaijnanta inikca
tikca mana up angirena ramootna
ainja mona mandaca, aku
tangatna, na aku an ainja
morena, na aku an ainja
tontonj ngoin.

¹⁴ Aintik aku
ndona Iudanangepta wiwitna
meikramtairta iroar lainga moi
ngepna moxa, an Rarañ Aetaniaca
nena morena tipemb kirarir
lainga mina anmo ndorita lamnik
punja watca mina tongona
moca. An tipna kirar mbuña
aku mina ndeid mac nda angina
moca.

¹⁵ Na an minna Rarañ
Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri,
ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo
angira mina manap iro kabe
ndarunande. Aintik Rarañ
Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac
nda angia te, aia wat garacnandet.
An tipna kirar mbuña Rarañ
Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik
ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma
moi mina mac nda ngepnande.

16 Na mina tapaca mo ndop te,
mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip
emtem angica kuri maica, mina

anna emtemma anjica an mbunja gimbamba moca Rarañ Aetaniaca neañnande. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina murunja Rarañ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Rarañ Aetaniacnan te, mana ñaik toco murunja anna manan.¹⁷ Na Israelnanda mina ik olip lan ianna kirar, ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana ñaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ ndeida, ne rajna ik olip kunna ñaikta kirar, na Rarañ Aetaniaca nen anjica nenmo an ik olip lajna ñaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip lajna iacndukna wai laj anjica ne mana ñaik ndeida kirar, ne laj ndeacnande.¹⁸ Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamñi teac, aia laj ñgoin, aia an ik ñgoinna ñaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamñi angi te, ne inçait outcait ndamñi. Na ne an ikna ñaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neañrenanna. Wanaiñ. Iacndukca ndo nemo wai neañrena.

¹⁹ Narikca ne gaindopnande, "Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ñaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande."²⁰ Anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna miniña gaind, mina ripac ñgocor, ainda moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, ainda moca ne laj ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb anjira ñgep nari.²¹ Na ne lamñi, ñgaua Rarañ Aetaniaca mana ñaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar

kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai.²² Ne matau ñgoin ndamñicari, Rarañ Aetaniaca tip laja ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara rangai ñgocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laja morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laja witiki gagraca rangai. Na wanaiñ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande.²³ Na an ñaik ndeida ñgaua Rarañ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda anjira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda anjira metmbacnande.²⁴ Na ne malamñireke, ñgaua ne ik ol inkara garurenanna, mina aind ndeaci tanji, an minna Rarañ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit.²⁵ Na an taup mbunja Rarañ Aetaniaca

*Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo
ndona kakadmaina opotacnan
wandacna moça*

²⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorinanna ne gan inigoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamñi nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda moça aku nemo gan inigoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeida iroar inkara garurenanna, mina aind ndeaci tanji, an minna Rarañ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit.²⁶ Na an taup mbunja Rarañ Aetaniaca

11:17 Ier 11.16, na Up 2.39, na Epe 2.11-19
66.2, na Ro 12.16, na Pil 2.12 **11:22** In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14

11:25 Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9 **11:26** Nap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39 **11:20** Ais
11:23 2 Ko 3.16

Israelnandmo, murun mac nda aŋginande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, "Israelna meikramtair ŋgotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ŋgepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moa. ²⁷ An min mbuŋa aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande." ²⁸ Na Israelnanda mina Jesusna kam wembaj lajmo iŋ neangatke, ainda moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, moa aŋgira ndorita puŋndamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanainmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ŋgoin Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matnirenan. Ma mina rimbnar ŋgamrirta tamnjica ainda moatna. ²⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ nakip te, minmo ma reik laiŋ neangnande, iŋmbaia mana iroa ma mba ŋgetrikitndai.

³⁰ Na ŋgaua ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuŋrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋri, an taup mbuŋa ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca aŋgiratna. ³¹ Na mandeaca aind ningik, Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋreke, na gan kakadmaina opotaca ne aŋgirinanna, mandeaca mitoco aŋginande, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac. ³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuŋrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreacna kirara tikca eacri,

na anna gaint ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo meikramtairmo muruja wandacna moa.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepna min

³³ Ae! Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋ mananapa, mana iro landamji mananna ma min ŋgoin, macaitna orerina kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta minija aia orea lamnjina minna, wanain ŋgoin! Na aia mana tauembca rangaina minna, wanain ŋgoin. ³⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma kirar, "Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamjara lamnjica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamjiar neaŋrina? ³⁵ Na mandaia ndo out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik neangatna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?" Wanain ŋgoin. ³⁶ Na anna gidik ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reaca moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna minij. Na reac, reaca muruja anna manan ningik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepraj. Na anna gidik ŋgoin.

Pola tip kirar lajmo Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairmo mbopca mina tip kirar laja mona

12 (12.1—15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo gimbambna reaca moa Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ

¹ Ainda moa aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac

11:27 Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7 **11:32** Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Iop 11.7, na Nap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Iop 35.7, na 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** Nap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5

aniac mananna moça, aku kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an punja gimbamna kirara moça Rarañ Aetaniaca neañ. Na ne menac ñgocor ndeacekna mìn mbuña, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana tonjorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar punja tutpemb rimbítca mbendeinande.² Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair tañrena kirarira kai tañ teac. Kari ñgoin ndacari. Ainda moça ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi ñgaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco ñgaib taruna. Ainda moça ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lañga ma tonjorenanna, ne matau lamnjinande. Na ne an tipemb kirarir lañga matau lamnjinandet, na an tipemb kirarira Rarañ Aetaniacmo mataua moa tonjorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir lañj toco ne lamnjinandet.

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiña neanjrina opotacna reac laña aia anna aiñ niñgikca mo

³ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo reac laña neanja aku mana aiña mona moça aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakeda mamoeck. Ne ndorimo gainda kai lamni teac, nena landamjiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuñmbai ndeacrena. Wanaiñ. Ne ndorita rañgairena tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamni rapac, Rarañ

Aetaniaca nenmo neanjrina an ritipacna mìn niñgik.⁴ Na aia lampirena, aina tikembca murunj kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiñ kabea mba morenanna.⁵ Aintocna kirar mbuña. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ñgoonna eacrena, na Karais mbuñ tik, ma aimo anjirca tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo mikca, na kabe ndarunande.

⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuñ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac lañna kirara moça neangatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamji mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna lañ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta mìn niñgik ndop.⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ñgotacna landamjiap te, lañ ma min ñgopotacna aiñ gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririptina aiña mona landamjiap te, ma ririptina aiñ gidikca mo.⁸ Na ramootta meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamjiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiñmo, aiñ gidikca mo. Na ramootta reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro lañap neañ. Na ramootta aiñ ianna ñginaja morenan te, ma an aiñmo matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, ma minmo tonjoca minmo otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatjimo ndorita laiplacara neaj

12:2 Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7 **12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Nap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22

9 Ne ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo lajanna neaŋ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne minmo tonjgoca matnjiran. Na ne tip ŋgoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip laj ningikca mik. 10 Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira neaŋ, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara tonjgoca matnjiran. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb aŋgiri ŋgepna aŋj ningikca wakiki mo. 11 Na ne memetmbaca aŋja wakiki moraŋ, na Neronj Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ŋgepca, ne Kacootna aŋja mona. 12 Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nemmo otacnande, aintik ne tongo. Narikca makukara nemmo laru te, ne witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiran.

13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auŋna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambun nakip te, ne minmo matau ŋgoinna raupni.

14 Na meikramtaira nemmo matau mo ŋgocora mo te, karica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ŋgocrai nake kai mbendei teac. 15 Na ne an tonjgoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne murunja tikca tongo werei. Na ne an aerena meikramtairap tikca ne murunja aeraŋ. 16 Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip

kirar kabe ningikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gainda kai lamni teac, "Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande." Wanainj. Na ne an iremb kocora wanainj ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna tonitonap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai aŋgiri ŋgepca gainda kai mbop teac, "Auk ningik, aku ndo landamnjap."

17 Na mina nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ŋgoreaca kai mac nda rutu teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair murunjcamijna lamnikmo tip kirar laj ningikca mona landamni, ndamni. 18 Na ne min eete, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruŋna iro kai aŋgi teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna taupembta kore. 19 Na ne aukna aikor laiŋ koind, ne ndori punja mina nemmo moekna tipemb ŋgorikmo, ne kai mac nda rutu teac. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamnjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammap maeacreke, "Tip ŋgoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aŋj. Aku ndo mina tip ŋgoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ŋgoreaca monande. 20 Na narikca una puŋndamoota nik wataica eacraŋ te, u manmo amna reac neaŋ. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk neaŋ. U ainda mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ŋgoreacna moca." 21 U tip ŋgoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanainj. Una tip laj ningik mbuŋa u tip ŋgoreacmo moi iriknande.

- 12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na le 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Nap 35.13 **12:16** Nap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5 **12:17** Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **12:19** TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44

13

*Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair
panjaindta kanjauk ndeacraj*

¹ Na meikramtaira murunjcaminj ŋgoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaindta kanjauk ndeacraj. Na aia lamnjirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda, mina ndori punja mba laruri. Wanaij. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaind morena aijira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikna par mbuŋ ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair panjainda eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena. ² Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaindta kambmo nda ipunjrenan, na an ramtair panjainda anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca neanjrina aijna mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina ainda morenan, mina ainda morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ŋgoreaca anginande. ³ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laŋ morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ŋgoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca mo, te, ma una i anjiri ŋgepnande. ⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aijna ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi anjiri laŋ ndaruna mocra. Na u tip ŋgoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamnji, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda bugrim ŋgutinga, eacrena, na mina wanaija mba utiŋga eacreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aijna ramtair, na ramootta tip

ŋgoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ŋgoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma anginandet. ⁵ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaindta kanjauk ndeacraj. Na aia an opoik ŋgoreacmo nanambiran te, aia mina kambca rangairan. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind punja gaind ndamnji, an tipna kirara anna wandoŋ. Aintik aia anna rangairenan.

⁶ Na anna miniŋna mocra ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aijna ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna neangatna aijna mina an raupŋirena. ⁷ Na titocna reikca ne anjica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda neanrenan, ne minmo nean. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo anjira nean. Na ne ramoot ianna kanjauk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar laŋ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i anjiri ŋgepran.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo
gidik ŋgoinna matŋiraj*

⁸ Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo anjig te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaira nean te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ŋgoinna ranŋairena ramoot. ⁹ Na aia

13:1 ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13

13:4 Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25

13:8 Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8 **13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21

lamjirena, Tip Wandikca gaindoprina, "Ne meacramoota kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matnji teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ηgadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac." Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na mina muruja gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, "U ndomo matnjirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ηgoinna ainda matnji."¹⁰ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matnjirenan, ma minmo tipemb ηgorikca mba moiitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatnimo kabena ramootta neanjrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca rangairena.

Aia wandoj niηgikca tanraj

¹¹ Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna minija gaint, ne malamnjireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Ainda moca mandeaca nena ηgogomo tikcarica ne ηgep. Na ne malamnjireke, an minna aia Karaisa ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda anginara, ma tawan ηgoinna ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuŋaia macarica.¹² Na neaupa maica tarkireke, na auŋa maica rarukena mamoe. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ηgorik muruj mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo angica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi angica aocek toc.¹³ Na aia wandoj tanraj, an kirara ramootta ra mbuŋa tanrena kirar, na aia wandoj ηgoinna ainda tanj. Na aia pukca kai amca ηajaoi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ηgadudukca

kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ηgorikmo piriŋ morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moça kabena ramootmo nikkat teac.¹⁴ Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo anjica manmo lapoca ruŋrena lamboina kirar toca moça ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gagenta kai lamjica ndorita tikembca tongorena kirarir ηgorikca kai rangai teac.

14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarimo kai ritri teac

¹ Na ramootta ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca ηanjari panpaini ηgocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda anjiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia ηanjari lamji ηgocorta reikta ke, kai gigirai digi ore teac.² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reāca muruj ηgambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca panpaiŋ ηgoinna wanainj, aintik ma warinjna ikir uprir tingik ηgambrena.³ Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an warinjna ikir uprir tingikca am ηgocorta ramootmo, iro ηgoreaca kai angi teac. Na ramootta warinjna ikir uprir tingik ambrenan, ma gainda kai lamji teac, ramootta reac, reaca muruj ambrenan, ma tip ηgoreacna makukca morena. Wanainj. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocomo maanjiatna.⁴ Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna ainja ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na ηarikca ma ndona aiŋa witiki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot paŋanna reac. Na ma witiki panpaiŋinande, anna

13:10 Mt 22,40, na Ro 13,8, na 1 Ko 13,4-7

13:12 Epe 5,11, na 6,11-13, na Kol 3,8, na 1 Te 5,5-6, na 1 Io 2,8 **13:13** Lk 21,34, na Epe 5,18, na Pil 4,8, na 1 Te 4,12, na Ie 3,14, na 1 Pi 2,12, na 4,3 **13:14** Gal 3,27, na 5,16, na Kol 3,10, na 1 Pi 2,11 **14:1** Ro 15,1, na 15,7, na 1 Ko 8,9-11, na 9,22 **14:1** Kol 2,16 **14:2** RL 1,29, na 9,3, na Ro 14,14, na 1 Ko 10,25, na 1 Ti 4,4 **14:3** Kol 2,16 **14:4** Mt 7,1, na le 4,11-12

gaind, Kacootta ma manmo moi paŋpainji te, ma wítiki agrana mìn.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaind ndamnjirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ḥgojn. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamnjirina, an rai mina muruja iro kabe njigik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamj, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandoja eacrenanna tikit. ⁶ Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna ndamnjina moa, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Rarañ Aetaniacnan. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruja tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamjicarica ma ambrena, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neangacarica ma ambrena. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruja tamtam ḥgam ḥgocorta ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ndamnjiri, ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjrena.

⁷ Na aia lamnjirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gainda mba lamnjiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gainda mba lamnjiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ḥgojn. Wanain. ⁸ Na aia eteacna watap eacrañ te, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna reac. Na ḥarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Rarañ Aetaniacna reac. Ainda moa aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruja Rarañ Aetaniacnan tingik. ⁹ Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat anjica mac nda ḥgepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoott ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na u kaina moa, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ḥgoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moa, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komeren? Na ne lamnjirena, aia murujcamiña Rarañ Aetaniacna outta wítikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande. ¹¹ Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku Kacoott, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ḥgojn ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtař, mina muruja auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbitnande. Te, mina murujcamiña kam piarri mbopnande, aku Rarañ Aetaniac gidik ḥgojn.” ¹² Aintik aia lamnjirena, aina muruja kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniña, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moa mina yateca tip ḥgoreacna makukca mo nari

¹³ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb kirarimo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ḥgoreaca kai angi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna rangai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moa ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moa mina tip ḥgoreacna makukca mo nari. ¹⁴ Na Kacoott Iesusa ma aukna iromo moa piarra waekeca,aku gaind ḥgojn ndamnjirina, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reikca muruja rat njigik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamnj te, an amna reaca rat ḥgocor ḥgojn, aindop te,

14:5 Gal 4:10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4:10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 **14:14** Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13

anna laj, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laja wanaij. ¹⁵ Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ianna gaind ndamnj nari, u Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuja u ndona an kakana iroa moa ñgocraiapekn. Na u gaind ndamnj, una moapekn an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matnjiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda anjina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuja kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo ñgocrai teac. ¹⁶ Na ne gaind ndamnj, reaca anna laj ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ñgoreacna reacnan. ¹⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikca anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaij. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ñgoinna gaind, tip kirar wandonj gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, tonþon ningik ndeacna kirar ningik, anna Neroñ Ratta moa larurenan. ¹⁸ Na ramootta an kirara rañgaica Karaisna aiña mo te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma manmo tonþonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam tonþon laj ndopnande.

¹⁹ Aintik aia an kirarimo murunjcamija rangai, anna ndo aimo moi anjiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi panþainirena. ²⁰ Na u amna reac ningik nake, kai lamjica Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña mo ñgocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reikca murunja amna laj. Na ñjarikca u an amna reac ian am

te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ñgoreacna morina. ²¹ Na u racainda ñgoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori moca una kaka anna ñgirik te, anna laj, ijmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac. ²² Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neanjrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamnjrena, anna una reac ñgoin, unapa Rarañ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamnj te, reac ianna anna laj, ma lamnjrena mana iro inikca manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaij, ma tonþon ningik. ²³ Na ramootta racainda reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara ainda morinanna moça, ma anna iro mbunin naangi te, anna mana ñgoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamnj ñgocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo ainda mo te, anna laj, co, anna ñgoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moça aina ritipaca anna tonþo ñgocor te, anna aia tip ñgoreacna makukca morina.

15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara rañgai

¹ Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagrarap eacrenan, aina momona aiña, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tingik ñgotacna iroara kai angi teac. ² Na aia murunjcamija kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir lain anginandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi panþaininande. ³ Na aia lamnjrena, Karais, toco ma ndo ningik ñgotac nake anna

14:16 Ta 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15 **14:23** Ta 1.15 **15:1** Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1 **15:2** Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5 **15:3** Ñap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38

iroa mba lamjirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, "Meikramtaïra unmo kam ñgoreac ndop te, an kam ñgoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina." ⁴ Na an kambca atua mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti anjina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi pañpañica aia witiki gagraca, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipac lajna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo anjina mocca. ⁵ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñna gargar ningik angirenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koinda rangaica an iro ningik ñgutin. Ainda mo te, ne iro kabe ningik ndeacnande, ⁶ te, ne murunjamiña iro kabe tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna i anjiri ñge, ma aina Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaijna meikramtairap otacrena

⁷ Aintik ne murunjamiña an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtaímo anjica kipca ne ndoriap eacna tonjo, ainda mocca Karais toco nemmo kipca ndoap eacna tongorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuña ne Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anjica ñgepnandet. ⁸ Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan ñgotaca mina aiña mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Rarañ Aetaniacna

kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniaca mina nicar ñgamrira babuca neangatna kambca muruja ma moa minna tìkrina. ⁹ Na ma toco tongorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaijna Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i anjiri ñgepnande, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

"Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrikca tikca anjiri ñgept, aku una i anjiri ñgepna ñapar kumnande."

¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, "Ne kabena pitrik wañna meikramtair, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne tongoca werei." ¹¹ Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna,

"Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaijna muruja Kacootna imo anjiri ñgep.

Na ne kabena pitrikna wajgor ndeacrena meikramtair toco, ne mana imo anjiri ñgep."

¹² Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, "Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot pañan ñgam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo murunjamiñ ñgoinna, ma mina ñginaja monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaijna, mina ripaca eteac lajna reikta ndabirena."

15:4 Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16 **15:5** Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 15:7 Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3 **15:6** Up 4.24, na 4.32 **15:8** Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20 **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, na Nap 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30 **15:10** TW 32.43 **15:11** Nap 117.1 **15:12** Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16 **15:13** Ro 12.12, na 14.17

13 Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neañnande, an reik laingga aia angi ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo tonþon bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Neroñ Ratna gargar mbuñ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik lainmo neañnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

Pol ma ndona aiñna kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra laj neangatna

(15.14—16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembaj lajna aiñna tonþon ngooin

14 Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuña ripacrina, ne tip lanja kirarimo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamjiara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaímo iro laj nearjna min. 15 Na kamb ndeida aku nemmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanainj. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ngepna morina. Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina. 16 Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiñna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtaír wanaijnanta kidrik ñgirikca an aiña mona moca. Na an aiñ aku moeknanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembaj lajna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtaír wanaijmo angi

kipca, Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña gibamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna tonþon aniac ngooin. Te, Neroñ Ratta minmo aoci ngepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaír koind ndarunande.

17 Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiña moca, naaku Rarañ Aetaniacmo an aiña morinanna aku tonþon bagaraniac ngooin. 18-19 Naaku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanainj. Naaku gan reacna kamma aku an ningikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tirkina aiñna kamma aku anna ninini ningikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ngotaca, ma aukna parmo aiñjor laingga morinan. Na ma aukmo garga neañga aku ainta ngagatraca moatnan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroñ Rat toco, aukmo gargar neangatna. Na an reikca muruja Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtaír wanaijnanta iroara moi ngepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ranjaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wembaj laj mananmo, Ierusalemma tikca, moa ngepca an wiwitia mbopca auñembmo tañrina, aku tanga Ilirikam pitrik aniacna ndaruatna.

20 Na gan aiña aku tonþorena, aku an auñembta meikramtaímo Karaisna i ndamji ngocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wembaj laj wiwitina. Na gan aiña aku mba tonþorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moiñndai. Wanainj. 21 Aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mbo-prina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, “An meikramtaíra mana nininia mina ñgaua warac ngocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaíra

15:14 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21 **15:16** Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17 **15:18-19** Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 **15:20** 2 Ko 10.15-16

15:21 Ais 52.15

ŋgaua mina mana kamma warac ŋgocor, mina manmo matau lamjinande.”

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moa ma Spenna taŋnandet

²² Na gan aiŋ aukmo memetmbac ŋgutija eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaiŋ. ²³ Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiŋir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamnjia tanrena. ²⁴ Ainda moa aku nena watna toŋtoŋap, naaku Spenna pitrik waŋa taŋna mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, naaku toŋgorinanna, iŋmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna taŋna.

²⁵ Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemma taŋnandet, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacna moa. ²⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniŋ aŋgira tikca mon Ierusalemma neaŋ taŋna moa, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ŋgotacna moa. ²⁷ Na an kitukndukara mina neaŋgatnanna, mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuja neaŋgatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar laŋ. Ainda moa mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Nerrŋgaourta reik lainga Raraŋ Aetaniacnan aŋgia taŋga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo neaŋgatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiŋa mona reikap.

²⁸ Karica aku gan aiŋa moi kowicarica. Iŋmbai te, aku gan kituknduk aŋgica mon Ierusalem naangi taŋca minmo neaŋnande. Na iŋmbaia aku Spenna taŋna

mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande. ²⁹ Naaku lamnjirena, aku nen ndambuj nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ŋgoinna monandet.

³⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tīk, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatiŋja morenan, na anna aimo Neroŋ Ratta moa larurena. Naaku tongorinan, an iroa nemo moi ŋgecpa ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aiŋ wakikia mo. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna. ³¹ Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda aŋgina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aiŋ aku min ŋgotacna moeknanna toŋgo. ³² Aintik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo toŋgo te, aku toŋtoŋ niŋgik, naaku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiłtiki eaca gargar mac nda aŋgina.

³³ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laŋ neaŋreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrena, nenmo muruŋcamiňa ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

16

Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra laj neaŋrina

¹ Naaku tongorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiŋa ma Senkiria auŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunnan ŋgotacrena. ² Naaku

15:22 Ro 1.13 **15:24** 1 Ko 16.6 **15:25** Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12 **15:27** Ro 9.4, na 11.17, na 1 Ko 9.11, na Gal 6.6 **15:29** Ro 1.11
15:30 2 Ko 1.11, na Pil 2.1, na Kol 4.3, na 4.12, na 2 Te 3.1

tongorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamijiraj, te, ne Pibimo anjica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar laj, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku tongorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

³ Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra lajmo neaj, manija aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiñ kabea morena. ⁴ Na manija menacna kocrorena, auk njotacna moça, ainda moça aku ndo kabe ningikca manijmo kam laja mba neajri. Wanaiñ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair wanañna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruñcamiña ojmo kam laj neajrina. ⁵ Na ne aukna ra laj motocomo manijna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna neaj.

Te, ne aukna ra lajmo Epainetusa neaj, ma aukna aikndamoot laj njoin. Na ma ndo njoinna ma out njoinna, an Esia pitrik wañna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

⁶ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Maria neaj. Ma nen njotacna aiñ wit njoinna morena.

⁷ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa neaj. Na manija aukna auj kabena ramootniñ, na manija aukap aia kac njoreaca eacatna. Na manijna up anjirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na manija Karaisna wiwitmo, manija aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

⁸ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Ampliatusa neaj, ma aukna ramoot laj njoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara rangairena ramoot.

16:3 Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na 2 Ti 4.19
Ti 1.15, na Pm 1.2 **16:13** Mk 15.21 **16:16** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10

⁹ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Urbanusa neaj, ma aiap Karaisna aiñ kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laj neaj, ma aukna ramoot njoin.

¹⁰ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Aplesa neaj, ma Karaismo matau njoinna rangairena iap.

Na ne aukna ra lajmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neaj.

¹¹ Na ne aukna auj kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laja manmo neaj.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laja minmo neaj, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

¹² Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laja manijmo neaj, manija Kacootna aiñ aniac njoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laja manmo neaj, ma aukna ramoot njoin. Ma Kacootna aiña wakikia morena.

¹³ Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra lajmo mana neaj, ma Kacootta rangairena ramoot laj, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

¹⁴ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Asinkirusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocomo aukna ra lajmo mina neaj.

¹⁵ Na ne aukna ra lajmo, Pilogusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruña neaj.

¹⁶ Na aina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nemmo muruñcaminjmo ra laj neajrina.

16:5 1 Ko 16.15, na 16.19, na Kol 4.15, na 2
Ti 16.20, na 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mt 7.15, na

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniña titacatna

¹⁷ Ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne angiatna ririp-timo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ḡocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac. ¹⁸ Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiňa mba more-nanna. Wanainj. Mina ndorita tikembta tonjongar tingikca ranjairena. Na mina ndorita kambta tonjongar topraj te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moça, mina ḡoreac laja lamni ḡocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laj, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ḡoreac. ¹⁹ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo ne matau ranjaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruňa waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo tonjoŋ aniac ḡoin. Na aku tongorinanna, ne tip kirar lajmo matau lamni rapac, te, ne tip ḡoreacmo mba lamnitndai. ²⁰ Na tekemmotemma an Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mbibirac lajapa nikinik iro wetwet neanjenanna, ma Ramoot Mbíkmo nena our kangaukca tikkca kitac witknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakad-maina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laj neanjetna

²¹ Na aukna aiň kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laj neanjenina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina

16:18 Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21

16:21 Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 **16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 *** 16:23-24** Na landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidič." **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laj neanja kipatna. ²² Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam anjica aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Kacootna i mbuňa aku nenmo ndona ra laj neanja kipatna.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra lajmo nena neanja kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikkca raupnjirenan, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruňcamiňa minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan aur aniacna inikna ramoot pajan, na ma kitukndukar raupnjirena ramoot, na aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, manija ndoniňna ra lajmo nena neanjrina.*

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna imo anjiri ḡepraj

²⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki panpajina min. Na an kambca, kam wembaj lajmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar lajna ndoprena, na an kam wembaj laja anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembaj laja atu, atu ḡoinna man ninjikca ingoroca eacrina.

²⁶ Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacreka Rarañ Aetaniaca moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo muruňcamiňa minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruňcamiňa an ingoroca eacrena kamma mina lamnia garacrina. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik waļna meikramtair

*

murunjcamijmo mana ripaca
mana tongorina tipemb kirarira
mo. ²⁷ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma ndo kabe ninjikca ma
landamnia min, na aia gaind
ηgoinna matau lamŋi, an reikca
ma Jesus Karaisna par mbuŋa
tikca laruatna, ainda moca aia
mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuŋ
naaŋgiri ηgepraj. Anna gidik.

Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Polna min mbuja, Korinna ma auj aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik wan ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auj aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auj aniacmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ŋgepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena aunjembmo ainja mona tanri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusa ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirca, minmo iro laj neaj te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandojainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ŋgocrai nari. Na ma lanjangoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋmo mba wattacarica mina tijara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar lajap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiŋga Neroŋ Ratta wanaija neanjrenammo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neanjrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgepnana.

Na an reikca muruja Korinnandmo makukara neangatna, na Pola minmo kamb laj topca minmo otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamji rapaca mana tonjoŋa matau rangaina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sampa 13, Pola kabena meikramtaira

matjina tipemb kirarimo wandaçrinan, na anna outna reac laja Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo neanjrenan. Na gan timbiŋ raparna sampa 13, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar anna tongorenan.

Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aŋgiri ŋgepnake, ndorimo kai ipuŋ teac

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjoŋ mbuja ma aukmo up aŋgirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap, ² anja nenmo Korin auj aniac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo anja gan timbiŋ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusa ma nenmo moa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ŋgojn. Na ma nenapa an aunjembta meikramtaira muruja mina Karais Iesusna i mbuja ripacreke, na man mbuja ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruja larapacrina, ma nenapa aina murujna Kacoot. ³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laj ndeacnandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neangatna

⁴ Na Karais Iesusna par mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamjireke, aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neangrena. ⁵⁻⁶ Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke,

1:2 Up 9.14, na 18.1, na 18.17, na Ro 1.7, na 10.12, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:3** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2 **1:5-6** 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2

an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa pañpajiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ maneangat. Na Karaisna par mbuja, Rarañ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maeacreke, gaind tocna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reaca matau lamjina landamnjiar. ⁷ Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne Neroñ Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba matpiitndai. ⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi pañpajinica ne witiki gagraca, ne tanj an mamamaina ra ndarute, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuja. ⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap niknik iro kabe anjica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

Korinna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipniña titacatna

¹⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuja, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruña iro kabe anjica kamkabe ningikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma tanj teac. Na ne muruña wiwit kabe ngoin ndeac, na ne muruña, iro kabe ndeac, na tontoñ kabe ndeac. ¹¹ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kolona kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipunga

mboprena. ¹² Na an nena ainda ipunga mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruña rikca aku gaindopnande, "Nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Polnan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Apolosnan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Pitanan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Karaisnan.'" ¹³ Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca wanjinj ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ngotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuja kitac puk anjiatnan ki, a? ¹⁴ Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, manij niñgikca aku manijmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neangatna. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ramoot ianna gindia kai mbop teac, "Aia Polna i mbuja kitac puk anjiratna." ¹⁶ Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neangatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamji ngocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neangat, co, wanainj. ¹⁷ Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiricatnan. Wanainj. Ma aukmo kam wembaj lañ wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanainj. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanainj toc ndacari nari.

Karais anna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁸ Anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo ñanjaona paparuna kam toc ndamnjirena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac

1:7 Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:8** Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 **1:9** Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3 **1:10** Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 **1:12** In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4 **1:14** Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3

nda anjirina meikramtair, aia lamnjirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Raran Aetaniacna gargar.¹⁹ Na Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrema, "Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro laingap eacrema meikramtairta landamjimo, mo kecari te, an landamji aniacap eacrema, moi kecarica mina wanaij ndacarinande."²⁰ Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrema meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ηgoinja lamnjirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titocndopit? Na kamb puŋga ipuŋga mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Raran Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamjiarmo, mo ηgocraica mina ηjaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

²¹ Na mana iroapa landamji laj manan mbuŋ tik, Raran Aetaniaca aind ndamnjirena, mina ndorita landamji mbuŋ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamji mbe. Aintik Raran Aetaniaca min mac nda anjina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, "An kam ηjaao mbuŋa." Aia nemmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Raran Aetaniaca ripac te, Raran Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjina. ²² Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ηgagatraca watna nagagararena, na Girknanda mina ndorimo landamji laingapa iro landamji aniacap anjina moa anna gagrarena. ²³ Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanajgepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwitirinan. Na

Iudana meikramtair wanaiajā anmo ηjaoca mboprena kamna kirar ndamnjirena.²⁴ Na aia meikramtair, Raran Aetaniaca aina ηgacrema kamma aia waracrīna, na Iudanana Girknana toco waracrīna, na aia lamnjirena, Karaisna ma Raran Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamji laj.²⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, anmo gaind ndamnjirena, Raran Aetaniacna iroar ndeida lainga wanaij, anna ηjaao ηgoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamjimo kocnaia tamuj ηgoin ndeacrema. Na mina gaind ndamnjirena, Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Raran Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaij. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ηgoin, meikramtairta garmo kunda tamuj ηgoin.

²⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena, ηgaua Raran Aetaniaca nemmo aca ne Iesusna ritipaita meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eaci, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamjiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ηgocor. Na nena ndeida gagrār kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindpainnana wanaij.²⁷ Na Raran Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtaira lamniac ηgoutta, mina iroara lainga wanaij, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raran Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamjiarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndeida watreke, mina gagrār kocorta kirar ndeacrema, aintanmo Raran Aetaniaca angi

1:19 Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9 **1:20** Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:21** Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:22** Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11 **1:24** Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3

1:25 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5 **1:27** Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5

te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaira moi numbira monande.²⁸ Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma anginande, na an meikramtairmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ḥgocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar anikapnanno, ma ainda morena, ma minmo angiri iriki kan̄gaukca tiknande.²⁹ Ainda moa ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniacmo, ndona i angiri ḥgepna minna wanaiŋ.³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo angiča Karais Iesusap tikatna. Na aina moa Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniaca iro lanjapa landamnjina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa angira aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta rangairena. Na Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuŋ ḥgoikatna, na tip ḥgoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaiŋ.³¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara ran̄gairan̄, “Na ramootta ndona i angiri ḥgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai angi ḥgep teac, ma Kacootna imo angiri ḥgep.”

2

Pola Korinnanjepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ingoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamjiarta ramtair morena kambta kirara

nemmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna.² Na aku gaind toc ndamnjirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamnjina mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamji niŋgikca lamnjiraŋnande. Na anna gidik, Jesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna.³ Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ḥgocrairina.⁴ Na aku mboprena kammpa kam wemban lanja aku wiwitirennana, annaaku landamjiarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamji aniacanena iroar inkara moi ḥgetrakinandet. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo Neroŋ Ratna gargar wandacatna.⁵ Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku tonggo ḥgocor, ramootna landamji mbuŋa ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna. Wanaiŋ. Aku tongorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gagara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Neroŋa ndo aimo landamji laj neaŋrena

⁶ Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca iro lanjapa landamnjina tipna kirar mbuŋa garmo angirinanmo, aia an kam mbuŋa wiwitireke, mina angirena. Na an landamja mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamjiarta ramtair tambuŋa mba tikca mba angiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaind tambuŋa mba tikca an landamja mba angiri, ainta wiwittha anna mina top niŋgikna ndeacrena.⁷ Wanaiŋ. An iro lanjapa landamji lanja aku

1:29 Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9

1:30 Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21

1:31 Ier 9.23-24, na

2 Ko 10.17

2:1 1 Ko 1.17

2:2 Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8

2:3 Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1

2:4 Ro

15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16

2:5 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7

2:6 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe

4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14

2:7 Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9

mboprenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna iñgorocrina iro lañapa landamji lañ. Na anna ma iñgoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ñgocor ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo aنجica ñgeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina. ⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot pañan ianna lamji ñgocor. Wanaiñ. Na mina lamjiri, co, kaina moça mina tamuña auñna i aniacapna Kacootmo aنجica ik nakeracatna? ⁹ Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammep eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ñgocor, na anna kamma warac ñgocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuña laru ñgocor, na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matnjirenanna anna minan.” ¹⁰ Na an reikta kamma mina iñgoroca eacrena, na mana Neronja aiñ ñgoïnmbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Neronj Ratta reac, reacna ñginaja matau ñgoïnna orerena, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna iñgoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena. ¹¹ Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamjina, minna wanaiñ. Na an ramootta mana ñeronja ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niñgikca ndo lamjirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuña, ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamjirenanna. Mana Neronj niñgik ma ndo lamjirena. ¹² Na aia gan tiacarpaikna ñeronja mba aنجiri. Wanaiñ. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronj kiprenan aنجirinan, na ma aimo Rarañ

Aetaniacna tongoca wanaiña neañrena reikmo murunjcamij ñgoïnna wat garacna moça. ¹³ Na aia an tongoca wanaiña neañrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aia mboprena kamma ramootna landamji mbuña mba kipri. Wanainj. Neronj Rat ñgoïnna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

¹⁴ Na meacramoota Neronj Ratta manap eac ñgocor, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronja reikca ma mba aنجiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamjinandet, an reikca anna reik ñaňaoar tingik. Na aia Neronj Rat ndambuña tikca aنجirena reikca an meikramtaira Neronj Ratta minap eac ñgocor, mina mba lamji garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo ñaňaoarta reik tingik, aintik meikramtaira Neronj Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande. ¹⁵ Na meacramoota ma Neronj Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo murunjcamija ritrinande. Na ainda mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ñgocor, ma an Neronj Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

¹⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamjirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?” Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiña morena ramoot, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot

2:8 Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:11** ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34 **2:12** In 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:14** Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1 **2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ḥgaua aku neno an kamma Neroj Ratta rangairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Aku neno mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara rangairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku neno an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuja ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina. ² Na aku nemo mir neanjambatna. Na aku neno amna reac gargara nearjam ḥgocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke. ³ Aintik ne iroar bagrarta kirarimo gidikca ne anna rangairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ḥgorikca aŋgica kaega morena, na an iroar ḥgorikta kirarimo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarimo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ḥgauna niknik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan. ⁴ Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, "Aku Polnan." Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, "Aku Apolosnan." Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.*

⁵ Na ne matau lamni, Apolosa ma mandai ḥgoinki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ḥgoink? Na anja aiŋna morena ramootniŋ niŋgik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo anjmo an aiŋ neanjatna, na ianmo an aiŋ neanjatna, na aiŋna an aiŋniŋ mbuja ne Karaisa ripacatna. ⁶ Na aku warinna amna reac mamu-

tocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neanjabrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mana amna reaca moa larurena. ⁷ Aintik ramoota amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramoota puk neanjabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaij. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma amna reaca moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i ani-acap. ⁸ Na ramoota amna reac mutocrenan, na ramoota puk neanjrenan, manija murunjia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋ morena. Na manija kabe kabea ndonijna morina aiŋna makukna minna opoik aŋginande. ⁹ Na anja Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ, na ne mana warinna kirar.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar

Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuja, aku kac laja mona landamjina muind laj aŋgiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramoota aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruja ndorita ḥginanja mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat. ¹¹ Na ne lamnjirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramoota kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniac ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaij. ¹² Na an outna waut aniac mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuja mo nari, na ndeida silwa

3:2 In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16

* **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 **3:4** Apolosa ma kambata ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ḥgoinkna lamnjirena. **3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6

mbuña mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuñ ngoikrena waut mbuña mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuña mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuña mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuña mo nari. ¹³ Na ijmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aijira murunja larui waekenande, na Rarañ Aetaniacna ñganñgirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuña, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aijira towiai watnandet, an aijira lañ, co, ñgoreac. ¹⁴ Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuña oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ñgocor te, an aiña morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik anginande. ¹⁵ Na an aiña ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wírcari te, an ramoot mana aiñ aniaca wanaiñ ndacarinande. Na an aiña ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan anjirina ramoot.

Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac

¹⁶ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac, na Ñeroñ Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamñire ki, a? ¹⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ñgocrai te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mo ñgocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ñgoin larapacrinan, an reaca anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

Aia meikramtairta imo kai angi ñgep teac

¹⁸ Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na ñarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamñi ndamñica ma gaind tocna iro angi te, "Aku

landamñi bagaraniac lajna ramoot." Na reac lacau ma ñañaona ramoot pac larui te, ijmbaia ma landamñina ramoot ñgoin ndarunande. ¹⁹ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamñi laja anna Rarañ Aetaniacna lamñiacmo tip ñañaona kirar ndeacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, "Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamñi aniacapnanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ñgocraina iroar landamñiar anjirena, na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gainda morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarimo minmo an mbuña mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ñgocrainandet?" ²⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna,

"Kacootta ma lamñirena,
landamñiarta ramtairta iroar
inkarmo.

Na ma lamñirena,
mina mo ndopca lamñirena
reikca
mina mo ndopca monandet,
na mina mba laruitndai."

²¹ Aintik ne an meikramtairta i anjira ñgeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca murunja anna nenan. ²² Ainda mocá Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna watapa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na ijmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca muruñcamiña nenan. ²³ Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Rarañ Aetaniacnan.

4

*Kacootta ma ndo ñgoinna
ndona aiña ramootmo ritrirená*

3:13 Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12 **3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21 **3:19** Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6 **3:20** Nap 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15 **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29

¹ Na ne gaint ngoinna matau lamji, aia Karaisna aiŋna ramtair. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocatna kambta matau raupnjina aiŋap. ² Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiŋa raupjinan, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna kam ngoin matau raŋgairena. ³ Ainda moca ne aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritrirenanna. ⁴ Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ngoreac ianna lamji ngocor, ainda moca mina gainda mba mbopitndai, "U ramoot wandoŋ." Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiŋa anna Kacootna aiŋ ningik. ⁵ Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi, ma kipnande. Ma an neaup inikca iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruj naangica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo murunjcaminjmo kabe kabena irembmo angi ngepnandet.

*Korinnanda ndorita i angi
ngeprena*

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainda moca aku Apolos aiŋna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, an ndamji te, nena tipemb kirarira wandoŋ mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara raŋgai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca

kabena ramoot ianna ia kai angi ngep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo ngocrai teac. ⁷ Ainda moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba angirina ki, a? Na ɣarikca u gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u angi mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i angi ngeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

⁸ Na anna lan, nenmo reik lainga min ngoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne lan ngoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagirta ramtairta paŋaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda kari, aku tongorinanna ne gagirta ramtair paŋaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagirta ramtair paŋaind ndarua aia nenap eacna. ⁹ Na wanain ecte, aku gaind ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo up angirena ramtairmo ijmbai ngoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina tongorinanna mina aimo meikramtair murujna outapa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɣerŋgaurta outta tikca mo menacna. ¹⁰ Anna Karaisna i angi ngepna, na aia ɣaŋaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamjirena landamjina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikca gagrarina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap. ¹¹ Na ɣgau ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena,

4:1 Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Lk 12.42 **4:4** Iop 9.2, na Nap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 **4:5** Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **4:6** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21 **4:7** In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 **4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 **4:11** Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12

na aia tik ηgapaooc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ηgocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor.¹² Na aia ndorita pair punja aiŋ aniac ηgojinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min ηgotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ηgocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar aŋgirena.¹³ Na mina aimo kam tipemb ηgorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laiŋ tŋigik ndoprena, na aimo ŋajanawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira aŋgica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ŋigureacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna mìn.

*Pola tongorinanna Korinnanda
mana tipemb kirarira raŋgai*

¹⁴ Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Aku tirrinanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matnja nenmo nena iroara moi piarna.¹⁵ Mindacniŋ ramtair wit ŋgojinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupni te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Jesus mbuja ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembaj laj wiwitiatna.¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo moi ŋepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca raŋgaina moca.¹⁷ Na an minijna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuja mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonjuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aiŋmo mataua raupnjirena. Aintik aku manmo matnjirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi

ŋepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Jesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir punja aku Jesusa ripacrina aujembta tum-nambmo an mimitpac neanjrena, minmo anna raŋgaina moca.

¹⁸ Na nena ndeida gaind ndamjnandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ŋepca tamtamma garururena.¹⁹ Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo tonjo te, aku nenmo rambuj tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ŋorenande, mina titocna gargarap?²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Anna gargarapna reac.²¹ Na ne tongorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne tongorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuja wandonait, ki? Co, ne tongorinanna, aku ndona mamatiŋa nena neanja, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kipit?

**Ne ripacrina
meikramtaira ne
ndorita nikinik
ndarurena tipemb
kirarir ŋgorikmo, moi
wandonjai**

5

(5—6)

*Meacramootna kajtertaapa
morena tip kirara Korinnanjepta
rikca eacrenan*

¹ Na aku waracri, mina gainda ninirina, meacramootna

4:12 Nap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10
4:13 KN 3.45 **4:15** Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 **4:19** Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5 **5:1** TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3

kanjertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac njocora raekca wanain ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo njocor. Na an tipna kirara gaint, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca njorena. ² Na ne ndorimo laij ndopca kunda tamuj ki ndeacraij ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna mocca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar njoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecaria, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

³ Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan njogin maeacreke, na aukna njerou ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina. ⁴ Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuña, ne tumbunna anna njutin. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuña, aukna njerou toco nenap eacnande. ⁵ Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca njocrinande. Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramootna njeroumo ma mac nda anjinandet.

Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar njoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecaria

⁶ Na ne ndorita irembca anjira ngepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laja wanain. Na titoca mocca? Na ne gagenta lamji njocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande. ⁷ Aintik ne an is bagarmo anjiri kecaria, te, ne tapac njamma kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na

aku lampirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaint, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamnjica man mbuña gimbamba moatna.* ⁸ Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocrorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip njorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna njobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat laj ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac njgamna kirar.

⁹ Na an timbij rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, “Ne an meac, co, rāmootta, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtaip kai mik teac.”

¹⁰ Na aku nenmo gagenta mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbo-pri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reikca watca matnia makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena tumbunnamo tikcarina. Wanain. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidikca tikcarina ndop te, laj, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari. ¹¹ Na an kamna minij njoinna mocca aku tiratnanna anna gaint, njarikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna

5:3 Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6 **5:6** 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 **5:7** NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 * **5:7** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **5:8** TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1 **5:9** Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 **5:10** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27 **5:11** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10

kantertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reikca matnjirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba ḥanjaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac. ¹² Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca mona aiŋap moit ki? Wanainj ḥgoin. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna aiŋa, anna nenan ḥgoin. ¹³ Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarimo ritrinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, “Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ḥgoreacmo, mo kecari.”

6

Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac

¹ Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap te, ḥarikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma tanji ripac ḥgocerta meikramtair tambuŋa tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a? ² Na ḥarikca ne gainda mba lamjiri, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo murunjcaminjmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na ḥarikca aia ainda mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri

waparacmo, mo ḥgocor? ³ Na ne mba lamnjirenan ki? Aia mbainjna aiŋa morena ḥeronjmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min. ⁴ Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndarute, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna aiŋmo an Iesusa ripac ḥgocerta ramtairmo an aiŋ neaŋna? ⁵ Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamji lanjap eacre, co, ma an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe? ⁶ Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naaŋgica tangatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ḥgocerta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taup naaŋgirca taŋrena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kirarimo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarimo ne mba ranjaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaitta moraŋ ḥgocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naaŋgiranj ḥgocor? ⁸ Na ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo ranjaina karirinan. Wanainj. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ḥgocraireke, na parua mina reik wit anjirena. Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koinda moa ḥgocrairena.

9 Na meikramtaira tipemb ḥgorikca morenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inikca mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamji ḥgocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainṭa dawara mbendeirenān, na lañtangoita meacramootna tip ḥgadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtaira numbira morena tipemb kiarimo kabena ramtairap morenan, 10 na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matnjrenan, na an meikramtaira puk gargara amba ḥanjaorenān, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenān, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naangrenān, na ainda morena meikramtaira mina murunjcamina Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai. 11 Na ḥgaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeocrinān. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maangiat. Na Kacoot Jesus Karaisna iapa Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroñ Ratna gargar ḥgoin mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nenmo moi wandonjaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

Aina tikca anna Neroñ Ratna kac

12 Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Reikca muruja wandik kocor, na aku mo ningik.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac lanja

opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikca anna muruja wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupnitndai. 13 Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, “Amna reac anna niknikca moça minna tikrena, na niknikca anna amna reac angirena.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ḥgoreaca mona reaca wanaiñ. Wanaiñ ḥgoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacotta ma tiknan. 14 Na mana gargar ḥgoin mbuña Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ḥgepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ḥgepnande.

15 Na ne mba lamjiře ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na ainda mo te, aku Karaisna tikna wañgor ndeid anjica meacramootna kanjertaapna meacna tik wañja moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna lañ ki, wanaiñ? 16 Na ramootta ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenān, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamnjrenān ki, a? Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Manija tik kabe ndarunande.” 17 Na ḥjarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma Neroñ mbuña ma manap kabea tiknande. 18 Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ḥgorikta makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena.

6:9 Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22 **6:10** 1 Ko 10.23 **6:11** Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7 **6:12** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20 **6:13** Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na 19.5, na Epe 5.31 **6:14** In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4 **6:15** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30 **6:16** RL 2.24, na Mt 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4

Na ramootta meacramootna kañtertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ñgoreacna makuk mbuña moa ñgocrairena. ¹⁹ Na kaica ne anmo gainda mba lamñiri, nena tikca anna Neroj Ratna Kac. Na Raran Aetaniac ma nenmo Neroj Ratta neangatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaij? ²⁰ Wanaij. Raran Aetaniaca ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ñgoín mbuñ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuña morenanna, an reikmo ne mocia Raran Aetaniacna i angira ñgeprenan.

Pol ma lañtanjona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

7

(7.1-40)

Pol ma lañtanjona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Na ne timbiñ rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta lañgo ñgocor ndeacrenan, anna lañ. ² Na meacramootna kañtertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruñcamij ñgoinna ndorita meik lañgoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruñcamij ñgoinna ndorita kanje lañgoca eac. ³ Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac. ⁴ Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupnjirenan. Wanaij. Mana kanjaitta ndo anna raupnjirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kanjaitta

6:19 Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16

9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26

Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5 **7:7** Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11

2.14-16 **7:10** Mt 5.32, na 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18

ndona tikmo mba raupnjirenan. Wanaij. Mana meac ndo anna raupnjrena. ⁵ Na ongo langote, onja ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo ija kai neaj teac. Na gidik ongo iro kabe angí te, ongo ndoniñna tikmo wandik emtem pac neaj. Na ongo mbembendei ningikna aiña mo, an tipna kirara anna lañ. Na anna ijmbai, ongo ndoniñna tikniñmo mac angiri tumbunna tik. Na ñarikca ne ndorita tikna tonþtonja ñginanja mo ñgocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande. ⁶ Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen niñgik ñgotacnandet. ⁷ Na aku tonþgorinanna, meikramtair muruñcamija auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raran Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruñcamijmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona tonþtonja reacmo wanaijana ramoot kabe, kabemo neajrena. Na Raran Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo tonþtonja aintocna reac lañ neajrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona tonþtonja aintocna reac lañ neajrena.

⁸ Na an meikramtair mina lañgo ñgocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaij ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, lañgo ñgocor anna lañ. ⁹ Na ñarikca mina ndorita tikna tonþtonja ñajari raupni ñgocor ñgoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina lañgo. Moca mina iroar ñgepca meacramootna tip kirar ñgadudukca mo nari.

¹⁰ Na an meikramtaira lañgoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neajnande. Na an kam

6:20 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib

7:3 NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Iol 2.16, na

7:9 1 Ti 5.14 **7:10** Mal

2.14-16, na 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18

tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ḥgojonna wanaij. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kangaitmo kai tikcari teac.¹¹ Na ma ndona kangaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lajgo teac, ma wanaij ndeac. Na wanaij ecte, ma nikinik iro laj aŋgica ma mac nda tanca ndona kangaitap eac. Na kangait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

¹² Na aku ndo kabendomo kammep. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaij. Na aku gaindopnande, ḥarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ḥgocerta meac lajgoca eac te. Na ḥarikca an meac, ma manap eacna tonitonap, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac. ¹³ Na ḥarikca meac ian ma lajgo te, na mana kangaitta Iesusmo ripac ḥgocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna tonitonap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac. ¹⁴ Na ne lamjirena, ramootta ripac ḥgocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuŋa ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ḥgocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaij ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Raran Aetaniaca lamniacmo ratta mba laruindai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri. ¹⁵ Na ḥarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac ḥgocor, na ma ḥgepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna laj, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaij. Ma manmo watcarica ma tan,

na anna mocra Raran Aetaniaca nemmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac laj ndeacna ḥgacatna. ¹⁶ Na u meac u min, u ndona kangaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaij, u anna mba lamjireke? Na u kangait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaij, u toco anna mba lamjireke?

Aimo Raran Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an watmbuŋ ndeacrena

¹⁷ Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na nearjrinan ningikca aia an ndeacran. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raran Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan ningikca rangairaj. Naaku an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaita tumbunmo muruja an kam tip garmo riptyrenan. ¹⁸ Na mina ramoot ianna tikiŋitmo ḥgaua kataca eac te, na Raran Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinammo, ma kai aŋgiri īgoroc teac. Na ḥarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiŋita katac ḥgocor ndeacrenanna, Raran Aetaniaca manmo ac te, laj watcari ma ndona tikiŋita kai katac teac. ¹⁹ Na tikiŋit katacrena tipna kirara anna mana minij ḥgocor. Na ramootta tikiŋit katac ḥgocerta tip kirara, an toca anna mana minij ḥgocor. Na Raran Aetaniaca tipna kirara rangairenanna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ḥgojn. ²⁰ Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raran Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat ningik mbuŋa eacraj. ²¹ Ḥarikca u tuomna aij kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aij kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raran

Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootta mo laru ñgocor te, anna laj, u towai an taup ndij pac rangai tanj. ²² Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiñ kamainda momona aiñna ramoot ndeacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiñ kamainda momona ramootta wanaiñ. Na aind ningik, ramootta wanaiñ ndeacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aiñ kamainda monande. ²³ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moça opoik bagaraniac ñgoïnna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiñ kamainda kai mo teac. ²⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aina ñgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuña aia Rarañ Aetaniacap eacrañ.

Pol ma an lajgo ñgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

²⁵ Ainda moça aku an lajgo ñgocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacotta aukmo mba neanri, na aku ndona iro mbuña tikca larurina, anna gaind Rarañ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa anjira kammo kam gidik ningik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna. ²⁶ Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne murunjcamina ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind ningik ndeacrañ. ²⁷ Na u meac lajgoca eacrañ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u lajgo ñgocor ndeac te, laj u

7:22 In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 **7:23** 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:25** 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1 Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16 **7:28** 1 Ko 7.38 **7:29** Ro 13.11 **7:31** Nap 39.6, na Ie 1.10, na 4.14, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **7:34** Lk 10.40

meac anjina iroa kai mo teac. ²⁸ Na ñarikca u meac lajgo te, u tip ñgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na ñarikca meac ñgam ianna lajgo te, ma tip ñgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira lajgo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukrañnande, naaku tongó ñgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

²⁹ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuñjaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac. ³⁰ Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ñgocorta meikramtaira kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira tongoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an tongoca werei ñgocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ñgoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac. ³¹ Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuña aiñna morenan, ne aintocna aiñna kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamjirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruña topnande.

³² Aintik aku mba tongori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiñna. Na ramootta lajgo ñgocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarira moça anna ndamñirenana, ma ndomo an Karaisna tongorena tipemb kirarira mona moça. ³³ Na ramootta lajgo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moça ma tamtam ndamñirajnande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna toñtoñ mbuña

raŋgairenen. ³⁴ Aintik ma iro mbuniŋ maaŋgiat. Na mombour ŋgaibapa an meik ndeida laŋgo ŋgocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamŋirena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruŋa mana neaŋca mina ratar laŋ tarunande. Na mina ndorita ŋerŋgaur motocap neaŋnandet. Na meac lanjtango, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamŋiraŋnande. Na mana tongoca mona tip kirara mana kaŋgaitna tonjtonja raŋgainandet. ³⁵ Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku tongorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca raŋgairan, te, Kacootna aiŋ niŋgikmo memetmbaca moraŋ. Na aku mba tongori, ŋarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ŋgetriki nari.

³⁶ Narikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋi nari, meac ŋgam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna,aku manmo tip ŋgoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna tonjtonja anna gargar ŋgoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona tonjtonja raŋgaica an meacmo laŋgo te. Anna ma, tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. ³⁷ Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa moa gagraca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona tonjtonmo raupnjina min, na ŋarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraca, an meac ŋgamma mina man laŋgona baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna laŋ maniŋa kai laŋgo teac. Maniŋa wanaiŋ niŋgik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna laŋ. ³⁸ Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina

meac ŋgamma ma an laŋgo te, ma manmo tip kirar laŋa morina. Na ramootta mina man laŋgona baburina meac ŋgam laŋgona kari te, anna ma tip laŋ ŋgoinna morena.

³⁹ Na meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacraŋnandet. Na ŋarikca mana kaŋgaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian laŋgo ndop te, anna laŋ, ma an ramoot laŋgo. Na ma laŋgo ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna laŋgo. ⁴⁰ Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamŋirena, ma laŋgo ŋgocor te, ma tonjtonj laŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋ Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

Mina mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ŋgoaebca ammit ki co wanaiŋ

8

(8.1—11.1)

*Mina mirpembraraiŋta
dawarta outta tikca gimbamba
morina ŋgoaebta kam*

¹ Na mandeaca aku ŋgoaebca mina mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Aia muruŋa lamŋirena.” An kamma anna gidik. Na landamŋi mbuŋa, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena.

² Na ramoot

ianna ma gaind ndamnjina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ngooin ndamnjirena, na aind ndamnjiekna ramoot, mana landamji minna mba tikreke. ³ Na ɻarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona matmatjimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo lamnijandet.

⁴ Ainda moca an mirpembraraīnta dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gain-dopnande. Aia lamnirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraīnta dawara anna reac gidikca wanainj. Na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniac ianna mac eac ɻogocor. Wanainj. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe ningikca ma ndo eacrena. ⁵ Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, "Mirpembraraīng ɻagacrena," na reik wit anikmo mina, "Kacoot ɻagacrena." Na an, "Mirpembraraīng," mina riac tamuj ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. ⁶ Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe ningikca maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruŋna minij, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe ningik ianap, anna Jesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuŋa ma reac, reaca morina ramoot, na man mbuŋa aia an reik punga ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuŋ ɻogotacreke, eacrena.

⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamnji ɻogocor. Na mina ndeida ɻgepcia ɻgauna mirpembraraīnta dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira ranjgairena. Aintik mina an amna ɻgoaem am te, mina lamnji

8:3 Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11 **8:7** Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Ro 14.17 **8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13

11.29

ngocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamnjatna, aia tip laja mba moapeke. ⁸ Na anna gidik, amna reaca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa mba angiri tanitndai. Na aia am ɻogocor ndacari te, anna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ɻoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi laja mba laruitndai. ⁹ Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind ngooinna matau lamnji. Ne titocna amta reikca tonjgoca ambrena reik, an reik tingik am. Na ɻarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamnjar minanna ɻanjari lamnji ɻogocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ɻgorikta makukarta ɻiriknari.

¹⁰ Na u ramootta landamnjiap, na u tanca an punica mirpembraraīnta dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa ɻanjari lamnji ɻogocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromio moi ɻgepcia ma toco, an mirpembraraīnta dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari. ¹¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, una an landamnja an ɻanjari ripac ɻogocerta ramootna landamnimo moi ɻogocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina. ¹² Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara ɻanjari lamnji garac ɻogocor. Na ne minmo an tip ɻogoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamnji mbuŋa ne mina ritipaca mo ɻogocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ɻogoreacna makukca morinan. ¹³ Aintik ɻarikca amna

8:11 Ro 14.15-20 **8:13** Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko

reaca ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta ngoaebmo mba mac amitndai tanji aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik nari.

9

Pola up angirena ramtairta ainjira kam ndoprena

¹ Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracreki? Wanainj ngooin. Naaku titocna tipna kirara mona lamnji te, aku mona min. Naaku up angirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanainj? Naaku aina Kacoot Iesusmo wattrinan, co wanainj? Naaku Kacootna aiija moce ne aukna aiij mbuña ripacatnan, co wanainj? ² Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaint ndamnjirina, aku up angirena ramootta wanainj. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbuña anna ndo aukmo ainda wandacrina, aku Kacootna up angirena ramoot gidik.

³ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritrireke, naaku mina kambmo gan kam mbuña nda rutirina. ⁴ Na kaica aia up angirena ramtairmo gainda momoa anna lanj ki, wanainj? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuña ndorita aiija opoik angirenanna, anna lanj ki, wanainj? ⁵ Na aia ripacrena meik lanjgoca minap angica ndada te, anna lanj ki, wanainj? An tipna kirara aina up angirena ramtair ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan. ⁶ Na

kaica Banambas aiija ndonij njingikca, ndonij ngotacna kitukndukna aiija morena, na ndeida wanainj, a? ⁷ Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiija mote, ma ndona aiija reikmo ndo mbuña oikit? Na mandaia ndona warija moi mutoc maica, ma an warija amna reac ianna mba angiritndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ngooinna ma an sipsiparta mirna puk emtemma angirca am njocor?

⁸ Moca ne gaint ndamji nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tingikca ranjaica an kamma morena, wanainj. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina. ⁹ Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inikca tirca eacreka kamma, gaintdopatna, “Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta leape tupaina aiija morenan.” Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamnjica mbopatna kam ki? Wanainj. ¹⁰ Anna gidik ma aina ndamnjica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo gaint tocna kirara mona moce morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ngodca warija morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta leape tupairenan, anna manija lamnjirena, manija an amna reacna emtemma anginande.*

¹¹ Na aia nenmo nerojna reik lainmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ngotacna reikmo ne aimo nean, na anna lanj ki, co wanainj? Na anna gaint, aia ndori mutocrina reac ngooinna gagam angiran. ¹² Na ne ndori lanj ndop te, kabena meikramtaira

9:1 Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8 **9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3 **9:4** Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14 **9:7** TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi

5.2 **9:9** TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 * **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaint, ramootta aiija mote, ma ndona opoikca anginande. **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12

nen ndambunj, ndeacrena reik angi te, anna laj. Na ne ndori laj ndopca aimo nena reikmo neajna tonjona, na ne aimo neaj te, anna laj ngooin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuña tikca anginia min ngooin, na aia mba angireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik anginande. Na aia mba angireke, ainda mocia aia Karaisna kam wembaj lajna taup wawara nari.¹³ Na ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna aiña morenan, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac angirena. Na ramtaira gimbamna amna reik anginia aiña morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbamna ngoaepta ngoaebe tipemb angirena. Na ne anna mba lamjire, ki, a?¹⁴ Aintocna kamna kirar ngooinna, Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, meikramtaira kam wembaj laj angirenana, mina an kam wembaj laj wiwitrena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ngoatcrena reik angica minmo neaj.

¹⁵ Na auk ngooin, auk mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara auk mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, auk nen ndambuña reac anginake, timbiñ rapara mba tirrina. Wanainj ngooin. Na auk ndo menac te. Na auk ndo morena an tipemba kirarita tonjona ngoinna morina. Aintik auk karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemba kirarimo kai mo ngocrai teac, anna auk tonjorena. ¹⁶ Na auk kam wembaj laj wiwitina mo te, auk ndona imo mba angi ngepca gainda mba mbopitndai, auk tip kirar laja morinan. Wanainj. An kam wembaj laj wiwitrena aiña, Kacootta aukmo neanjinan,

aku monandet. Na auk an aiña mba tikcariitndai. Na auk kam wembaj lajmo wiwiti ngocor te, auk laja mba eacitndai.¹⁷ Na auk an wiwitna aiñmo ndona tonjona mbuña wanaiña mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neajnandet. Na anna auk ndona tonjona mbuña an aiña mba mori, anna Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aiña aukmo neanjinan, na auk monande.¹⁸ Aintik auk titocna opoik angirit? Na an kam wembaj laj wiwitina aiñ mbuña auk an reikca anginia min ngooin, anna auk mba angirenanna. Na auk kam wembaj laja meikramtairmo wanaiña wiwitrenanna tonjorena. Na an tonjona aniac auk angirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

Pola meikramtair muruñna tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña momona ramoot ndeacrina

¹⁹ Na auk wanaiñ ndeacri, auk ramoot ianna tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña mba mori. Auk ndo tonjocat tik, auk meikramtair muruñcamina tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoot ndarutna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac angica minmo angiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikca mbukna mocia.²⁰ Aintik auk Iudanandap eacatna minna, auk Iudananta tip kirara rangaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo angica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna mocia. Na auk ndo, auk Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikca, auk ndomo an Tip Wandikna kangaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, auk an Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrena

9:13 TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 **9:14** Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 **9:16** Ier 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5 **9:19** Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26

meikramtair mac nda aŋgina. 21 Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ḥgocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ḥgocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ḥgocortanna aŋgina. Na anna aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca marangaireke. 22 Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gagrar ḥgocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac aŋgina. Na anna gaind, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai orea mina ndeid mac nda aŋgica Karaisna wiwittha mbukna moca. 23 Na aku an aŋjirmo murunjcamij ḥgojinna morenan, te, an kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesusanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca aŋgina, na Kacootta an reikca kocrorina meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋa ripacrenanmo neaŋnandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik aŋgina

24 Na ne anna mba lamŋirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira murunjcamija ndorimo katum ḥgootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik aŋginande. Aintik nen toco murunjcamija gagraca ootca, an opoik aŋgina. 25 Na meikramtaira murunjcamija ndorimo katum ḥgootca outta tikkna morenan, mina ndorita tikkna tonjngarmo murunjcamija mo irik te, aŋg gagara moca an opoik laŋna reac aŋgina. Na an opoik laŋna reaca mina aŋgirenan,

injmbaia mina ḥgocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo aŋgina morena opoikna reik laŋga, mina mba ḥgocrairenanna. 26 Aintik aku ndomo ainda morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku runrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katreñan. 27 Wanaiŋ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ḥgojinna pica manmo moa aŋgja ma aukna tonjtona rangairena. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirenan, na injmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca aŋgi ḥgocor ndacari nari.

10

Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari

1 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjgorinanna ne gaind ḥgojinna matau lamŋi, an Mosesna min mbuŋa. Aina nicar ḥgamrira murunjcamija dimirpaikna kanjauk ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca tanjrina. Na mina taŋga macait laup kataca embaina waŋ nagacatna. 2 Na anna gaind, mina murunjcamija an dimirpaikapa macait mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgirina, na an kitac puk mbuŋa minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri. 3 Na mina murunjcamija an amna reac paŋan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋ Rat neaŋgatnanna, mina an ambatna. 4 Na mina murunjcamija an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋ Rat neaŋgatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Neroŋ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap

9:21 Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13 **9:22** Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1 **9:25** Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5 **10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na ɻap 78.13 **10:3** NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na ɻap 78.24 **10:4** ɻap 78.15 **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na ɻap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5

tañrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ñgoin. ⁵ Na Raran Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair wítña tipemb kirarira ma mba tonjgori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tíkca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

⁶ Na an reikca murunjcaminja an ñgagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ñgorikca aia anna kai tongo teac, na an tip kirar ñgoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac. ⁷ Na meikramtaíra an mirpembrarainja dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba ñanjaorenan, na injmbaia mina meikap were-inandet." ⁸ Na aia meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida ainda moca ra kabe ñgooinna 23,000na minna topatna. ⁹ Na aia Karais motocomo kai towai teac, mina ndeida ainda moca wica menacrena nduipcá minmo wica mina menacatna. ¹⁰ Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida ainda moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaijna aijna morena ñeroja kipca minmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Na an reikca minmo larutnanna, anna ñgagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtaíra, watna moca. Na Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar tirrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtaíra iroar neanrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca maram-

buñairi. ¹² Aintik ñarikca ramoot ianna ma gaint ndamnjirena, ma matau witik gagranande, anna laj ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ñgoreacna makukna irik nari. ¹³ Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ñgaibca, wanaij. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtaíra murunjcaminj ndarurena totowair. Na Raran Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo ranjairena, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tamuñmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaij. Na totowaia nenmo laru te, Raran Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaint. Ne anna rangai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gagaranande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

*Aia Raran Aetaniaca rangai te,
aia ñeron ñgoreacmo kai rangai
teac*

¹⁴ Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an mirpembrarainja dawarta mbendeirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac. ¹⁵ Na ne landamjiap, aintikaku nenmo gaindopnande, ne ganaku mboprena kambmo ndori punja ritri. ¹⁶ Na aia Raran Aetaniacmo kam laj neanrena kaba, aia an mbuja puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpailk mbuja anjira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo anjira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena. ¹⁷ Na an tapac kabe ningik, aia meikramtaira murunjcaminja an tapac kabe ningikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaira murunjcaminja tik

- 10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na ñap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8**
 Ndu 25.1-18, na ñap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16
10:10 NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18
10:13 Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16 **10:18** TN 7.6, na 7.15

kabe ndarunande.¹⁸ Na Israelnanjepta tipembta kirarimo ne lamjirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta ngoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo anjira punica Rarañ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

¹⁹ Na ñarikca ne gaind ndamnji nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembrarainja dawarmo gimbambara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembrarainja dawara anna reik gidkara, wanainj.²⁰ Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenen, anna, "Mina ñerñgaur ñgorikta morena. Mina Rarañ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori." Na aku tonggo ñgocor nemmo an ñerñgaur ñgorikcap tumbunna tikna.²¹ Na ne Kacootna kab mbuja mba mac amitndai, na ñerñgaur ñgorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na ñerñgaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai.²² Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuñ ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna imo tamuñ naanjiri ñgepraj

²³ Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, "Reikca anna muruja wandik kocor." Ainda moca an reikca mina muruja aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, "Na an reikca anna muruja wandik kocor." Ainda moca an reikca muruja aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan.²⁴ Na aia ndori ñgopotacna iroara kai angi teac. Wanainj. Na

aia kabenan kotacna iro landamnji angi.

²⁵ Na ñgoaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamnjica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiña kiprinan. Wanainj.²⁶ Na aia lamjirena, "Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruja Kacootnan ninjik."

²⁷ Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo ripac ñgocor te, na ma ndomo manap amna moca nemmo digica, ne tañ ndop te, anna lanj. Na ma nemmo neanjeckna amta reikca ne anjica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamnjica, tamtamma kai digi teac.

²⁸ Na ñarikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nemmo gaindop te, "An ñgoaemma mina miripraranja dana outta tikrina." Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamnjica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana niknik iroa mo ñgocrai nari.²⁹ Na nena iroar inkara moi ñgocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamnjica mbopatna, ñarikca ma ndona niknik iroa rangaca aindopnande, ne tip ñgoreaca morina.

Na ñarikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop ñgocor, annaaku ndona tongorena reikmoaku am ninjik. Na kaina mocaaku anduna an kabena ramootna niknik iroa rangaca an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica?³⁰ Naaku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neaŋgaricaaku amte, kaina moca kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb ñgorik toprena, na an reikmoaku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neaŋrina?

³¹ Aintik ḥarikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniac anḡira ḥepprena. ³² Na ne Iudananapa, Giriknanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ndamnji, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip ḥoreacna makukca mo nari. ³³ Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi tongoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira tongonande. Na aku mba ndo ḥotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ḥotaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo min mac nda anḡina moca.

11

¹ Na ne aukna kirara ranjaica auk tanjrena kirara tanjan, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara ranjaica tanjrena.

Pol ma Neroñ Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

*Pola pañan kitacna tipna ki-
rarna kam ndoprina*

² Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamnjireke, na an kambca aku anḡica nena neaŋgatnanna, ne an kambca matau utinga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaintop-nande, ne tip kirar laj ḥoinna morena. ³ Na aku tongorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamnji, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta murujna ramoot pañanna anna Karais, na meikta pañanmbai ndeteacna ramoot pañanna, anna mana kangait. Na Karaisna pañanmbai ndeacrena ramootta,

anna Rarañ Aetaniac. ⁴ ḥarikca ramootta ndona pañan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot pañanmo moa numbira morena, na anna ma Karais. ⁵ Na ḥarikca meac ianna ma ndona pañanmo kitac ḥocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot pañanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaintocna kirar, meac mbitaca ndona pañanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna. ⁶ Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ḥocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecari narica numbira mo te, laj ma ndona pañanmo tamai. ⁷ Na ramootta ma ndona pañanna kai tamai teac, ma ḥagatracna kirar toc ndeacreke, te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniaca wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuña ramootmo mba moatke, wanain. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuña moatna. ⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamnja, ma ramootmo man ḥotac nake mba mori. Wanain. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamnjica ma meac mbitaca moatna. ¹⁰ Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona pañannan tamaia an mbuña ndona ḥagatracmo wandacrena, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiŋna meac. Te, mbainja aiŋa mórena ḥerngaūr anna watna moca.

¹¹ Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacre-

10:32 Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24 **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **11:3** RL 3.16, na 1 Ko 3.23, na 15.27-28, na Epe 5.23, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5-6 **11:7** RL 1.26-27, na Ie 3.9 **11:8** 1 Ti 2.13

11:8 RL 2.18-23

nanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna, na ramtaipitik toco mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Meikpitikca ramtaipitik eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik eŋgotacna eacrenan. ¹² Na out eŋgojinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta mininj.

¹³ Na ne ndori puŋga gan kamma ritri. ḅarikca meac mbitaca paŋannan tamaia eŋgocor, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanna, anna tip kirar laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? ¹⁴ Na aina meacramootna tip kirar eŋgojinna, ndo nenmo ainda wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo lanja mba mbuk tiki watitndait. ¹⁵ Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laŋ. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo lakoar rocot neaŋgatna, manmo an mbuŋa ndona paŋan wawarana moça. ¹⁶ Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuŋi mbop te, ammo ma gaint eŋgojinna matau lamni, aia kabena tipembta kirarirmo mba rangairenanna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian eŋgocor.

Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laŋa mba mori

¹⁷ Ainda moça mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeida kamb top te, ne anna rangai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moça aku mba tongoca mboprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aŋgica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba wandacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba morenanna. ¹⁸ Na out eŋgojinna, aku gaint pac mbopnande, aku kamma gainda waracatna, na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipunrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrina, ¹⁹ na ammo aku gaint ndamnjirina, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau eŋgojinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna tonitonja tipemb kirarirmo mataua rangairena. ²⁰ Aintik ne mbendeina moça puni te, ne amna reaca morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaiŋ. ²¹ Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac aŋgica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac eŋgamca mina ḅaŋaoca eacraŋnande. ²² Na titoca moça? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaint ndamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaiŋ ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir aŋgirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta tongoca nenmo kam tonitonj ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ eŋgojin.

Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk aŋgica ndona iŋa rangairena ramtaira neaŋgatna

(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)

²³ Na an kamma aku nena neaŋrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuŋnan angiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mounja Iudasa Jesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikatke, an mouŋ toco Kacoot Jesusa ma tapac angica, ²⁴ ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam laŋ neanga, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neanrina, nen ŋgotacna, na ne ainda moran te, ne aukna ndamŋiraŋnande.” ²⁵ Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab angica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenaŋ kam ŋgam leacrina, ndona racaindpaič mbuŋ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuŋ ŋgamraŋ, na ne ainda moran te, ne aukna ndamŋiraŋnandet.” ²⁶ Na an Jesusna kamma ainda wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuŋ ŋgam te, ne memetmbaca ne Jesusna menacatna kammapa mana aŋgiratna g̃irgirna kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi tanj, mana mac nda kipna min mbuŋ.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac aŋgi

²⁷ Ainda moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuŋ ŋgam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar laŋa mo ŋgocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaič moa reac wanaiŋ ŋgoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk aŋginande. ²⁸ Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuŋa amna. ²⁹ Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamŋi ŋgocor, na

ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgoin naaŋgira kiprina, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande. ³⁰ Na anna mīniŋna moča, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moča ndeida menaca mamairi. ³¹ Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ŋgoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna laŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moiſndai. ³² Na ŋarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ma aimo makukar neaŋnande. Na anna aimo wandoŋainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moča, na aia mba topitndai.

³³ Aintik ne aukna Jesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moča tumbunna tik te, ne kabenantia moča tekemtem ndabi. ³⁴ Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na ŋarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maeacreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, injmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandoŋainande.

12

Pola Neroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac reac lainṭa kamma an ndoprina

¹ Ainda moča ne Jesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ŋgoinna mbopca ne matau lamŋina, an Neroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik lainṭa moča. ² Na ne malamŋireke, an minna ne

11:25 NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 **11:26** In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **11:27** Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29 **11:28** Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4 **11:31** Njp 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9 **11:32** Njp 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11 **12:2** Njp 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3

ripac ḥngocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nemno an kamb ndop ḥngocorta m̄irpembrarainja dawar tambuna, wiŋi tan te, ne ḥngepca wanaŋ ḥngoin pac tanjrena. ³ Aintik aku tongorinanna, ne gan kam ḥngoinna matau lamnji rapac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋ Ratta ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb anjira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa ma ḥngocrainande!” Na ramootta Neroŋ Ratta manapromo eac ḥngocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa Kacoot.”

⁴ Na Neroŋ Ratna an ainja neanjrena kakadmaina opotaca anna dam damar. Na Neroŋ Rat kabe ningikca ndo eacrena. ⁵ Na aia Kacootna titocna ainjira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe ningikca ndo eacrena. ⁶ Na ainjimo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wit, na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe ningik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neanjreke, mina an ainjimo mona miŋ. ⁷ Na Neroŋ Ratta, ndona gargarimo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruŋa wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande. ⁸ Na ramoot ianmo Neroŋ Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar lain neanjna gargar neanjrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Neroŋ Rat kabea manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamnjar ndeidta kirarimo meikramtaira neanjna gargar neanjrena. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarimo an Neroŋ Rat kabe mbuŋa anjirenan. Na an Neroŋ Rat kabe mbuŋa kabena ndeida

roumbbebta meikramtairmo moa laŋa mona gargar anjirena. ¹⁰ Na ianna ma ḥngagatracara morena gargar anjirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar anjirena. Na ianna ma titocna ḥnerŋgaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar anjirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuŋ ndopna landamnji anjirena. Na ianna ma an kambta miŋiŋ uriracna landamnji anjirena. ¹¹ Na an Neroŋ Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruŋa moa larurena. Na wanaŋa neanjrena reik lainga ma ndona tonṭoŋ mbuŋa ma ianmo an reac neanjnande, na ian motocmo an reac neanjnande.

Aina muruŋcamiŋna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

¹² Na ramootna tikca kabe ningik, na mana umbumbura wit. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruŋa tik kabe moča eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena. ¹³ Na anna gaind, Neroŋ Rat kabea ndo aimo muruŋcamiŋmo kitac pukca neanjrina, na iro kabe ningikca moča aimo muruŋ naangira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudananapa, Giriknan, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morenanapa, wanaŋa ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia muruŋcamiŋna an Neroŋ Rat kabe ningikna puk anjica amba an mbuŋa gargar anjirena.

¹⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, tikca ma waŋ kabe ningikca wanaŋ. Mana waŋgora wit. ¹⁵ Na ḥnarikca ora gaindop te, “Aku para wanaŋ, aintik aku tikna waŋembaiwa wanaŋ.” Anna ma parurenan,

12:3 Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10

12:4 Ro 12.6-8 **12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11

12:8 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 **12:10**

Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 **12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4 **12:12** Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16 **12:13** In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11

ma tikna wajembai ndeacrena. ¹⁶ Na ḷarikca koara gaindop te, "Aku lamniaca wanaiñ, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaiñ." Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna wanjembaiā eacrena. ¹⁷ Na tik niñgikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruñ ndaru te, ma kai mbuña kamma waracit? Na tik niñgikca ndo tikmo koar muruñ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta iñpai ḷginpait? ¹⁸ Na tikca muruña ainda wanaiñ. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca tik muruña umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona tongorina kirar. ¹⁹ Na tikna waj kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaiñ. ²⁰ Na tikca muruña ainda wanaiñ. Wanaiñ. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe niñgik ndeacrena.

²¹ Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaiñ, "U eac ḷgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min." Na panjan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaiñ, "U eac ḷgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min." ²² Wanaiñ. Aia lamnjirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamnjirena mina gargara wanaiñ, na mina eac ḷgocor te, tikca laja mba eacitndai. Wanaiñ ḷgoin. ²³ Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamnjirena aia an meikramtaírmō wandac narica, angira iñgorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ḷgoin ḷgaocranjande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ḷgoin naangira iñgorocrena. ²⁴ Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruña angira tumbun kabea tikrina.

12:18 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 12.11, na 12.28
1.24 **12:28** Up 13.1, na Ro 12.6, na Epe 2.20, na 4.11-12

Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ḷgoin ndeacrena. ²⁵ Na ma ainda mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaiñ. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupninandet. ²⁶ Ainda mocā tikna umbum ianna ḡirgir aŋgi te, an tikca muruña andu an ḡirgir aŋginande. Na umbum ianna i aniac aŋgi te, an umbumbur ndeida muruña manap tonþon kabe aŋginande.

²⁷ Ainda mocā ne muruña Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura mocā larurina. ²⁸ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtaírmō larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtaírtā tumbunna aiña mona. Na out ḷgoinna ma up angirena ramtaírtā aiña morenan larapacrina, na an ndambuñandmo, rambca morena ramtaírmō larapacrina, na an ndambuñandmo, meikramtaírmō Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorina tipemb kírarimo ririptina ramtaírmō larapacrina, na ḷgagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laja monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtaírmō opotacna aiña mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aijirta ḷginaja mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auñembta kamb puñ toprena aiñna meikramtaírmō larapacrina. ²⁹ Na titoca mocā? Na mina muruña up angirena ramtaírmō ndarure ki? Co, mina muruña rambca morena ramtaírmō ki? Co, mina muruña ririptina aiña mona meikramtaírmō ki? Co, mina muruña ḷgagatracara momona aiña mona gargarap ki? ³⁰ Co, mina muruña roumbbeba

12:27 Ro 12.5, na Epe 1.23, na 5.30, na Kol

meikramtaira moi laja momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruja aunjembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruja kamb uriracna mìn ki? Wanaïj ñgoin. Mina muruja ndorita aijirap. ³¹ Te, nena tontoja moi gagraca, ne Neron Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne aنجина.

Aia ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtaírmo neaj

Na mandeaca aku tongorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

13

¹ Naaku kabena meikramtaírmo kabena aunjembta kam mbunj ndop te, na mbaijna aiña morena ñerjgaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, naaku ndona mamatjimo minmo neaj ñgocor, annaaku taurna mítmitna kirar, co, rimbijna kirara mítmit kamainda morena. ² Naaku rambca morena ramtaírta kambmo wiwit mbop te, naaku Rarañ Aetaniacna ñgoroca eacrena iroarmo lamjni te, naaku kabena landamni wit aniacap te, naaku ritipac gargar aniacap te, akutaukruirmo ndianji wanjembaja tañna mìn, naaku ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtaírmo neaj ñgocor ndacari te, annaaku ndomo reac wanaijna kirara morina. ³ Naaku ndona reikmo muruja ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neaj te, naaku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo aنجica tik auknanmo tac mbunja rotaca, akumenac te, annaaku ndona mamatjimo minmo mba neajri, naanreikca mina muruja aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena neajrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ñgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaïj. Na ma meikramtaírmo murunjcamírmo tipemb kirarir laiñga morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ñgoreaca mba aنجiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena neajrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba aنجira ñgeprenanna. ⁵ Na ma meikramtaírmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana niknik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena. ⁶ Na tip kirara wandoña wanaïj, ma mba tongorenanna. Wanaïj. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda tongorena. ⁷ Na ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtaírmo neajrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaïj. Na memetmbaca maripacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witikca gagrarena.

⁸ Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatjí neajrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaïj ñgoin! Na Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaírta kambca wiwitrena aiñ, anna mainande. Na kabena aunjembta kamb puñ ndoprenanna, matoco mainande. Na meikramtaírta iroar landamjar laiñ toco mainande. ⁹ Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip ningikca aنجica lamjirina. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaírta rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip ningikca wiwitrena. ¹⁰ Na ijmbaia an

12:31 1 Ko 14.1 **13:2** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28
13:3 Mt 6.2 **13:4** ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8 **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4 **13:6** Ñap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4 **13:7** Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8

reaca muruŋ ḥgoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruŋa tip, tip niŋgik ndeacrenanna mina mainande.¹¹ Na anna moonjuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. Ngaua aku moonjuoc tekera ḥgoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonjuoc tekera mbopri toc, anna moonjuoc tekera reac toware toc, na aku moonjuoc tekera lamjirena kirar toc ndamjirena. Na mandeaca aku ḥgepcā ramootta aniacā mori, aku moonjuoc tekernā tipemb kirarīmo tikcaririna.¹² Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina ḥanjarī laruca waeke ḥgocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik niŋgik mbuŋa tīkca watrina kirar. Na iŋmbaina mīn mbuŋa, aia mina iŋpanjan gidik ḥgoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku ḥanjarī, lamjī garac ḥgocor. Na iŋmbaia aku matau ḥgoinna lamjī rapacnande, ainda moča Raraŋ Aetaniacā aukmo mataua lamjia rapacrīna.¹³ Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tīpna kirar, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamtambina tīpna kirar, te, ma aimo moi laiŋga monan, na ianna aia mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira neajrena tīpna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkaca inikca, ianna tīpna kirara ma laŋ ḥgoin, anna gan tīpna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo matnjia morena.

14

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina toŋtoŋ aniacap moraŋ

¹ Ainda moča ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita matnjimo kabena meikramtaira nean. Te, ne Neroŋ Ratna wanaija neajrena reik laiŋmo

muruŋna anjina toŋtoŋ aniacā mo. Na wanaija neajgatna reik laiŋta, ianmo ma an wanaija neajrena reik laiŋ ndeidmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na ne an anjina aiŋ gagrai moča angi, na anna wanaija neajrena reac laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam.² Na aia lamjirena, ramootta kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamjina mīnna wanaiŋ, anna Neroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma an iŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna.³ Narikca meacramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moča mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtaira ritipaikmo moi gagraraŋnande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ḥgepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi laiŋga monande.⁴ Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarenan. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagrarenan.⁵ Naaku toŋgorena, ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna toŋtoŋ aniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna gargar anjinanande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac

ŋgocor te, ainda mo te, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina.⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamma moca matau lamŋicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, ŋarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo landamŋia neaŋ ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ŋgocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

⁷ Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ŋgocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraŋa waraci garacit? ⁸ Na runduikta řimbiŋa matau mo ŋgocor te, mandaia ndo ruŋna nakocroit? ⁹ Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auŋna meikramtařta kam mbuŋa an kam ndamŋi ŋgocerta meikramtařmo mbop te, na titoca tīk te, mina an kamma minŋi garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiŋ ndarinandet. ¹⁰ Na anna gidik, auŋembta kam wit aniaca muruŋa gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruŋa laŋ, meikramtařta iroarmo moi piarna. ¹¹ Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammaaku lamŋi ŋgocor te, ma gaind ndamŋinande, aku raŋna kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamŋinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raŋna kurmin ndamoot. ¹² Na aintocna tipna kirara nena řikmo larunande, ne kabena auŋembta kamma kam mbuŋ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku

lamŋirina, ne tongorena an Neroj Ratna wanaiŋ neaŋrena reik laiŋmo, angina moča. Aintik ne an aiŋmo gagrai moča Neroj Ratna wanaiŋ neaŋrena reik laiŋ angı, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtařta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

Pola kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

¹³ Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopna moek, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neaŋca ma an kammo uriracna. ¹⁴ Na ne lamŋirena. Aku kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbendeirenanna, aukna ŋeronja ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiŋ ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ŋeronjapa iro mbuŋa mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ŋeronjapa iro mbuŋa iap ŋgumnandet. ¹⁶ Na u ainda mo ŋgocor te. Na una ŋeronjapa iro mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamŋi ŋgocor, na kaina moča ma aindopnandet, "Anna gidik." Na an una neaŋgapekna kamma laŋ ki? Anna ma towanaiŋ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamŋiri. ¹⁷ Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna laŋ, na u kabena ramoot ianna niknikna iromo u mba moa gagrari. ¹⁸ Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina.

¹⁹ Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtařta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna laŋ aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai ninjik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena

meikramtair motocmo riptione. Na 10,000na minna aujembta kamb tipemb punga aku kai mbop teac.

²⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamji toca kai eac teac. Wanaij. Nena tipemb kirarir ηgorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamji toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacraŋ. ²¹ Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tircā ma gaindoprina, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena aujna kamna ramtairta up mbuŋa neaŋga mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’”

²² Ainda moca kabena aujna kammbuŋa mboprena tipna kirarna ηgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ηgagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaij. Ma an ripac ηgocortanna wanda-catna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋgatna ηgagatrac. Na an ηgagatraca anna ripac ηgocorta meikramtairtanna wanaij.

²³ Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruŋa tik te, mina muruŋa mbopekna kambca aujembta kamb puŋ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Neroŋ Ratta wanaija neaŋrena reikmo aŋgir ηgocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusa ripac ηgocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ηaŋaorena. ²⁴ Na ηarikca moca ne muruŋa rambca morena kam ndop te, na

ramoot ianna ma ripac ηgocor, co, ma Neroŋ Ratta wanaija neaŋrena reacmo lamŋi ηgocor, na ma kipca mbukte, na nena muruŋa an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riŋa, nena muruŋa kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ηgoreacna makukca morena ramoot. ²⁵ Na mana iroar ηgorikca mana niknikca ηgoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo panjan ramtukca Raraŋ Aetaniaca i aŋgiri ηgepcā, aindopnande, “Gidik ηgoiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena.”

Mbembendeina aijmo wandon ηgoiŋna mo

²⁶ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ηgoiŋna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aijap. Na nena ianna ηap ηgumndet, na nena ianmo riripti neaŋndet, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina kammep, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena aujna kammbuŋa mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruŋa an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan.

²⁷ Na ndeida kabena aujna kammbuŋa mbop te, anna mbuniŋ, co, mbonkac ningikca ndori morenan. Na an ηgaŋganŋgi ningik. Na mina kammo mina muruŋa kai mbop teac, wanaij. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, ijmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna. ²⁸ Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena aujna kammbuŋ ndoprenanna, ma ndona

up mīkca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe ningik ndeac te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacap mboprañ.²⁹ Na ramoot mbuniñ, co, mbonkaca ndori tingikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande.³⁰ Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacrañ te, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet.³¹ Na an kirar mbuja ne muruña mīn, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruña iro landamjiapa gargar angjinandet.³² Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupnjirena, na mina rambca moa kammo ndorita tonjor mbuñ ndopnandet.³³⁻³⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanainj. Ma aimo moa aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacrañ. Na aina Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca muruña aind ningikca morañ. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tīk teac. Na mina kanjgauk ndeac, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina.³⁵ Na mina ndorimo kamna mīniñ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimbuñga tikca ndorita kantermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam

ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina.³⁶ Titoca moça? Na Rarañ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuja tīkca ḥgepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tingikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam angireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

³⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuja gaind ndamji te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaind ndamnjirena, ma ndo ḥgojinna ma Neroñ Ratna landamjiap, aintik ma lamnjirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar.³⁸ Na ramoot ianna an kammo, tonjo ḥgocor te, ne mammo ramma morena ramootta kai lamji teac.³⁹ Aintik ne auksa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ḥgojinna tonjoraj, na ne kabena aujemba kam mbuja mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tīk teac.⁴⁰ Na ne mbendeina puniran te, ne reikmo matau wandon laja morañ.

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ṅgepnande

15

(15.1-58)

Karaisa menaca mutocarica ijmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ḥgepatna

¹ Ainda moça ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wembañ lajna moça aku nemmo wiwitirinan, na nena iroar mac moi ḥgepna. Na an kam wembañ laja ne maanjiri, na ne an mbuja witikca gagrarinna.² Na an kam wembañ laj mbuja, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemmo mac nda angirena. Na ne an kam wembañ laja aku nemmo neanjatnammo

14:29 Up 17.11, na 1 Te 5.19-22 **14:33-34** 1 Ko 11.3, na 14.40, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11-12, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1 **14:37** 2 Ko 10.7, na 1 Io 4.6 **14:39** 1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20 **14:40** 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5 **15:1** Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11 **15:2** Gal 3.4

ne matau utiŋ, ɳarikca ne wanaiŋa ripac nari.

³ Na aku nenmo kam wemban laŋ gidikmo neaŋrinan, na ande an kam wemban laŋ gidikca aku out ngoiŋna angiatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb ɳorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiňa moi kecarina moča, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna.
⁴ Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ɳeprina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar. ⁵ Na iŋmbaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa ranjairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaik ndambuŋ ndaruatna. ⁶ Na anna iŋmbaia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit muruŋa manmo watrina, na mina ɳganjanjina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit aniacna mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri. ⁷ Na anna iŋmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana iŋmbai mbuna up angirena ramtaira muruŋa manmo watrina.

⁸ Na mina iŋmbai ngoiŋna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuŋa malaruat, na aku moŋnuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ɳogor. ⁹ Na up angirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ngoiŋ. Na meikramtaira aukmo up angirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiŋ ngoiŋ. Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunmo, towaia mo ɳogocrairenan. ¹⁰ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma aukna kadmaica

ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo ainda moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaiŋa tanjitndai. Wanaiŋ ɳgoiŋ. Aku aij gargar ɳgoiŋ mamoreke. Na anna up angirena ramtairmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa minna wanaiŋ, an aijira morinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neaŋga aku an aijira morinan. ¹¹ Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up angirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ɳepatna kamma aia muruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca riŋacrinan.

Iŋmbaia meikramtair muruŋcamiňa menacrinanna mina mac nda ɳeprinande

¹² Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo mac nda moa ɳepatna kamma an wiwitirena. Na titoca moča nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, “Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ɳepitndai?” ¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ɳepitndai, na aind, co, anmo aia aindop mbe, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ɳep mbe.” ¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Karaismo mba moa ɳepatke, laj an kamma aia nenmo wiwitirinanna anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori. ¹⁵ Na ainda gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna

15:3 Nap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12

15:4 Nap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 **15:5** Mt

28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 **15:7** Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4 **15:8** Up

9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1

Ti 1.13-15 **15:10** Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13

15:15 Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30

kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ŋgepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtaírmo, mo ŋgepatke, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ŋgepatke. ¹⁶ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtaírmo ma mba moca ŋgeprena, aintik aia gaindopnandet, "Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ŋgepatke." ¹⁷ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ŋgepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap eacrajnandet. ¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande. ¹⁹ Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laja monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat niŋgik aŋgina reik lajta lambite, anna gidik ŋgoiñ aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtaírpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

²⁰ Na ainda wanain. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ŋgoiñ Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nanjepatna, an warijna amna reaca out nagacrena kirar. ²¹ Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ŋgepna tipna kirara moa larurina. ²² Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina murunjcamija mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuña Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina murunjcamija iarwarna

eteacna watap eacnandet. ²³ Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea murunjcamija aia mac nda ŋgepca ndorita eteacna wat aŋgica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ŋgoiñ nanjepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia murunjcamij mac nda ŋgepnande.

²⁴ Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruj ŋgoiñ mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtaír paŋajindta airjirapa, gargarapná ŋerŋgaurapá an reik muruja gargaraptan, ma minmo murunjcamijmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande. ²⁵ Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci tarji ma ndona puŋnaŋgepmo muruj ŋgoiñ moi irika minmo kocnai moi topnande. ²⁶ Na ma puŋnaŋgepmo murunjcamij ŋgoiñ moa kecamacariri, te, anna ijmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnaŋgep. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruja mana kaŋgaukca tiknande." Na an kamma aindoprina Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo murunjcamija Karaísna kaŋgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamjiri. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruja Karaísna kaŋgauk niŋgikca tiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanain. ²⁸ Na an reik muruja Karaísna kaŋgaukca eac te, ijmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoiñ ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kaŋgaukca tikatna

15:20 Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5 **15:25** Njap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4 **15:27** Njap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22

an Rarañ Aetaniacna kañgauk ndeacnande. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta panjanmbai ndeacnande.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ñgepitndai, na kaina minijna moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtaira kitac pukca anjirca min ñgotacna? Na mina mac nda ñgep ñgocor ndacari te, kaina moca min ñgotacna moa kitac pukca anjirena? ³⁰ Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ñgocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ñgep ñgocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena? ³¹ Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nemmo gidik ñgoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruja Karais Iesusap eacreke, ainda moca nena i angi ñgepcuaku toñtoñ ñgoin, ainda moca aku nemmo an kamma mba anjiri ñgorocitndai. ³² Na ne aind ndamñirena, aku ndona toñtona ranjaica an aiña morenan te, lañ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai anjina moca gan Epesusna ranja amta ñgoaeb kunnarap rungatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ñgep ñgocor te, anna lañ, aind ecte, "Aia puk am te, amna reaca amrañ, ñorapmbai aia menacnande."

³³ Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nemmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamñire ki, "Moca aia meikramtair ñgorikca tanj mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir lainj ainanmo moi ñgocrainande." ³⁴ Na ne an tip ñañaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik

15:30 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11

15:32 LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11

15:34 Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5

15:38 RL 1.11

tingik ndeacrañandet. Na ne tipemb ñgorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena ríkna ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba lamñireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nemmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

*Waira mac nda ñgepeknanna
ma dam ñgoinna watnandet*

³⁵ Narikca ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, "An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ñgoin mac nda ñgepit? Na mina titocna ñgegetrikina tikap mac nda ñgepit?" ³⁶ Narikca moça u emtemma ñaño nari? Na u lamñirena u konna loora mutocrinian, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na ijmbai mbuña ma eteacna watta anjinanndet. ³⁷ Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaij, ijmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaij. Ma an ijmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait. ³⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neangatna, an mana toñtona irona kirar mbuña neañrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa raprirmo iro, iroa moça mina muruñmo kabe, kabea neangatna. ³⁹ Na mina tikembca muruja iro kabe ningikca, wanaij. Na ramootna tikca kabe ningik, na amta ñgoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ñgorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na ñgoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai. ⁴⁰ Na riac tamuñna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuñna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta

15:31 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19

15:35 In 12.24, na 1 Io 3.2

15:36 In 12.24

lamboia anna iro ian. ⁴¹ Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

⁴² Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ḡepeña tip kirara, ma aind niŋgik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota ḡocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ḡepeknan, ma mba mac koti ḡocraiitndai. ⁴³ Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waíra mac nda ḡepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagrar kocor. Na waíra ma mac nda ḡepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan. ⁴⁴ Na waíra aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ḡepeknan, anna tamuŋna auŋnan, na ma Neron Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuŋna auŋna waírap, anna Neron Ratna kirar. ⁴⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, "Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap." Na ijmbai ḡoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma ḡeroŋ toca laruca meikramtaimo eteacna wat nearrena.* ⁴⁶ Na an eteacna watta anna ḡeroŋnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanain. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na ijmbaia ḡeroŋna eteacna watta larurina. ⁴⁷ Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na ijmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan

kipatna. ⁴⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruna mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna meikramtair muruna mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. ⁴⁹ Na mandeaca aia muruna gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruna an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

⁵⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandoŋ ḡoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik laiŋga mba angiitndai. Na an ḡocrairena reac, ma ḡocrai ḡocorta reacmo ma mba angiitndai. ⁵¹ Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo ingoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeck, na an kamma gaind, aia muruna mba menacitndait. Na aia muruna ḡetrikica iro ian ndarunande. ⁵² Na anna tawi ḡoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit aniacaka kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ḡepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruna ḡetrikica iro ian ndarunande. ⁵³ Na anna gaind, an tik ma ḡocrairena, na ma ḡetrikica ma memetmbaca laj ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ḡetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat angica memetmbac ndeacraŋnande. ⁵⁴ Na anna gidik, meacramootna

15:42 Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43

15:43 Pil 3.20-21

15:45 RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na

6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 Iesus.

15:47 RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31

15:49 Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2

15:50 Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13

15:51 Pil 3.21

15:51 1 Te 4.15-17

15:52 Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16

15:53 2 Ko 5.4

15:54 Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14

* **15:45** An ijmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot

tikca ma ḥgocrairena, na ma ḥgetrikica, memetmbaca ma laj ndeacrajnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ḥgetrikica iarwar ndeacrajnande. Na oit ianna min mbuja, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ḥgoin ndarunande. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ruñga gagraca memenacmo moa irikca kocnai moi topnande.⁵⁵ Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?"

⁵⁶ Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ḥgoreacna makuk, na tip ḥgoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuja gargar anjirena.

⁵⁷ Aintik aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neañ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna gargar mbuja, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo gagrar neañga aia ruñga outta tikrina.

⁵⁸ Aintik ne aukna matnjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau wítik gagraca eac, na kai intitikca mac nda tan teac, na ne Kacootna aiñir anikca morenanna, ḥjrikca wanaij ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamnjiran, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiñmo wakikica moran.

Pola ma lamñirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

16

(16.1-24)

*Pol ma Ierusalemma neañ
tajna kitukndukna kamma an
ndoprina*

¹ Na mandeaca aku gan kitcarukara ne iurenamo, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neañna morena

kitukndukna kammap. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandocrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo. ² Na karwaina ḥgat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabea an ra tanga maiapekna ḥgatna rana inikca, ne anjira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. Ḫjrikca aku kip te, ne mina neañna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neañna kituknduk emtemap eacnandet. ³ Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaijna opotaca momona kituknduk anjica neañca mina Ierusalemma tajna. Te, aku minmo timbiñ rapara moi neañca minmo mandaca mina tajna. ⁴ Na aku minap tajna ndamji te, anna laj auk toco minap tajnande, te, mina aukap tajnande.

*Pol ma Korinnanda watna
tajna tongorina*

⁵ Na aku Masedoniana pitrik wan aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac tanj watcarica, ijmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande. ⁶ Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na

aku mba lamñiri, aku nenapmo eaci tanj macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, ijmbaia aku kabena aunja tajna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku tajnandet.

⁷ Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekemmotem ningikca ndeteac mba tongori. Wanaij. Na Kacootta ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande. ⁸ Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci tanj

15:55 Osi 13.14

15:56 Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13

15:57 Ro 7.25, na 1 Io

5.4-5

15:58 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13

16:1 Up 24.17, na Ro

15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10

16:2 Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10

16:5 Up 19.21

Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12

16:7 Up 18.21

16:6

TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11

16:8 Up 19.8-10

Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik.
 9 Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waeke-rina. Na aku aiñ bagaraniacap, akú meikramtaírmo otaca minmo moi meikramtaírmo wandoik taruna. Na puññañgep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

10 Na iñmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuñ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ñgoin deacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aijna morena ramoot, an auk morena aijna kirar. 11 Na ñarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaiñ ndopca mana kamma warac nar-ica kari nari. Wanaiñ. Ne mana iromo moi laja moca, manmo otaca, iñmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuñ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

12 Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mbo-pre-na manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tataja karica. Na iñmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

13 Na ne matau ripac gagraca, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac. 14 Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita matatjimo Rarañ Aetaniaca, meikramtaírmo gidikca neañ.

15 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wi-witnanmo ne malamñireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik wanja meikramtaír, na mina outta Iesusa

ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina tonþon mbuñ, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaír ñgotacna aijna ramtaír ndaruatna. Na aku nemmo digdigi gargar madigiek,¹⁶ aintik ne ainta ramtaírap, na an ramtaira min ñgotaca an aijna morena ramtaírtä kañgauk ndeac.

17 Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuñ nakipatke, anna moca auk tonþon ñgoin. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuñ nakipna minna wanainj, aintik mina nen ñgotaca mina auk ndambuñ nakipatna,¹⁸ na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettaria. Aintik ne aintocna ramtaírmo mina irembmo anjiri ñgep.

19 Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírtä tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik deacre-nanna, mina nemmo ra laj neajrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pirisila, manijna kacníma punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírtä tumbunap, mina memetmbac ñgoinna nemmo Kacootna i mbuja nemmo ra laj neajrena. 20 Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruña nemmo ra laj neajrina. Na an kirara aia Rarañ Aetaniaca ranjaica morena kirar mbuja, ne muruña kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

21 Na aku Pol, auk ndona par mbuja nemmo an ra laj turrina.

22 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona matatjimo Kacootmo neaj ñgocor te, ma ñgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

23 Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap

16:9 Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17 **16:12** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **16:13** Ñap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 **16:15** Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12 **16:18** Pil 2.29 **16:19** Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15 **16:20** Ro 16.16, na 2 Ko 13.12 **16:21** Kol 4.18, na 2 Te 3.17 **16:22** Gal 1.8-9

eacnande. ²⁴ Na Karais Iesusna
i mbuña aku ndona mamañimo
nenmo murunçamija neaŋrina,
na anna gidik.

Pola Korinnandmo injmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ŋgoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonjaina, te, ma minmo mac tongonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tipembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirarimo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoina.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara lanja mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kitcairtukar iua anjica tanja minmo neajna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tıkca tanja sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kitukndukara neajna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaia, Pola an paparuna up anjirena ramtairta ndeida kipca Korin auŋ aniac aeca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up anjirena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

Up anjirena ramtairta aiŋna kam

1:1 Up 18.1, na 1 Ko 1.1 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.3
34.19, na 94.19, na Kol 1.24

(1—7)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anjirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋ ŋgoin mbuja, ma aukmo up anjirena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, anga gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nemmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nemmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋga makipek. **2** Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nemmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca lanj ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam lanj neajrina

3 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angi ŋgepran, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna miňijapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenammo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena. **4** Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena. **5** Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisa niknik iro wetwet aniac aiap eacrena. **6** Na aia makukar angi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo ainda moi mac nda anginande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar

1:3 Ro 15.5, na Epe 1.3, na 1 Pi 1.3 **1:5** Nap

inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai angirena giringina kirar angı te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande.⁷ Na aia gaind ŋgoingga ripaca gagraca lamnjirena, ne witikca gagrarena. Na aia lamnjirena, ne aiap an giringin anginandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet anginandet.

⁸ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tongorinanna ne matau lamnjirena, an makuk aniaca aimo Esiana pitrik aniaca tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ŋgocraiatna, na aia aind ndamnjiatna aia menacnande.⁹ Na anna gidik ŋgojin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waraci, na aintocna makukna kirar aia angirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori puŋga kai moi gagara teac. Wanaiñ. Aia Rarañ Aetaniac niŋgikca ripac, an Rarañ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ŋgeprena.¹⁰ Na an reac ŋgoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda angiatna. Na injmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anginandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac lajna lambirena, na reac ŋgoreaca aimo moi ŋgocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda angica aia laj ndeacnande.¹¹ Ne aimo mbembendei mbuŋ ŋgotac. Te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neajna, na an reik ma ai ŋgotacna morinan.

1:7 Ro 8.17, na 2 Ti 2.12 **1:8** Up 19.23, na 1 Ko 15.32 **1:10** 2 Ti 4.18, na 2 Pi 2.9 **1:12** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 1b 13.18 **1:13-14** 2 Ko 5.12, na Pil 2.16 **1:15-16** Up 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5-6

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

¹² Ainda moca aku an reac kabena tontonj bagaraniac ŋgoingga morena, na ndona iro inik mbunja aku gainda lamnjirena, aku tip kirar wandojapa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neangatna tipna kirar mbuŋ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar neangatna, na aku an landamnjina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramootian ndambuŋa mba tikca angiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbuŋ meikramtair wit aniacna inikca tanrena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbuŋ tanrena.¹³⁻¹⁴ Na an minna aku timbiŋ raprira tirca nenmo neangka kiprenan, aku tongorenanna, aku turrina timbiŋ rapara ne watca ne anna minija mataua watta rapacrina, na an ningik. Na aku nemmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan ningik, na aku turrena kamb wit aniacna ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida ŋajanari wati rapac garac ŋgocor. Na aku tongorenanna, ne aukna turrina kambta minija koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbuŋ, ne aukmo tontonj weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo tonjoca, weperai aniaca monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na aku gainda ripaca lamnjirina, an tipna kirara aku morenammo, ne tongonandet, na anna minijna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, injmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia tanjande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, auk

lamjirina, aku nen ndambuŋ mac nda kipnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbuniŋa matau raupnjinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik waŋ aniac Iudia taŋna.¹⁷ Na titoca moca? Na ne gaind ndamjirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a?¹⁸ Na ne gaind ki ndamjirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma ŋgetrikica aindoprena, "Anna gidik." Na ijmbaia aindopnande, "Anna parurena." Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.¹⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda raŋgairena, na aind ningikca aku nenmo kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, na kamb wit aniac aku nenmo mboprenan, "Gidik," na, "Wanaiŋa," anna eac ŋgocor.²⁰ Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tıkca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamjirena, Karais ma, "Gidik," na, "Wanaiŋa," kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Karais ma gidik ningik ndoprena.²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, ainda moca Karais ma, "Gidik ningikca," an bababuarmo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i ningik mbuŋa aia gaidoprena, "Anna gidik," aia an kam ningik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anjira, ŋgeprena.²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aŋi neaŋga eacrena.²³ Na ma ndona ŋganŋgimo, ai mbuŋa tıkca eacrena, na ma Neroŋ Ratmo aina iroar inkara tıkca

eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neaŋgatna, na anna Neroŋ Rat, na aia aind ndamjinande, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruŋa ijmbaia neaŋnande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi taŋgatke

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aukna kam gidik ningik ndopraŋnande. Na aukna nemo makukar neneaŋa, anna lanja wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aukna Korinmo tawi taŋ ŋgocor. An ningik.²⁴ Na aukna gainda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raupnjirena, wanaiŋ. Nena ritipac mbuŋ, ne witikca paŋpaiŋrina. Ainda moca aia muruŋa nenap aŋi mo te, anna nemo mo tongonande.

2

¹ Ainda moca aukna iro inik ŋgoinna aukna gaind ndamjirina. Aku nen ndambuŋ mba mac nda kipitndai, ŋarikca nemo makuk mac neaŋ nari. ² Na aukna nemo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aukna tongoit? ŋarikca aukna nemo moi makukca neaŋna te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aukna tongoit?

³ Na ne aukca moi tongonona meikramtair, aintik ŋarikca aukna nen ndambuŋ nakipca makuk anji narica. Anna moca aukna timbiŋ rapara ŋgaua tirca neaŋga kipatna. Na aukna reac ianna tongo te, ne toco muruŋa an reaca tongonandet. ⁴ Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aukna nemo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aukna nikinik iro gırgır bagaraniac anjica, na aukna gidikca nananae

1:19 Up 9.20, na 18.5 **1:20** Ro 15.8-9, na KIEK 3.14 **1:21** 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **1:22** Ro 8.16-17, na 2 Ko 5.5, na Epe 1.13-14, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.27, na KIEK 2.17 **1:23** Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 11.31 **1:24** 1 Pi 5.3 **2:1** 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 12.21 **2:4** Up 20.31

aniac ḥgoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋgatna, na nenmo niknik iroara makukara mba neaŋgatke. Wanainj. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamnjina, aku nemo matnjirenan ḥgoin.

Korinnanta tip ḥgoreacna makukna kam

⁵ Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk near te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaŋri. Wanainj. Na aku an reac nake kam wit garga mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica neaŋrinan. ⁶ Na an opoik ḥgoreaca an ramootta aŋgirinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min. ⁷ Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana niknik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an niknik irona makuk aniac a ramootmo mo iriknandet. ⁸ Aintik aku tonjorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matnjiranja. ⁹ Na ḥgaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nemto towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma ranjaica reac, reaca more ki, co wanainj? ¹⁰ Na ne ramoot ianna tip ḥgoreacna makukca mo kecari te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ḥgoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuja tikca kocnaja nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nemto otacna. ¹¹ Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiŋa aia reik ḥgorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarimo aia lamjirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna toŋtoŋap

2:5 1 Ko 5.1, na Gal 4.12 **2:9** 2 Ko 7.15, na 10.6 **2:11** Lk 22.31 **2:12** Up 14.27, na 1 Ko 16.9 **2:12** Up 20.1 **2:15** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.3 **2:16** Lk 2.34, na In 9.39, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5-6, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:17** 2 Ko 1.12, na 4.2, na 11.13, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 2.3

¹² Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auŋ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca. ¹³ Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ḥgocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laŋa eac ḥgocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auŋ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniac matangat.

Raranj Aetaniacna gargar mbuja aia runga gagraca witikrena

¹⁴ Na mandeaca aku Raranj Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuja witikca runga gagrarena, na puŋnaŋgepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuja Raranj Aetaniacmo moa waeker, meikramtaira Karaismo lamjirena. Na an landamija, anna inŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taŋrena. ¹⁵ Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an inŋpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuŋ ndarureke, Raranj Aetaniac ndambuŋ taŋrena. Na an inŋpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda aŋgina morena meikramtair tambuŋapa, an ḥgocraina morena meikramtair motoco taŋrena. ¹⁶ Na an ḥgocrairena meikramtair, mina memenacna inŋpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda aŋgina meikramtair, mina inŋpai tarar ḥgoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac lanja watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiŋa moit? ¹⁷ Na ne lamjirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanainj, mina tamtamma taŋca Raranj Aetaniacna kammo an mbuja kituknduk aŋgina aiŋa

morenan. Wanainj. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋ aŋgica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanainj, aia manmo wandonj ŋgoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe ningik ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

3

Aia kam ŋgam leacrina aiŋna ramtair taruatna

¹ Na ŋarica aia an kamb toprenna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaint ndamnjinande aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiŋ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ŋgotacna timbiŋ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanainj ŋgoin. ² Na aina i aŋgiri ŋgepna timbiŋ rapara, anna nen ŋgoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiŋ rapara watrena, na mina lamjirena. ³ Na ne waekeke ŋgoin ndeacrena, Karais neanja kiprina timbiŋ raparna kirar. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisa turrina. Na ma laup mbuŋa mba tirri. Wanainj. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Neroŋ Rat mbuŋa turrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanainj, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋa turrinan.

⁴ Na anna miniŋa gaint, Karais mbuŋ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripaca, aia aindopatna, ⁵ gidik, aia ndori puŋga an aiŋa mona minna wanainj. Aintik aia ndori puŋga ainda mba mbopitndai, aia

reac ianna mona min. Wanainj. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ningikca aimo moca aia an aiŋa mona min. ⁶ Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ŋgamna aiŋa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ŋgamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanainj. Anna Neroŋ Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtaira moa menacrenan, na Neroŋ Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna wattaneajrenan.

⁷ Na ne lamjirena, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca, Tip Wandikmo neajrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuŋa tirca meikramtairmo neajrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neajrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpanjanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacap metacamacariat, ainda moca Israelnanda mana inpanjanna watna minna wanainj. Na injmbai mbuŋa an memetaca mamaiat. ⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Neroŋ Rat neajna morina aiŋa, anna an aiŋmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuŋmbai, te Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniac a an aiŋmo eacraŋnande. ⁹ Na Tip Wandikna aiŋ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiŋa momo aia gaint ŋgacrena, meacramoota moi wandonjai, an aiŋa Raraŋ

3:1 Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12

11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10

2.13 **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25,

na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10

TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21

3:2 1 Ko 9.2

2 Ko 2.16

In 15.5,

na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil

3.7, na Kol 1.25,

NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi

2.13 **3:3** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10

TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21

3:8 Gal 3.2, na 3.5 **3:9**

Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna minna tikca eacrenan. ¹⁰ Na an aiña atua ma memetacna tac aniacna angirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ḥgocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiña manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ḥgoin. ¹¹ Na an aiñ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanainj. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kipatna. Aintik aia lamnji, an memetmbac ndeacna aiñ ḥgam, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ḥgoinap kiprina.

¹² Na aia gidik ḥgoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniacna moça lambirena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacrajnna moça. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanainj. Aia mbopi waekerañnande. ¹³ Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia ainda mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpañanmo iñit wañ mbuña tamaia, Israelnançepmo an memetacmo taji tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica. ¹⁴ Na mina iroara kocnai wattamboracrina. Ainda moça mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna miñijmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an iñit wañna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an iñit wañmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanainj. Karais niñgik mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacna ma an iñit wañmo kactiki kecarinande. ¹⁵ Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niñgikca watca nininirena, an iñit wañna mina iroar inkarmo

wiñga taurkica, kipca mandeacna min. ¹⁶ Na ramootta iro inik ḥgetrikica Kacoot ndambuña tan te, ma mana iñit wañmo kactiki kecarinande. ¹⁷ Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Neroñ Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Neroñ Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuñ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanainj. Na ma makukar kocor koind. ¹⁸ Na aia murunçamija, reac ianna aina inpañanmo anjiri ingoroc ḥgocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniacna ai ndambuñ nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca tañrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca anjirenan, na anna ndo aimo moça ḥgetrikica, aia Kacootna ḥgagatracna kirar ḥgoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Neroñ Rat, na ma ainda morina.

4

Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar

¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aina moça kakadmaina opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiñ neañgatna, ainda moça aia an aiña mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanainj. ² Na aia an ingoroca morena tipemb kirarimo iñ neañrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuña mba tañrenanna. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mba ḥgetrikirenan. Wanainj. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar puñga mina gaind ndamñinande, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiñ wandonja morena. ³ Na

3:12 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25

11.26 **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1

3:18 NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11

4:1 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13

4:2 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5

4:3 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10

meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembaŋ laŋmo aia an wiwitirenanna, matau lamji garac ḥgocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet. ⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miripraraŋ, na ma ndo an ripac ḥgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaij. Aintik mina Karaisna inpanjanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrema, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ninik.

⁵ Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanainj. Aia gainda waekeca mboprena, “Jesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma ranjgairi, aia nena aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna.” ⁶ Na atu ḥgojinna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gaindopatna, “Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrema.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neaŋnandet. Na aia Jesus Karaisna inpanjan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniacna kirar toc.

⁷ Na aia an reac laŋ ḥgojin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaint, meikramtairmo murunjcamina lamnjina moca, an gargar aniaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargarana wanainj. ⁸ An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarimo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na

aina iroar inkara mba kocnai ḥgocrairi. ⁹ Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ḥgocraina morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnai ḥgocrairi. ¹⁰ Na memetmbaca aia Jesusna memenacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia angira tanjrena. Ainda mo te, Jesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb punja tiki wandacnande. ¹¹ Na aia, aia Jesus Karaisna aiŋna morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat angica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Jesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb punja tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan. ¹² Aintik memenac ma aina aiŋna morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiŋna morena.

¹³ Na aia Jesusa ripacrema, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ainda moca aku an kam ndoprina.” Ai toco ripacrema, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena. ¹⁴ Na aia lamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ḥgepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ḥgepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap angiri, tanča ndona kitim ndambuŋa tiknandet. ¹⁵ Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamnjirinan, an reikca aimo murunja larurenan, anna nen ḥgotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanranging, te, mana i aniacmo angiri

4:4 In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **4:5**
 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5 **4:10** Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49 **4:13** Nap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10

ŋgeprajnandet.

*Aia ripacri, na aia gargar
aŋgirina*

¹⁶ Na aia gaind ndamnjireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aŋja momoa mba ŋaterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ŋgocrairena. Na anmo aia mindacniŋ morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ŋgetrikica ŋgaib taruren-an. ¹⁷ Na anna gaind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ŋgojn, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na iŋmbaia aia tamujna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ŋgojn aŋgica iarwara eacrajnandet. Na an tamujna auŋna mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet. ¹⁸ Na aia mba an lamniac mbuŋa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikca mina kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiŋga, aina lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacrajnandet.

5

¹ Na aia gaind ŋgoinna mataua lamnjia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ŋgocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo neaŋnande, ma tamujna auŋ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair puŋga mba moatke. Anna ma tamujna auŋ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacrajnande. ² Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ maeacreke, na aia ŋoica witikca eacrena.

4:16 Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4

4:18 Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3

5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54 **5:5** Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10

5:6 Ib 11.13-16 **5:7** Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1

5:8 Pil 1.23 **5:9** Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1

Na aia ndorita kac ianna tonþoj aniac ŋgoinna morena, ma mon tamujna auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ŋgapaočna kirar toca moča aimo kitacnandet. ³ Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamaında mba eacitndai. ⁴ Ainda moča gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia ɡirgir aŋgireke, na aia ŋoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aia ndorimo an tik ŋgam aocna, tonþorenan, na an kirara aia tik ŋgamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat aŋginandet. ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgojn, ma aimo an eteacna wat aŋgina moča aimo anna naaŋgira ŋgobacrena. Na ma anna moča aimo ɻeron Rat neaŋgatna. Na an ɻeron Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo iŋmbaia neaŋ ndopatnan, na aia gaind ndamnjirina, gidik, gidik ŋgojn, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neaŋnande.

⁶ Na aia anna ndamnjireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamnjirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auŋa mba eacreke, wanaiŋ.

⁷ Aia mandeaca ripac ningikca ripaca aia eacran. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac ningik mbuŋa eacrenan. ⁸ Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia tongorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auŋ minijmo mbibirac laŋ aŋgina. ⁹ Aintik aia aŋj aniac ŋgoinna morena, na aia

4:17 Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6

5:1 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14 **5:2** Ro

5:10 Ib 11.11-12 **5:6** Ib 11.13-16

5:8 Pil 1.23 **5:9** Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1

manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ḥgocor, anna mindacniŋ, aia mana tongorena tipemb kirarimo anna mo.¹⁰ Anmo aia lamnjirena, aia murunjcamija Karaisna ritri waparacna taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir laŋga ndorita tık mbuŋa eaca morenan, co, tipemb ḥgorikca aia mo te, aia muruŋa kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia anjginandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aŋŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ḥgetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik laŋmo mba morenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kirarimo, ma lamnjirena. Na aku gainda ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaind ndamnjirena, aia aŋŋ wandoikca morenan.¹² Na aia nemmo an kam mbuŋa waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaind ndamnjina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaiŋ. Aia nemmo an kam tiratnanna nemmo aina tipemb kirarimo tongona moca. Na aia tongorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaiŋ ḥgojinna tongorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuŋa morena tipemb kirarimo mina mba tongorenanna. Wanaiŋ, mina an lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikmo mina anna tongorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro

mbuŋ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba tongorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop.

¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ḥjaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aŋŋ morenan. Co, aia wandoja matau lamnj te, anna nemmo otacnande.¹⁴ Na Karais, ma ndona mamatnimo aimo neaŋrina, na anna ndo aimo an aŋŋ mona raupŋirenanna.

Anna gaint aia mataua lamnia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina murunjcamija taup anjica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuŋa aia muruŋa menacrinan.

¹⁵ Na ma aina murunjcamija taup anjica ma menacatna, na ma ainda moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamnia eacrena. Wanaiŋ. Na aina taup anjica menacatna ramootmo aia lamnj, ma mac nda mangepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamnjiraj te, eacraŋna.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranjaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarimo mba ritriitndai. Na anna gidik, ḥgaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira rangairi, aia Karaismo ainda moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuŋa ainda mba mac moindlai.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mīk te, anna laŋ Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ḥgam ḥgojin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tipkirar ḥgamma ndo malaruri.

¹⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac murujna miňiŋ. Na ḥgaua aia mana

5:10 LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 **5:11** 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Iu 1.23 **5:12** 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 **5:14** Ro 5.15 **5:15** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2 **5:16** In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5 **5:18** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2

pujnaŋgepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuŋa tikca ma aimo moa angira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan aiŋ neangatna, aimo ndo ŋgotaca ndona pujnaŋgepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna. ¹⁹ Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ŋgaoca, an meikramtairmo murunjcamija moi mina pujnaŋgepta tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukartake, ma mba lamnjindai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina aiŋ neanrinan, te, ma an pujnaŋgepta meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona. ²⁰ Aintik aia Karaisna up anjica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuŋa meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne an pujnaŋgepta tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna.” ²¹ Na Karais ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina murunjcamija tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ŋgoin malaruat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ainda morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandok laiŋ ndarunande.

6

Up angirena ramtaira ndorita

*ainjir puŋga makukar wit
mbukrena*

¹ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋa morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca maanjirat, na moca ne an kakadmaina opotacmo wanainjna kecari nari.” ² Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuŋa, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda anginara, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit mīn laj. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anginra oitna mīn ndarurena.

³ Na aia tonggo ŋgocor, aina morena an aiŋa meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riŋa mina mba irikeitndai. Wanainj.

⁴ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo meikramtairmo murunjcamija minmo gainda wändac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo ŋgocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagraca eacnande.

⁵ Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ŋgoreacna inikca tikrena. Na pujnaŋgepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aiŋ gargar ŋgoinna morena, na aia mba ŋaŋaria ŋgorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac angirena. ⁶ Na aia tip kirar rat ŋgoinna moreke, na aia landamji laj angirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar laj niŋgikca morena. Na aia Neron Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia

5:19 Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5 **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15 **6:2** Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21 **6:3** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32 **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2 **6:5** Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27 **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12

ndorita mamatñi gidik ñgoinna neaŋrena, na aia up ningik mbuŋa mba mboprenanna. ⁷ Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa wiwitirena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aŋja morena. Na aia tip kirar wandoŋ ñgutinjá, an mbuŋa runduikta reaca moča par umbaiapa aeñmbai ñgutinjá eacrena. Na aia an mbuŋa ruŋrena.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo angira ñgeprena, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ñgoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo mboprenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina lamjirena aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitirena. ⁹ Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamjí ñgocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamjí ñgocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamjirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia gírgír angírenan, na aia maeacreke. ¹⁰ Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ñgoinap eacrenan, na anna laŋ anmo mindacniŋ mo, na memetmbaca aia tonþon ningikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna laŋ, anmo aia mindacniŋ moča aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac angína moča otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ñgocor, mindacniŋ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne Korinnaŋgepca, aia nenmo wandoŋ ñgoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar

inkara nenmo muruŋ ñgoinna neaŋrina. ¹² Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neaŋ nake mba ñaterenanna. Wanainj. Aia nenmo tonþon aniac ñgoi. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neaŋ narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanainj. ¹³ Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mambopék. Na aia nena morena tipna kirar ñgoinna, ne ainda mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruŋ aimo neaŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena

¹⁴ Na an ripac ñgocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarimo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandoŋ laŋapa tip wandikca nda ipuŋrenanna, manija tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit? ¹⁵ Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbíkap nikinik iro kabe moča eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ñgocorta ramootta manija iro kabe angíca eacit? ¹⁶ Na titoca tikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mırpembraraiňta kacmo angíca maniŋmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamjirena, aia ndori aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Aku nenap eacnande, naaku nenap nena ríkca nenap taŋraŋnandet. Na aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacraŋnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet." ¹⁷ Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, "Ne an ritipaik

6:7 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7

4.2, na 4.9-10 **6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, na Pil 2.17, na Kol 1.24

1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11

6.19 **6:17** Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4

6:9 Nap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko

4.14 **6:13** 1 Ko 4.14 **6:14** TW 7.2-3, na

6.16 TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na

kocorta meikramtaîrmo tikcarica, ne mina rîkca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca tanca an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utin teac, aku nenmo anginandet. ¹⁸ Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet." Na Kacoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Murunapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

7

¹ Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Rarañ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia anjira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ñgorik teacrena patinjapa, ndorita ñerñgaur teacrena patinimo murunjcamijmo mo kecarica, na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruña ñgaib taruna. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik ñgoinmo memetmbaca rangairan.

Korinnanjegepca iroar inkar ñgetrikiri, Pola tonþon bagaraniac ñgoin

² Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia neañ. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ñgoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ñgocrai ñgocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna angi ñgocor. ³ Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanainj. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neangatna. Aintik ne menac te, lan ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat angi te, lan ai toco nenap an eteacna wat anginande. ⁴ Na aku nenmo wandoj gidik ñgoin mambopek,

6:18 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Ier 31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7 **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3 **7:2** Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17 **7:3** 2 Ko 6.11-12 **7:5** 2 Ko 2.13 **7:6** 2 Ko 1.3-4, na 2.13 **7:8** 2 Ko 2.4

na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena tonþon bagaraniac ñgoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena ndamnjirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moçaaku wetwet lajan ñgoin ndeacrena, na aku tonþon aniac ñgoin.

⁵ Na ñgaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikembca emtemma wiç emtem angi ñgocor. Wanainj. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipuñreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar punja rugut morina. ⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambun ndaruatna, an mbuña ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna. ⁷ Na an taup mbuña Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an niñgik mbuña mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanainj. Outta ne Taitusna iro inikca moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma ainda moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna tonþonap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moça tamtam ñgoin ndamnjirena. Ainda moçaaku tonþon ñgoin.

⁸ Na aku lamnjirena, aukna timbiñ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moça ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ñgoreaca mba anjiri. Na anna gidik, ñgaua aukna anna iro ñgoreac anjirina, na mandeaca, wanainj. Na aku lamnjirena, an timbiñ rapara nenmo moça ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. ⁹ Na mandeaca aukna matonjori. Na an tonþon aukna

nena makukartake, mba tonjgori. Wanainj. Aku tonjgorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikina moatna. Na aku lamjirena. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neanjenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Wanainj. ¹⁰ Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ŋgocrairenan anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuja aia meacramoota iro inik ŋgetrikirenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anjginandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena. ¹¹ Na ne anna moca matau lamjiraj. Na an kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena neanjrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar lain koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nemmo tawi moca, na ne ŋgePCA ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandojaina. Na ma nemmo moca ne ŋgePCA an tip ŋgoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inikca ne aimo watna toŋtonap, na ne gagraca an tip ŋgoreaca morinanmo moi wandojai. Na an aijira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nemmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

¹² Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo tiratna timbij raparaaku tip ŋgoreaca morina ramootian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamjirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neanjrinan. Wanainj. Na aku tonjgorina, nena tipna kirar lajmo moi larui raekca tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaind ŋgojinna matau lamj. Na ne aina moca

toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgojinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbij rapara tiratna. ¹³ Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromomo ca ma wat anjica, ma tonjgoatna. Na aia anna watca aia toŋtoŋa weperai aniac ŋgoin. ¹⁴ Na ŋgaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca anjira ŋgepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanainj. Na an kamb wit anikca aia nemmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ŋgojinna mandeaca Taitusa malamnjat, an kamma aia moce nena i anjira ŋgepatnanna, anna gidik ŋgoin. ¹⁵ Na Taitusma nen ndambuj ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moce manmo anjica, ne muruŋa mana kamma rangairina. Aintik ma nen ndamnjia ma ndona nikinik iromono neangatna. ¹⁶ Na mandeaca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, anna aku ripaca gagrarina, an tipemb kirarirmo ne muruŋa matau monande, anna moce aki tonjorena.

Korinnanda kituknduk ŋgobaca Iudiana ripacrena laiplacarmo neanjnandet

8

(8—9)

Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo ŋgobaca Iudianamoneanjnandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nemmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarirmo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedoniana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna.

² Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towa-iatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniyna mocca, mina tonjtonj aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ɻgotacna ndamnjica mina kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik anjira ɻgobaca mina neanjna mocca. ³ Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoek, mina ndorita tonjtonja raŋgaica an kitukndukca neanjrina. Na mina ndorita reikta ɻgaŋganŋjina tonjtonja min mbuŋa mina neanjrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neanjrina. ⁴ Na mina gagraria, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aiŋa mocca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna mocca kam gargar ndopatna. ⁵ Na ɻgaua aia aind ndamnjatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar ningikca neanjnande. Na mina ainda mba moatke. Wanainj. Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neangatna, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjtonja raŋgaica mitoco ndorimo aia neangatna. Na an tipna kirar minnana, ammo kunda tamujmbai.

⁶ Na ɻgaua Taitusa kakadmaina opotacna aiŋmo nena rikca tikca anjira ɻgepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiŋmo moi korwina. ⁷ Na an reikca muruŋa ne anna more-nanna, an tipna kirara anna lanj lanj ɻgoin. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagrarena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiŋmo gagara morena. Na ne landamnj witap, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna

aiŋa mona tik ɻgeprena. Ainda moa ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena. Anna lanj, mandeaca aintocna kirar ɻgoinna ne an kakadmaina opotacna aiŋ motocmo aind ɻgoinna gagraca moranj.

⁸ Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna rangaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanainj. Aku nenmo kam landamji ningikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiŋa matau mona tik ɻgeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matnjirenanna, anna reac gidik ɻgoin. ⁹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamnjia mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik anjinandne.

¹⁰ Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ɻgobacrena aiŋa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiŋa anjira moa ɻgeprina. Na nena an aiŋa momona tonjtonja aniac ɻgoin. ¹¹ Na mandeaca anna lanj, ne gagraca an aiŋa ɻajari moi korwina. Na ɻgaua nena iroara an aiŋa mona ɻgeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta ɻgaŋganŋjina min mbuŋ. ¹² Na ramootta reik wit neanjna tonjtonj aniacap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma anjina tongorena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma lamnjirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, neanj ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma anjinandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

13 Ainda moça aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida lainj ndeacna. Wanainj. Aku tongorinanna aia muruña an min kabé ñgoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtaírmo mona. 14 Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtaírmo otacna min. Na ijmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ñgotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne murunjamiña an tip kirar kabea moça ne murunjamiña eteac laj ndeacnande. 15 Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Ramootta amna reac menamo wit naangirinan, an amna reaca manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepnij naangirinan, man ndambuña mba matpiitndai.”

Pola ma ramtaír ndeidmo Korinna tañna mbagiriata

16 Aintik aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ñgeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ñgotacna toñtoñ bagaraniac ñgoin. 17 Na aia manmo nen ndambuña mac nda tañna digirinan, na ma tongorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca rañgairina. Na ma toco, an aiñna toñtoñ aniac ñgoin, aintik ma ndona toñtoñ mbuña nen ndambuñ nakipatna. 18 Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagiriaca kipatna. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembanj laj wiwitina, aiñna iapna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. 19 Na an aiñ ningikca wanainj. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta

tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap tanjca, ai ñgotacna an kakadmaina opotacna aija mona moça. Na aia an aija moça Kacootna i aniac anjiri ñgeprina, te, meikramtaírmo wandaca mina lamnjina, aina iro inikca an aija momona toñtoñ ñgeprina. 20 Na wanainj naangirina opotac lajna aija meikramtaírmo aimo neanjrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupnjirena tip kirarmo, kam ñgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba tongorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagiriaca ma aiap kiprina. 21 Na aia tip kirar laj ningikca mona landamjiap eacrena, na Kacootna lamniac ningik mbuña mba moatna, wanainj. Aia meikramtaírta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar lajmo moatna.

22 Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagiriaca ma manijap kipatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiñir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiñira mona garga min. Ainda moça ma lamnjirena, ne tipemb kirarir lajñ tingikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiñmo morenanna ma toñtoñ aniacap.*

23 Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamjiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiñ kabena ramoot, na anja nen ñgotacna aija morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena lapla-cauniñmo, ne gaind ñgoinna matau lamñi. Manija Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírta tumnambta aiñna ramootniña moça eacrena. Na manija ndonijna aiñ mbuña Karaisna i aniac anjira ñgeprina. 24 Na anna lajñ, ne an tipemb kirarir lajñmo an ramtaírmo mo.

* 8:14 2 Ko 9.12-13 8:15 NA 16.18 8:21 ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12

* 8:22 Na Pola mboprena an kakaniña Taitusap Korinna tañgatna ramootniña iniña aia mba lamnjirena. Pola manijna nininimo gan sampa wes 18 tanjca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina. 8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7

Na ne ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamji rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo matatjia morena tipna kirara mina lamjinande, ainda moc aia nena aiñna moc aia nena imo angi ñgeprenan.

9

Korinnançepca Rarañ Aetani-acna meikramtairmo otacrena

¹ Na ne malamnjireke, an wanaiña neañrena opotac laja aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ñgotacrenanmo, aia angi punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai. ² Na aku lamnjirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiña mona ñgepatna, ainda moc aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianançepa outta tikca anjira ñgepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, "Outna iara Akaiana pitrik wañna meikramtair tikca an aiña moi ñgep ndopca kocroatna." Na mina nenmo an aiña moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedonianançepa ndeilda iroara moa ñgepca mitoco, an aiña moatna. ³ Na aku tongó ñgocor, aia nena i anjiri ñgep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ñarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndamnjica mbopatna, ainda moc a Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna. ⁴ Na aia gidik ñgojinna ripacrina, ne an reikca ñgobacrinamo ne nearjnande. Aintik aku gaind ndamnjirena, ñarikca Masedoniana ndeilda aukap kip te, na ne ñgobac ñgocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moc aia pa nena an numbir angi nari. ⁵ Aintik aku ndo mbunja gaind ndamnjirina, a Iesusa

ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta tañca nen ndambuj ndaruca, nena wanaiña neañna ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik lainj nean tañna. Na an minna aki kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaiña otacna reik lainga ne matau ñgobaca an opotaca reac gidik ñgojinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaiña wiñga angiatna, wanaiñ.

⁶ Na ne anmo matau ñgojinna gaind ndamñi. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniña mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep ninjik naanjinande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naanjinande. ⁷ Aintik ne murunjcaminj nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ñgore garaca an iroar ninjikca ranjaica reik nean. Na ñarikca ramoot ian, ma reac nean narica ñaterenan, na ma gaind ndamñi nari, meikramtair ndeilda manmo ñarikca timndaca ma nean te. Anna laja wanaiñ, anna ñgoreac, na ramootta reac nearjnanna ma tontonjap nean, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara tongorena. ⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaiña neañrena opotacna reik ma nenmo murunjcaminj nearjga ne murunjcaminj minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min ñgojinna ndeacrañnande. Na ne reac, reaca min, ne an puñga aiñir lainj wit anik koinda monande. ⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

"Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo
reik wit anik ñgotacrenan,
anna ma gainda mori toc,
ramootta mutocrena amna

reac loormo tamtam nake-rina.

Na mana an tip kirar wandon mananna
iarwar ndeacrajnande.”

¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtaírmo an amta reikta lour neañrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtaír wit anikmo neañreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neañrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik ne-nanna anna anik ndarurajnande, an tipna kirarira gaind tocna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, iñmbaia an amna reaca memetmbac ñgerrajnande.

¹¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo reik wit anikca neañnande, na ne kabena meikramtaírmo, reik wit anikca neañna min. Na an aina aiñ mburja nena an wanaija neanrina opotac laja anna ndo meikramtaírmo moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neañnande. ¹² Aintik an aiña ne moeknanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaír ñgotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an puñga mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laja memetmbaca neañrajnande.

¹³ Na an aiña ne moeknanna anna min ñgotacna aiñ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiñmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamjinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ñgoïnna rangaica mana kam wembañ laiñmo matau aŋgirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanainja opotac laj aniac neañrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtaírmo neañrena. Ne ainda mo te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ñgepnande. ¹⁴ Na mina

lamjinande, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nemmo tonþon bagaraniac ñgoin, aintik mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemmo otacnande. ¹⁵ Na an wanaija neañgatna opotac laja anna Rarañ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ñgoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanañ. Na aia an wanaija neañgatna opotac lajna moca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neañrena.

Pola ndona aiña kam ndoprina

10

(10—13)

Pola meikramtaír mana aiña moi irikna morena meikramtaírka kam mac nda rutica mboprina

¹ Na meikramtaír ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo aŋgira irikca wiñin ñgoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna tan te, ma aimo kam gargar ndoprajnande.” Na aku Pol, aku tongorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kirarimo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ñgoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtaírmo matau ñgoïnna morena, aintik aku nemmo reac ianna digdigiap. ² Na aku nemmo gainda diginandet, iñmbaia aku nen ndambuñ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nemmo kam gidik ñgoïnna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ñgoin ndamñirena, aku kam gargaraku mbopnande, nena meikramtaír ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamñirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira rangairena. ³ Na anna gidik,

aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara tanrena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot runjrena kirara mba runjrenanna.⁴ Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia anjirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaij. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puñnarjepta mbaboar gagrar anikmo tap-inande.⁵ Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna landamnj i anginanapa, titocna landamnj iara meikramtairta iroar puñga larurenanmo aia muruja moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamnj iarmo aia muruja leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi ñgePCA mina Karaisna tonjtonja rangaina.⁶ Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruja warac te, lañ, na an kamb mac nda ipuñrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik ñgorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

⁷ Na ne an ndorita lamniac ñgout ndeacrena reikmo murunjcamij ñgoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuja mataua ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, lañ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamnj, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc.⁸ Na Kacoot ma aimo an ainja mona iremb anikap neanjatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo ñgocraiitndai. Na aku aina morina an aijnja i anjiri ñgeP te, aku anna numbira mba moiitndai.⁹ Aintik aku mba tonjgori, ne aukna tirrina timbiñ raprirta ndamnjica rugutta wanaija kai mo teac.¹⁰ Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida

mina aukmo gaindoprena, "An Polna timbiñ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man ñgoinna ndo kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watre-nanna ma gagrar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan."¹¹ Na meikramtaira an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind ñgojn ndamnj. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiñ raprira aia tirrinan ñgoinna rangainandet. Na aia tawan ñgoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiñ rapar ningik tirca neanja kipatna.

¹² Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeilda kirara mina wereireke, ndorita i anjira ñgePrena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaij. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kirarimo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kirarimo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamnj iar kocor koind.¹³ Na aia ndorita morena ñganjanjipa irembmo anjira tamuja titika, aia karirina. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an ñganjanjia aimo tikca bijairina ñganjanjia ningikca rangainande. Na aia an ningikca ranjaica kipi, nen ndambuñ toco larunande.¹⁴ Na an i aniacapa ainja Rarañ Aetaniaca aia neanjrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moça an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitirenanna, aia ndorita ñganjanjimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaij. Na

10:4 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18 **10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19 **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9 **10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10 **10:11** 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10 **10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12 **10:13** Ro 12.3 **10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na 4.15, na 9.1

kabena meikramtair ndeida tanj ḥgocor ndeacri, aia ndori tingikca outta tanja laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wembaj lanj angia kiprinan. ¹⁵ Na aia ndorita ḥgangannjimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiŋ mbuŋa mba anjira ḥgeprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mona neargatna aiŋmo aia ndorimo wandoŋ ningik ḥgojinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gagaranande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiŋa nena rikca aniac ndarunande. ¹⁶ Na aia an kam wembaj lanmo nena ijmbai ndeacrena auŋembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira tanja aiŋa moa mairina auŋembca aia mba tanjtndai, moca aia tanca an kabena ramtairta morina aiŋ mbuŋa ndorita imo wanaiŋ ḥgojn naaŋgiri ḥgep nari.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i anjiri ḥgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anjgi ḥgep teac, ma Kacootna imo anjiri ḥgep.” ¹⁸ Na aia lamnjirena ramootta ndona i anjira ḥgepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacotta ma ndo ramootna i anjiri ḥgep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

11

Polna tip kirara paparuna up anjirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaiŋ

¹ Aku tongorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam beberŋau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki? ² Na

Raraŋ Aetaniac mana tonjton aniac ḥgojinna meikramtaira murujcamin ḥgojinna muruja man kabena kanjauk niŋgik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku tonjton aniac ḥgojn nemo Karaisa rangaina. Na aku ndo nenmo larapacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambujmo meac ḥgamma tip ḥgoreaca mo ḥgocora manmo ramoot langona warkica tajrina kirar toc. ³ Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ḥgojinna lamnjirena, ma paparuna tipemb kirarimo ma matau ḥgojinna lamnjirena, na ma atua Ibmo paruatna. Na moča aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moča nena iroara moi ḥgocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandoŋ lanj Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena. ⁴ Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamnjirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuj ndaruka nenmo kabena Jesusna kam wiwitirena, na an Jesus aia mana kam wiwitirena Jesusna kirara wanaiŋ. Na an kirar mbuŋ, ne kabena ḥeronj anjirena, na anna an Neroj Ratta ne ḥgaua angiatna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ne kabena kam wembaj lanj mac anjirena, na anna an ḥgaua aia anjirina kam wembaj lanja kirara wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, lanj, ne manmo watcarica ma moraj.

⁵ Na ne warac! Aku lamnjirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up anjirena ramtaira, ndorita i anjira ḥgeprena ramtairta, kanjaukca mba eacrenanna. ⁶ Na anna gidik, aku kammo ḥanjari ritac mbopna landamjia minna wanaiŋ, na aukna landamjia emtemma mba

10:15 Ro 15.20 **10:17** Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31 **10:18** ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5 **11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28 **11:3** RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4

matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir mu-runcamiña nenmo aia wandaca maiatna.

⁷ Na ne ndori ne lamjirena, aku nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembaj laja nenmo wiwitirina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba anjirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuña aku ndomo anjira kanjaukcä tikri, ndomo nena i anjiri ñgep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ñgoreacna makuk ki, a? ⁸ Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidan anjica an mbuña ndo ñgotaca nena rikna aiña mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar. ⁹ Na ñgaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca neaj ñgocor. Wanaiñ. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tirkina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupnja eaci, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ñgocor ñgoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind niñgikca raupnjañande. ¹⁰ Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik ñgoin, mon Akaiana pitrik wanjbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kíracitndai, na aku ndona imo angi ñgepnandet. ¹¹ Na kaina moca aku ndona aiña opoikca angi ñgocor? Na aku nenmo mba matjirenan ki? Wanaiñ ñgoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca lamjirenan, aku nenmo matjirenan.

¹² Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta ñgorerena, na ndo-

rimo aina taupemb angica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i anjiri ñgepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind niñgikca morañande. ¹³ Na an ramtair mina paparuna up anjirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aiña morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ñgetriki, te, meikramtaira gaind ndamjinandet, mina Karaisna up angiatna ramtair koind. ¹⁴ Na ne an nake ñgep ñgoreaca kai ñgep teac. Na aia ndori lamjirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ñgetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñna kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap eacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik anna reac aniac awanaiñ, na mana mbaiñna aiña morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ñgetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñga momona aiñna ramtair malaruri. Na ijmbai mina ndorita morina aiñna minna opoik anginande.

An minna Pola up angirena ramtairta aiña morinan, ma makukar wit anikca anjiratna

¹⁶ Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoeck. Ramoot ian aukmo ñañaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonge te, laj, ne aukmo ñañaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac anjiri ñgepcra. ¹⁷ Na aku Kacootna tontonja mba ranjacaiku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaiñ. Aku ramoot ñañaona kirar, na aku ndona i anjiri ñgepna nagagararena. ¹⁸ Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranjaca mina ndorita i anjira

manjepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranjaica ndona imo angi ηgepnandet.

¹⁹ Nena iroar landamjiara anik koind, aintik ne tongorenan, ne ηanjaona ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita ηanjaona kamb ndoprena! ²⁰ Na anna gidik ηgoin, ηarikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wiñ anjica tanca, ne mana aiñ wanaiña mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma ainda mo te, ma ramoot aniac ηgoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepañaind kap te, anna lanj, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tontona rançai moraj. ²¹ Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara ainda morenanna, aia ndori nenmo ainda mona gagraca kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandonja waekekeea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekeea wandonj ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku ηanjaoreke mboprena. ²² Mina Iburunanjepnan ki, a? Lanj, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnañgepnan ki, a? Lanj, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Lanj, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan. ²³ Na mina Karaisna aiñna ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku ηanjaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ηgoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiñ mbuja moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aiñna owowai mbuja aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ηgoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuj aku kunda mon tamun

ηgoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena. ²⁴ Na kidrikar parmbaia Iudananda aukmo ηgoreac ηgoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia tanja 39na minna ηganganganjgi anjiratna. ²⁵ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuja piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuja riñgatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca lançum ηgocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku moun kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ηgutirina. ²⁶ Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna auñembca tanjrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ηgocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca tanreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtaira par mbuja tikca. Na aukna kamkabear koinda, mina aukmo mo ηgocraina moatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ toco aukmo mo ηgocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an auñemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair punja ηgocraica kattatna. ²⁷ Na aku gaindta aiñir gagraca anikca morina. Na aku mouñrempta aiñira moreke, aku mba ηgorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, naaku puk amna ηgocrairina. Naaku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ηgocraica,aku ndona tik taurkina tik ηgapaoaca kamaind. ²⁸ Na an ninjikca wanaiñ. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb raupnjina ndamnjirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neanja eacrena. ²⁹ Na

11:21 Pil 3.5 **11:23** Up 16.23, na 1 Ko 15.10 **11:24** TW 25.3 **11:25** Up 14.19, na 16.22, na 27.41 **11:26** Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3, na 23.10-11 **11:27** Up 20.31, na 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Up 20.18-21, na 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna laj, auk toco ndona tikca rangai lamjinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna laj, ramootta ramoot ianmo moa ma tip njoreacna makukna njirik te, aku ainda morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

³⁰ Na taup ianna mac eac njogocor njoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik njoin angiri njepnandet, naaku mbopnande, gidik aku gagrar kocor, naaku ndona imo an mbuja angiri njepnandet. ³¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamjirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara angiri njepreñ. ³² Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot pañan Aretasna ramoot pañan ian ma auñ aniac Damaskusna tiñna njinajna mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma aukmo kac njoreaca tik ndopca. ³³ Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca auñ aniacna wuoc tamujna roumbna tiñ teker ndija tikca kacrepca irikca wikenña tikri, naaku an ramoot pañanna parnan kipcariatna.

12

Rarañ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemrajna tamram mbuja kamb wit neangatna

¹ Na kabena taup ianna mac eac njogocor. Naaku ndona imo gidik njoin naangiri njepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manmbianmemrajna tamram ndeida ingoroca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandocrinanna, aku an ndopnande.

² Naaku lamjirena Karaisna

ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna ijmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo angia gaca tamujna auñmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniñnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auña, manmo anna tikrina. Naaku ndona tikca njetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamjiri. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena. ³⁻⁴ Naaku an ramootmo aku lamjirena, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tamujna auñ naangria gacatnan. Naaku ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca njetrikiri, aku lamji njogocor, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena. Na an tamujna auña ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaiñ. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaiñ. ⁵ Naaku ndo aku an ramootna i angiri njepnande, naaku ndo njoinna aku ndona ia mba mac angiri njepitndai. Naaku ndo njoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, naaku ndona imo an mbuja naangira njepreñ.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku ndona i angiri njep ndop te, aku an ñanjaona ramootna kirara mba moiitndai. Wanaiñ. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Naaku ndona ia mba angiri njepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tonjo njogocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamji teac, aku ramoot laj njoin. Naaku tongorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuja ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac tocna reaca Polna tikmo rijrinan

⁷ Na an kamma Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac njoin. Na Rarañ

Aetaniac, ma tonjo ḥgocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro aṅgiri ḥgepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac tocna reac ian neaṅga ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riṅrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aijna ḥneroŋ, anna aukmo makuk neaṅga aku ndona imo kai tacro aṅgiri ḥgepcari teac. ⁸ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moça. ⁹ Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, "Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ḥgoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aijna wakikia morena." Na Kacootta aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuŋa ndona imo aṅgica ḥgepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande. ¹⁰ Aintik ḥarikca Karaisna an aij mbuŋa tikca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laŋa mo ḥgocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ḥgocraina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komeren, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ḥgocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagrar kocor, na gan min ḥgoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

*Pol ma Korinnanjepta ritipaca
moi paŋpajina moça*

¹¹ An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna ḥanjao ḥgoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ḥgepcra aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i aṅgiri ḥgep te, anna tip wandoŋ lanj. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ḥgoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up aṅgirena ramtaira, ndorita i aṅgi ḥgeprena ramtaira kangaukcra mba eacrenanna. ¹² Na an min aku nena

rik ndeacatke, aku reik wit aniaca moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up aṅgirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witikca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aku an ḥgagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aijir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nemmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aijna ramoot. ¹³ Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moça, anna nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moça anna nena an reac kabe niŋgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ḥgoinna anna nena reac ianna aṅgi ḥgocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanmo, ne an tip kiramo mo kecari.

¹⁴ Lanj mandeaca anna makocrori, na anna nena ndambuŋ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoek, na an min toco, anna nemmo makukca mba neaŋitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba aṅgiritndai, anna karirina. Na anna nena niŋgik aṅginandet. Na ne ndori lamjirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aijna moça aṅgiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaij. Ameratera ndori amna reik aṅgiri punica mombonikmo otacna aijna morenan. ¹⁵ Na anna nena, anna tonjorena ndona reikmo murunjcaminj ḥgoinna neaŋnande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena ḥerŋgaur ḥgotacna neaŋrena. Na anna ndona mamati muruj ḥgoinna nena neaŋrina, na anna ndo nemmo moça ne ndorita mamati murujmo aukmo mba neaŋri?

¹⁶ Na meikramtaira ndeida mina

aukmo gaintoprena, "Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca angirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ḥgumbepa rijreke. Na ma aina reik angirena." ¹⁷ Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na ḥarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuŋa nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a? ¹⁸ Na aku Taitusmo iroar neanja ma nen ndambuŋ nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na ḥarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiŋ ḥgoin. Na anja iro kabea ranjairenan, na anja taup kabe niŋgik mbuŋa tanjrenan.

¹⁹ Na aku gaind ndamjirina, ne an timbiŋ raparna kambmo muruŋ ḥgojnna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamjiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandonjaina turrina. Na ainda wanaiŋ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuŋa aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair lain, aia an kambca muruŋ ḥgojn ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi paŋpajina. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamjiatna, ḥarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku toŋgo watna morenanna eac ḥgocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarimo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuŋ ndopi tanca kabena meikramtairmo iro ḥgoreac angirena, na kaegna kirara

morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo ijmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruŋ moa kurirena. ²¹ Na moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca aukna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neanji nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ḥgorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ḥgetriki ḥgocor, na mina an patiŋmo iŋ neanji, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mona tik ḥgep te, mina meacramootna tip ḥgadudukca morena tipemb ḥgorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ḥgaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

13

Ne Korinnanjeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta ḥginajmo matau raupnji

¹ Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuŋmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoek. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Narikca ramootta tip ḥgoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandonjaina min." ² Na ḥgaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na ijmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniŋ eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ḥgauna tip ḥgoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na ḥarikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ḥgoreacna makukca morenamo aku minmo wanainja

mba wataritndait. ³ Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuŋa tikca mbopre ki, co wanain? Na anna lan, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuŋa morena, na ne gidik ḥgojinna lamjinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandonjaina aiŋa wetwetta mba morenanna, wanain. Ma ndona gargar ḥgojimmo na nena wandacrenanna. ⁴ Na anna gidik, ḥgaua ma gagrar kocor, na mina manmo ik naangjira keracatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma mandeaca wat mac nda anjirina. Na aia manap mikca aia gargar kocor. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋai toco, eteacna wat anjica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargar mo nena rikca wandacnande.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarimo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanain? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarimo matau ritriraŋ. Na moca ne mba lamjiri, Jesus Karaisna ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na ḥarikca ma nenapmo eac ḥgocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor. ⁶ Na aku tongorinanna, ne matau orea wat, aia Karaisna aiŋ gidik ḥgojinna morena. ⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, manmo nen ḥgotacna moca, na ne tip ḥgoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gainda mba lamjiitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiŋna ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanain. Mindacnij ne aimo gaind ndamnjirena, aia aiŋna ramtair laiŋga wanain, na aia tonjtonj aniacca gaind, aia tongorinanna, ne tipemb

kirarir wandoik tingikca moraŋ. ⁸ Na ne lamjirena, aia reac ian mbuŋa kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanain. Na aia kam gidik ḥgotaca anna aiŋ ningikca mona min. ⁹ Aintik ne matau witiki gagraca eac te, aia gagrar kocor, na aia tonjtonj ḥgoin. Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gagrar taruna. ¹⁰ Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiŋa bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiŋ mona i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aui an timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋgatna, na kaina min aui nen ndambuj nakip te, aui nena tipemb ḥgorik wandonjaina aiŋna kamma gagara mba moiitndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiŋ neaŋrina, na aui nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ḥgocraitndai.

Polna gan timbiŋ raparna mamaaina kamb

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aui gain-dopnande, ne tonjtongar koind teacraŋ. Na ne aiŋ gagara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe ningik anjica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa matatŋi neaŋrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

¹² Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangairena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena murunjcamijna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra lan neaŋrena.

13:4 Ro 6.4, na Pil 2.7-8, na 1 Pi 3.18 **13:5** 1 Ko 9.27, na 11.28, na Gal 4.19 **13:8** 1 Ko 13.6 **13:10** 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 2.3, na 10.2, na 10.8, na 12.20-21, na Ta 1.14 **13:11** Ro 15.33
13:12 Ro 16.16, na 1 Te 5.26, na 1 Pi 5.14

13-14 Na Kaçoot Iesus Karais ma
nena kadmairena, na Rarañ Ae-
taniac ma nemmo matñirena, na
Neroñ Rat, ma nena iroar inkara
míkca eacrañande.

Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiñ rapar Outna kam

Na out ḥgojinna Iesusmo rangairena wiwitta anna Iudanajep ningik. Na ijmbaia Iesusa ndona up anġirena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma tanga Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ motoca kam wembaj lañmo wiwitirina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusmo wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ngaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanajepca morenanmo, mba rangairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo rangait, co, wanaiñ?

Ainda moça ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanajepeta tipna kirara rangajaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca rangaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiñ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripate, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutta meikramtair laiñ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ḥgam anġinande.

Na an Iudana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca tanga, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesianammo gan timbiñ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kiarirmo moi wandonjaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raranj Aetaniaca ndo mbuña manmo larapaca ma an up anġirena ramootna aiña mona moca. Na ma ndona tontonj mbuña mba rangairi, co, ramoot

ianna kamma mba rangairi. Wanaiñ ḥgojin. Raranj Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ḥgocorta meikramtairmo kam wembaj laj wiwitina aiñmo neangatna. Na ijmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tingikca Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutta meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiñ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiñ wanaiñna aiña morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda anġica aia laj macariri, na Neroj Ratta aina eteac lajna iroar inkarta tinjara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainja mona.

Raranj Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up anġirena aiña ramootta mona moca mamo ndo mbuña larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up anġirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiñ, up anġirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiriatke. Wanaiñ ḥgojin. Aku an aiña morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raranj Aetaniacap, maniña aukmo an aiña mona larapacatna. An Raranj Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikkca mac nda moca ḥgepatna.

² Ainda moça aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiñ rapara tikkca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena aujembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neanja kipekna.

³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Jesus Karaisa nemmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. ⁴ An ramoot Jesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna toŋtonja ran̄gaica, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina moa, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma ainda moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ŋgoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda aŋginande. ⁵ Ainda moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naangiri ŋgepraj. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

Kam wembaŋ lan kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena

⁶⁻⁷ Na kam wembaŋ lan kabe niŋgikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wembaŋ lan ianna eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ŋgocraica, Karaisna kam wembaŋ lan ŋgetrikina moa anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac laŋ ndeacna kakadmaina opotac laŋ moapekna aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo ndona meikramtaira mona moa anna ŋgacri. Na ne tawi ŋgoinna ŋguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopca an mac ran̄gaina morena. ⁸ Narikca aia ndorimo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ nemmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wembaŋ laŋ, aia nemmo ŋgaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaiŋ, mandaia an tipna

kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma tanca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande. ⁹ Na an kamma aia ŋgaua nemmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Narikca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ian wiwiti te, an kamma ŋgaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. An ramootmo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac, mamo mandaca ma tanca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.

¹⁰ Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamŋirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moa mina aukmo tongoit ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tongonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiaocraŋte, anna aku Karaisna aiŋna ramootta wanaiŋ.

Pola Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini

¹¹ Iesusa ŋipacrena laiplacar, aku nemmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande. An kam wembaŋ laŋ ŋgaua aku nemmo wiwitatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaiŋ. ¹² Aku mba an kam wembaŋ laŋ, ramoot ian ndambuŋ mba tikca aŋgiratna kamma wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Jesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wembaŋ laŋ wandacatnan.

¹³ Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ŋgaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamŋirena, aku ŋgaua Iudananta tip kirar ŋgoinna mataua ŋipaca ran̄gairi, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna

1:4 Ro 4.25, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 2.5, na 1 Io 5.19 **1:6-7** Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 11.4, na 11.13 **1:8** 1 Ko 16.22 **1:9** TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:11** Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1 **1:12** 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 **1:13** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13

ritipaitka meikramtairta tum-nambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neaŋrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ŋgocrairina.¹⁴ Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ŋgojinna rangairi, moca taŋrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair ŋgaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbunja outta taŋrena.

¹⁵ Na ŋgaua aemma aukmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuaatna. Ma ndo lamŋirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbunja, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ŋgojinna ŋgacnande.¹⁶ Na ma ndo tongoca aukmo ndona moonjuocmo gidik ŋgojinna wandaatke, ma aukmo man ŋgojinna raŋgaica Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, anna kam wembaj laŋ wiwitina moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ŋgaua wandacatke, aku mba tanja meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke.¹⁷ Ri, aku Ierusalemma ga nake, mba tangatke! Wanaiŋ ŋgojin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up angirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tangatke! Aku anduna ŋgepcatanga Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, injmbaia aku mac nda tanja aun Damaskus ndaruca.¹⁸ An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eacatke.¹⁹ An minna, aku kabena up angirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis ningik mawatat.²⁰ Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca nearga kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgojin

watreke, aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena.

²¹ Injmbai mbunja, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna auŋembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna auŋembata inikca mbukca, anna taŋrena.²² Iesus Karaisna iŋa rangairena meikramtairta tum-nambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpanjanna mba watta garacatke.²³ Mina aukna ninini ningikca gainda waracrina, “Ngaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neaŋri, aina ritipaca moa ŋgocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wembaj laŋmo, an ŋgaua ma kam laŋ moa ŋgocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ŋgetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitirena.”²⁴ Mina waracrinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia anjira ŋgeprina.

2

*Up angirena ramtaira
Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar
naangirina*

¹ Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, injmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anja Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Tatusap angiřca ma toco angap mataŋgat.² Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca ainda moca aku tangatna. Aku tanja Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair paŋaind tocna ramtair tingiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wembaj laŋmo, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamŋiatna. Narikca, gan aiŋa, aku ŋgaua morina aiŋrapa, mandeacna aiŋrita

1:14 Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6 **1:15** Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1
1:15 Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18 **1:16** Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7 **1:18** In 1.42, na Up 9.26-30 **1:19** Mt 13.55 **1:21** Up 9.30 **2:1** Up 11.30, na 15.2 **2:3** Up 16.3

kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai.³ Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eacatke, mina mba aimo mana tikiñit katac nake mba mbopatke.⁴ An kam laruatna minija gaind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo ingoroca kipca mbukca watri, Jesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac lan ainan mbatca tonjgorina. Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kanjgauknna tuombta aiñir kandardera mac mona ndopri.⁵ Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta tonjngarta reikta kanjgauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia tonjgorinanna kam wembaj laja gidikca kai ñgetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik niñgikca nenap eacrañ.

⁶ Aukna landamjia, aku gaind ndamjirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair panjaind tocna ramtair, anna reac teker-noc. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tingikta mba lamnjrenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipunga kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaiñ ñgoin!⁷ Ainda moca mina watatke, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aiña mona moca, aukmo an aiñmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo kam wembaj lajnan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wembaj lajmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aiñna kirar ñgoin.⁸ Anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Pitamo, Jesusna up anjirena ramootmo aiñ neañga ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neañgatna. An aiñna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up anjirena aiñ neañga

aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñna kidrikca tiki mona an aiñna gargarap neañgatke.⁹ Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair panjaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamjia garacatna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmaina opotac lajna aiñ an neañga, ainda moca mina Banambas ajmo, aiñna parniñ ñgutinga, mina ajmo anjira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ñgoinna wandacatna. Ainda moca aia muruña iro kabe anjica, aia kam leaca gaindopatna. Anja Iudana meikramtair wanaiñna kidrik ñgirikca anna tikca, aiña mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ñgirikca anna tikca aiña monandet.¹⁰ Mina ajmo, gan kam ningik ndopatna. Mina tonjgorinanna, anja mina Ierusalemla reik kocorta meikramtairmo, anja mina rik ñgirikca min ñgotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aiña ndomo memetmbaca tonjo moca tanrañna morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna

¹¹ Pita ma ndo, tip laja mo ñgocor. Tik, an min mbuña ma auñ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpañan ñgoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoat.

¹² Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru ñgocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñap, amba tanjrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara ranjairena laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Ainda moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanmo kipi mik ñgocor. Ma minmo

2:4 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 11.20, na 11.26, na Gal 1.7, na 5.1, na 5.13 **2:5** Gal 3.1, na 4.16 **2:6** TW 10.17, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **2:7** Up 22.21 **2:9** In 1.42, na Ro 1.5, na Epe 3.8 **2:10** Up 11.29-30 **2:12** Up 11.3

iukaia mon tawan maeacat.¹³ Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auŋ ndeacrenan toco manap ainda morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuŋja anna moatke. Ijmbaia mina paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ŋgetrikica, ma mina rangaiatna.¹⁴ Ijmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wemban lan gidikca mba ŋjanjaria rangaiatke. Ainda mocā aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik ŋgoutta tıkca gaindopatna, "Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una rangaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanainj morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanainj. Aintik kaina mocā, u Iudana wanainjna ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraca mina Iudana tip kirara rangaina mocā."

Mandaibinna Jesus Karaisa ripacrenan min tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ ndeacrena

(2.15—4.31)

Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma meacramoot wandoŋ ndarunande

¹⁵ Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, "Pita, anna gidik. Anja Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo aŋmo miratnan. Anja mba Iudana meikramtair wanainjna, tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanainj.¹⁶ Anja malamnjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba gaında mba lamnjirenanna, ramootta Tip Wandikca rangai te, ma manmo, anna mocā manmo ramoot

wandoŋ lan ŋgacna minna wanaŋ ŋgoin! Ramootta Jesus Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, amno Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ lan ŋgacraŋnande. Ainda mocā aŋ toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Jesus Karaismo ripaca utiŋ te, an taup ningikca ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca amno ramoot wandoŋ lan ŋgacnande. Tip Wandikca rantaŋgaina tip kirara wanainj. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna ainda ŋjanjari rangaica Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ lanja mba acatke. Wanainj.¹⁷ Aia Jesus Karaisna ritipacmo utiŋ te, anna ndo aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ramoot wandoŋ lan ŋndarunande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta aŋja morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna min, 'Karais, ma ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mo gagaranā mocā more ki, a?' Ainda wanainj! Aia ainda kai mbop teac.¹⁸ Narikca, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kanjgauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, ijmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waakeke ŋgoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba rangairena ramoot.¹⁹ Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tıkca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuŋ tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap manenacri. Aku mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat,

2:14 1 Ti 5.20 **2:16** Nap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19 **2:17** 1 Io 3.8-9 **2:19** Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14 *** 2:19** Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar: An kam tipna minija gaind, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuj naangira kiprina. Ri, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargarna kanjgaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke. **2:20** In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2

anna manan. Ainda moça aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ḥgam maangiri.*²⁰ Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaij. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an aijira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aijirta gargara, aku Raran Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuja morena aijir. Ma aukna moça mamatnji ḥgooin. Ainda moça ma auk ḥgotacna moça ndona eteacna watnatn kecariatna.²¹ Ainda moça aku Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ḥgoreac toca kai mo kecari teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo aنجiri wandonjaica aia Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutmo, wandon ḥgooin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaij toc ndacarinande.”

3

Pola Tip Wandikca rāntangaina tip kirarapa ritipaca rangairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Ne warac. Aia nemmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik puŋga watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moça ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne ḥjanjaao ḥgooin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nemmo ndur ḥgoreaca moça ne roreapekna?² Aku nemmo reac ian niŋgikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Raran Aetaniacna Neroŋ Ratmo, kaina taup ḥgooin mbuŋ naaŋgirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara rāngica aŋgire ki? Co, ne kam wembaj laŋa waraca ripaca anna

rāngica aŋgirina? ³ Ne kocnaia ḥjanjaoca macariri? Ngaua ne mandeb ḥgepcə Neroŋ Ratna gargar mbuja tanjrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ḥgetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuja moça maina ki? ⁴ Ne ḥgaua kam wembaj laŋ aŋgica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar nearjrina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaij. Anna reac gidik.*⁵ Raran Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrikca tikca ḥgagatracara moatke, nemmo Neroŋ Rat neangatna. Kaina moça, ma ainda moatna? Anna miniŋa gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca rāngaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nemmo kam wembaj laŋ mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

⁶ Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raran Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, “Ma Raran Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, ainda moça Raran Aetaniaca mamo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndopatna.”⁷ Ainda moça ne gaind ndamnji, mandaibinna kam wembaj laŋa waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koind. ⁸ Na atu ḥgoinna kamma, Raran Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembaj laŋa Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋ mataui moraŋnande.” Ma ainda wandaçatna, iŋmbaia Raran Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo kam wembaj laŋ mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik lain

2:21 Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11 **3:1** Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 **3:2** Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4 **3:3** Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 *** 3:4** Landamnina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind ḥguriracrena, “Ne ḥgaua, kam wembaj laŋ aŋgica eacri, mori, ne ḥgagatracapa reik lainga nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca?” **3:6** RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23 **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:8** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17

ndopnande. Ainda moça ma Abraammo an kam wembaj laja, atu ḥgojinna ndopatna.⁹ Ainda moça Abraamma anna ripacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruña ainda ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca, min motocmo ainda mataui monande.¹⁰ Rarañ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca rañgairena, mina Tip Wandikca Rarañ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruña ḥjanari rangairaj ḥgocor ḥgojn ndacari te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ḥgocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamji te, Tip Wandikca rantañgaina tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo angori, Rarañ Aetaniaca lamniacmo wandoj laj ndaruna min, an iro ndamjirena meikramtaira, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kañgauk ndeacrenanmo muruña, mo ḥgocrainande.¹¹ Rarañ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Rarañ Aetaniaca ritipac ḥgutij te, Rarañ Aetaniaca lamniac ḥgoutmo mina wandoj ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacrañnandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ḥgojn mambopat, ainda moça ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca rañgaica Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoj laj ḥgacna taupemb kocor.¹² Na Tip Wandikca rantañgaina kirara, anna ritipacna reaca wanain. Anna mana reac ningik. Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniaca Timbigta

Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruña gidik ḥgojinna rangai te, ma eteacna wat angora ma an mbuñ ndeacnande.”

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammap eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruña anna rañgai ḥgocor ndacari te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mo ḥgocrainande.” Ainda moça Karaisa ma aimo ḥgocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda angora, na an ḥgogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruña ik nakerac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamjinande, mina ḥgogocraina meikramtair.” Ainda moça Karaisa, aina taup angora, aina makukar angorina.¹⁴ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laja, atuna neanja, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auñembta meikramtairmo muruña anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiña Jesus Karais moatna aiñ, mandeaca an opotac laja Iudana meikramtair wanain motocmo malaruri. Ainda moça aia mamo ripac te, aia Rarañ Aetaniaca Neroñ Rat anginande. Ma ḥgaua babua mbopatna kirar ḥgojn.

Tip Wandikca Rarañ Aetaniaca babuatinna kammo mo kecariña minna wanain

¹⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoek. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanain. Ainda moça ramoot ianna gaindopna

3:9 Ro 4.16 **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3
10.38 **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6 **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3,
na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5 **3:14** Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33 **3:16** RL
12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12

minna wanainj, "Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba ranjaiitndai." ¹⁶ Atua Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Iñmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, "Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca." Gainda mba mbopatke, "Mana racaindpaik muruñ nake," mba mbopatke. Mana miniña gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanainj. Ma gaindoprina, "Ma una racaind kabepaik niñgikna kam ndopca." Ande an racaindpaik niñgik, ma Karais.[†] ¹⁷ Na aukna kamna miniña gaind. Atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammappmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira tanja maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca iñmbai ñgojin ndaruratna. Ma mba an kam Rarañ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanainj. ¹⁸ Rarañ Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamjiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranjgaica Rarañ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neajna min, co, an opotac, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndij Abraammo mba neaj mbe. Aia lamjirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna tonþon mbuña, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndija an opotac neanjatna. ¹⁹ Aind eac te, kaina mocca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna miniña gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna iñmbai mbuña

[†] **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana miniña, minij kabea wanainj. Mina aindoprena, "Una racaindpaikca iñmbai te, larunande." Pola an kamma gaind ndamnjatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndija laruatna nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 **3:19** TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2 **3:20** Ro 3.29-30 **3:21** Ro 8.2-4 **3:22** Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32

Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neanjatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, tip ñgoreacna makukna minij motocmo moi raekca tìk. Ma tongorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci tanji iñmbaia an rimbín laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neanjande. Karica Rarañ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaura neanja mina anmo aina ríkca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neanjatna. ²⁰ Ainda mocca ramoot ianna ma ndo ñgojonna, ma ndomo aiñ ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aiñmo ma ríkca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neanjitndai. Ainda mocca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma bababu neanjrinan, ma ndo kabe niñgik.

Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuj naanjgira kipatna

²¹ Ainda mocca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanainj! Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neanjri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaj mbe, ainda mocca tip wandik damma ranjgairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandojaina min ki? Ainda wanainj. ²² Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, "Tip ñgoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruña leaca

meraca mina maeacreke." Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniaca an tip ñgoreacna makukna tipna kírarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Rarañ Aetaniac aimo angi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utingeknanna neanñande.

²³ Na atua ritipaca laru ñgocor ndeacri, Tip Wandíkca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca tanja ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke. ²⁴ Aintik Tip Wandíkca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambun naaŋgìa kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utin te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo angiri wandonjaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik lain ñgacnande. ²⁵ Ainda moça mandeaca ritipacna min ñgoiñ ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kanjaukca mba mac eacitndai.

Ritipaca ndo aimo moça aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

²⁶ Na ne muruña Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruña, Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik. ²⁷ Na ne muruña kitac puk angircá maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruña Karaismo ramoota ndona tik ñgapaoç rocot aoca eacre toc. ²⁸ Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruña angiri, tumbun kabe ñgoiñna tikca, wat te, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiñ. Na tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiñna ramoot, co, aujna ramoot wanaiñ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiñ. Wanaiñ ñgoiñ! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbunj

tik, ne muruña tumbun kabe ñgoiñna tikrina. ²⁹ Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neanñ ndopca baburina opotac, ne anginande.

4

Karaisna aiñ mbunj tik, aia tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

¹ Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona moonjnuoc ianap. An moonjnuoca, mana aettä menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo ijmbaia ma kocnai anginandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma moonjnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta ainjir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te. ² Ma ndo, mana ñginaja morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kanjauk ndeaci tanj mana aetta ndo baburina min mbunj. ³ Na mana minija gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ñerrngaurta gagrara ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta ainjir kamnderta tipembta kanjauk ndeacrina.

⁴ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamnjica ñganngirina ra ñgoiñ laruatke, ma ndona moonjnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mircá, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandíkna kanjauk ndeacrina. ⁵ Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandíkna kanjaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Rarañ

3:23 Gal 4.3 **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10 **3:26** In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **3:27** Ro 6.3, na 13.14 **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11 **3:29** Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 **4:4** RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Ro 8.15-17

Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

6 Mandeaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Neroñ Rat mbagirica an Neroñmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo gaind ḥgaca mboprena, “*Abba*, Ate.”*

7 Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiñ kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanain! Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana moonjnuoc malaruri. Na u mana moonjnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamñi, ma ndona reik laiñga ma umo neanjande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ḥgoin

8 Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ḥgaua lamñi ḥgocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Rarañ Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aiñir kamnder koindara morina. **9** Na mandeaca, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna inpanjan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena indepañajind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ḥerñgaura gagrar kocorapa laiñga wanainj ndambuñ mac nda tanja mina tuombta aiñir kamnder mac mona moek? **10** Memetmbaća ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira rangairaj te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia rangairaj te, ne guierta kidrikarta kirarira, rangairaj te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira rangairajna moca! **11** Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamñireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aiñ, aku nemo

moatna aiña mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

12 Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo tonjorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maeacreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ḥgoreac ianna mo ḥgocor. **13** Ne mataua lamnjirena, out ḥgoin, aku ainta roumb ianna aukmo anjica, an roumb mbuñ tik, aku kipca laruca out ḥgojinna nemo an kam wembaj lañ wiwitirina.

14 An min mbuñja, aukna tikca gagra ḥgocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neanjga maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanainj ḥgoin. Ne aukmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ḥeroñ ian anjirina kirar. Co, ne Jesus Karais anjirina kirar ḥgoin. **15** An min mbuñja, ne weperei aniac anjica aukmo tonþonj ḥgoin. Aku nenmo gidik ḥgoin ndopnande. Ngaua, ne aukmo roumbap eocrinanna watca ne kakadmai anjica, ne auk ḥgotacna tonþonj bagaraniac ḥgoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neanjna min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ḥgotacna anna matñi nenanna ḥganjanjina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an tonþona ten ndeacre?

16 Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puñndamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

17 Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ḥgotacna landamñi laiñ kocor, wanainj!

* **4:6** Ro 5.5 **4:6** Aramna kam mbuñja Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ḥgacrena, “*Abba*.” Na mana minija, “Ate.” **4:7** Gal 3.29 **4:8** Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:9** Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 **4:10** Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16 **4:13** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 11.30, na 12.7-9 **4:16** Emo 5.10, na Gal 2.5, na 2.14

Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tiŋgik ŋgotacraŋna moca. ¹⁸ Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip laŋna tipca anna miniŋa anna laŋ ecte, anna laŋ. Memetmbaca, ne aind ningik ndeacraŋ. Na aku nenap eacrena mìn, ne aind ningikca kai tongo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ŋgocor, ne ainta kirar ningikca mo eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Ne aukna mombonik, aku tongorinanna ne Jesus Karaisna kirar ŋgoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku gírgírap, an gírgíra meaca moonjnuoca mírna moreke aŋgírina gírgírna kirar. ²⁰ Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ŋgetrikica kam wetwet mbuŋa mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoin. Aku mba lamŋiapeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

²¹ Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamŋi ŋgocor ki, a? ²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonjnuoc mbuniŋ ningikap. Ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, anna, mana meac laŋtango mirrina nuoc. ²³ Na Ega, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mírca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma mirrina nuoc, anna

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc. ²⁴ Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniŋna kam roorna miliŋa gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbuniŋ leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aŋjir kamnder morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande. ²⁵ Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auŋ aniac Ierusalemla kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aŋjir kamnder mamoreke. ²⁶ Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamunjna auŋ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aŋj kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma auŋ miliŋna meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemma aina aemma ande. ²⁷ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, "U kopirina meac, u tonjor ŋgoin ndeac! U moonjnuoca mírrena gírgírmoo, u lamŋi ŋgocor, una niknikca laŋ. U tonjgoca ŋapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u lanjgoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wit aniac ndarunande." ²⁸ Na ne Jesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu ndiŋ ndarurina nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu mbunj tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina. ²⁹ Karica an moonjnuoca ma meikramtair moca moonjnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonjnuoc, an moonjnuoca kabena moonjnuoc ianna Raraŋ

4:22 RL 16.15, na 21.2 **4:23** RL 18.10-14, na Ro 9.7-9, na Ib 11.11 **4:24** Ro 8.15, na Gal 5.1 **4:26** Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10 **4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29 **4:29** RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12

Aetaniacna Nerojna gargar mbuŋ ndarurina moŋnuocmo mo laja mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke.³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, "An tuomna aŋj kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecari te. An tuomna aŋj kamaindna meacna moŋnuoc, ma kai auŋ miniŋna meacna nuoc, ndambun ndeacrena reiki, kai aŋgi teac." Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina.³¹ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamnjirena, aia tuomna aŋj kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiŋ. Aia auŋ miniŋna meacna mombonik.

Neroj Ratta ndo aina tiŋara moreke, aia ripacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtairmo tip laŋa monande

5

(5—6)

Aia wanaiŋ ŋgoin ndeacna tuombta aŋjir kamnderta aŋja kai mo teac

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aŋjir kamnderta makukarta kaŋgaukca mik narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aŋjir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

² Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aŋjira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!³ Ne

ramtaira muruna ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te,aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne tanca an Tipemb Wandikca muruna rangairaj.⁴ Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca rangaina moča morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laŋ ŋgac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri.⁵ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nerojna gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laŋ ŋgacnande.⁶ Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirarna aŋja miniŋ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ričipacna tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ŋgepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matnja, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin.

⁷⁻⁸ Na ne ŋgaua Karaisna taup ŋgoin ndiŋa mataua tanjrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba raŋgaiapeke? Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma nena ŋgacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!⁹ Aintik ne matau lamnji, is tekemmotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruŋ mbuki minna tiknande.¹⁰ Na aku gainda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa raŋgainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamnica aŋgiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa

4:30 RL 21.10, na In 8.35 **4:31** In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13 **5:1** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 **5:5** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22 **5:7-8** 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7

ŋgocrairina, an ramootmo kai lamji teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta opoikca ma aŋginande.

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb injir katacna kamma gidikca riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ŋgocraica taŋrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiŋit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba mongocraitndai.*
¹² Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ŋgetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina ainda mona tonjo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiŋit katac te, utniŋ motoco kocnai wainjtoc i kecari.

¹³ Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nemmo tuombta aijir kamnder naaŋgirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet laj ndeacna ŋgacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaind ndamniŋ nari, "Aia wetwet laj ndeac te, aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca aia anap eacraŋnande." Na ne ainda kai lamji teac! Wanain! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aija moca minmo opotacapa mamatnja moran. ¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruŋa gan kamna mininj kabe ndeacrena, "U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matnja morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatnja ndiarnna tip kirara mo." ¹⁵ Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca

ndorica ruŋraŋ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruŋa mo ŋgocrai nari.

*Ngauna tipemb kirarirapa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋ Ratna
tipemb kirarirap*

¹⁶ Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Neroŋ Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tinjara mo te, ne mba an ŋgauna tipemb kirarir bagrara mba rangaiitndai. ¹⁷ Na aia lamnjirena, iro nikinik bagara ma ndomo Neroŋ Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Neroŋ Rat toco, ma iro nikinik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniŋ ndoniŋmo paŋan ndamootniŋ moca, ainda moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ne Neroŋ Ratta rangai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai.

¹⁹ Na ne ŋgaua nikinik iro bagarna tip kirar ŋgoreaca ne lamnjirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair lanjargoia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lanjo ŋgocortanna kabena meacramootap ŋgorenan, na tip ŋgaduduk ŋgoiňna morena.

²⁰ Na an mirpembraraiŋmo, ne anmo ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna rangairena, na koikapa, ndururca muruŋa morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ŋgepcə, na kabena ramtair lainja irembca mo ŋgocrairena, na nikembkatca ruŋrena. Na ndona ŋgomornandmo ndianjndianjande. Na ndomo ndo ningik ndamniŋ te, ndona

5:11 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 **5:11** Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiŋit kakatacna kamna riptia mona tonjorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wemban laj ŋgoin. Na an kam wemban laja, tikiŋit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Ainda moca tikiŋit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke.

5:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 **5:16** Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11
5:18 Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15
5:21 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15

imo tamuña tikna tongoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena.²¹ Na puk amca panjan roreca ḥgepcā keambererena. Na kambca wanaij nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaija morajnande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoek. Meikramtaira muruja ainda mo te, mina mba Rarañ Aetaniacna bubiocna kañgaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

²² Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroñ Ratta aimo aoca ḥgepcā aimo gaindta tipemb kirarir laiŋga monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ḥgojnna matnjiran, ainta weperaina tip kirar anjica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacrajnande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, tip laja mo te, tip lajna kirarmo wandoja mo tanrañ te, tip gidikca mo.²³ Te, lanjan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo t̄ikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ḥgocor.²⁴ Meikramtaira muruja Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruja ndorita ḥgauna nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarir ḥgorikta tipembapa, mana tonjona mamatjina reikap anjirca, muruja anap ik naanjia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

²⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroñ, ma aimo wat ḥgam neanjangatna. Ainda moca aia mamo watcarica ma aina eteacapa tijara moraj.²⁶ Na aia ndorita irembmo kai anjiri ḥgepcā teac. Na aia kabena

ramootmo, kaega kai moi ḥgepnā kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai anjina mo teac.

6

Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an niŋgikca u an macnda anjinanet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamjirenanna nena ianna tip ḥgoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroña rangairenanna, ne an ramootmo lajanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo anjiri wandojai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ḥgoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari.

² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magagrari.

³ Na ramoot ianna mana i aniac wanaij, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ḥgojin, ma ndomo paruapekna. ⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruja ndorita morena tipembta kirarmo, mina ndori punja ritri lamjinenade, anna laj, co, laja wanaij. Ma ndona matnjirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritriitndai.

⁵ Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruja ndorita morena aijna makukara ndori punja mbuknande.

⁶ Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kamna ripti anjirinan, ma ndona reik laiŋmo, ma ndona ripitia morina ramootmo, ma manmo bijainande. An toco manan.

⁷ Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna ḥgumma rindinj ndop te, ne

5:22 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17
na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:25** Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16

na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19
na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 **6:3** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5

na 1 Ko 3.8 **6:6** Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14

na 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 **6:7** Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9

5:23 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Ro 6.6, na 13.4,

5:26 Pil 2.3 **6:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko

2.15, na 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1

Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 **6:2** In 13.14-15, na 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5

na 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 **6:4** 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5

na 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 **6:7** Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9

toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona warijna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niŋgikca ndo una warijna inik nagacnande. ⁸ Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ŋgauna nikinik iro bagara anna rangairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ŋgoreac anjica kocnai ŋgocrainande. Na ma ndo Neroŋ Ratna kirara rangai te, Neroŋ Ratta mana tinjara moca, ma mana gagam laŋ anjica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnande. ⁹ Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac. Aia an ainja ŋate ŋgocora mo te, mana gagam anjina ra laru te, aia mana gagam anjina min. Na aia gagam laiŋ koind anginande. ¹⁰ Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ.

Gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam

¹¹Na an kam motemma aku ndo ŋgoin tirna mamoek. An kambca, aku titrir anik punja tikca eacraŋnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac. ¹² Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb ijir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo angi ŋgepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamŋirena, “Narikca

6:8 Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18 **6:9** 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 **6:10** Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6 **6:12** Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 **6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8

6:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11 * **6:16** Israelnand koinda: Landamŋina ramtair ndeida aind uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ŋgepri, mina Iudananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ŋgam, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Abraammo baburina opotaca mina anginande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamŋi nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracrinanna rangai te, mina aimo mo ŋgocrai nari.”¹³ Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiŋit kakataca anjirca eacrenan, mina ndori punja mina an Tip Wandikca mba ŋjanaria rangairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb ijir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna ainja anna mo te, anna i aniac anjina moca morena. ¹⁴ Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnati, aku ndona ia mba anjiri ŋgepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba anjiri ŋgepitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i ningikca aku an ningik naangiri ŋgeprajnande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aijirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac rangaiitndai. ¹⁵ Ainda moca mandeaca tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiŋ mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanaiŋ ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaiŋ mamori. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair ŋgaib laiŋ taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin. ¹⁶ Aintik mandaia an iro anjica anna rangairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruŋa kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ

Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.*

17 Na aukna kamna mamaia gaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac nean̄ teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ŋgeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ŋgoin.

18 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac laŋna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena ŋerŋaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ŋgoin.

Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na gan timbiŋ raparna minij gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcaminjmo Karaisna kangaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuŋna auŋnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruŋcaminjna paŋan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtaira moa ŋgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca mikca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruŋa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tum bunna tıkca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aij mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda angririna. Na ma minmo Neron Ratta neaŋrina, na anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiŋga monandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna iŋmbaina timbiŋ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ŋgoinna moa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tipemb kirarira rangairajnande.

Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola kamb rour punja meikramtairmo mataua wanda crina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa

ma an tik umbumna paŋan. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 tanca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 tanca wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kangaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 tanca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aia matau ŋgoinna watrena, an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia meikramtair ŋgaib ndarurina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angrirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up angrirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaira Epesus auŋ aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. ² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Jesus Karaisa, nemmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca lanj ndeacnandet.

Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrina

³ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca imo angi ŋgepran, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aina ŋernŋgaurmo otacna moa, ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna

1:1 Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1 **1:2** 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4 **1:3** Epe 2.6

reik laiŋ laiŋga, muruŋcamiňa neaŋrinan. **4** Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndeaca, mana lamniac ŋgoutta mitkar kocor. **5** Na atu ŋgoinna ma aimo mamatni ŋgoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda angiña ainja Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuŋa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro toŋtoŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. **6** Na an moonjuoca ma matnirinan ŋgoinna i mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ŋgoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamniina moca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angi ŋgepraj.

7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikkri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaindpaik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiňa moa kecamariri. **8** Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruŋcamiňa neaŋgatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar lainjapa landamniar lainmo ma aimo neaŋrinan. **9** Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa mona reaca ma lamniica eacrena. Ainda moca mana an iroa ma inŋoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina. **10** Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tijara moca tanj, tanji, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuňa auňna reikmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca

1:4 In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 **1:6** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 **1:7** Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9

puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamiňa ma anna paŋanna witikca eacnandet.

11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋapa mana iroa ranjairenan, na ma reikmo muruŋcamiňa moca larurena. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan. **12** Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ŋgoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca angi ŋgeprajnandet.

13 Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laja, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angiřinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Ainda moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Neroŋ Ratta, ma anna ranjaica nenmo neaŋrina. Na an ŋgagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind. **14** Ainda moca aia lamniiran, aia Neroŋ Ratmo angiřina. Na inŋmbaia ai toco kabena reik laiŋga, muruŋcamiňa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, aia angiřinandet. Na aia an reik angiña lambirenan, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiŋir gagrarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamničica mana i aniacmo angi ŋgepnandet.

Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

mbendeica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamjiar laiŋ neaŋna

¹⁵ Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacreña, ainda moça ne ndorita mamatnjimo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaírmo murunjcamija neaŋrena. ¹⁶ Na memetmbacaaku mbendeirenanna, memetmbacaaku neno lamnjrenan, naaku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam lajneaŋrena. ¹⁷ Ainda moçaaku aina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenana, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Naaku mbendeica mana kamma minija lamnjina mori, ma neno iroar laiŋga neaŋnandet. Te, ne manmo matau ŋgoinna lamnjiranŋnandet. ¹⁸ Naaku tongorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tiŋar laiŋga mo, te, ne matau lamnjina, an reikca ma neno garacrinanna, ne anŋinanđet, na an reikta moça ne annalambica eacrenan. Ainda moça ne an reik laiŋ laiňta ndamnjina, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtaírtan. ¹⁹ Te, ne gaindndamnjinandet, an mana gargarama memetmbaca aia manmo ripacreña meikramtaírmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ŋgoin. Na mana gargar aia ŋganŋgina minna wanain. Na mana an gargar aniac aimo aiŋa morenan. ²⁰ Na ma ndo ŋgaua Karaisap aiŋa morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ŋgeprinan. Ri, manmotamuŋna auja anŋica taŋga ma

mana par umbaia mbiracatna. ²¹ Ainda moça Karaisa ma titocna ŋerŋaurapa, ramtaírpanajindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtaírpanajindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma mimmo murunjcamijmo tamuj ŋgoinndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iŋmbaiap, an ramtaírmina irembapnanmo, ma mimmotamuj ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet. ²² Ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo murunjcamija Karaisna kangaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma murunjcamija panjanna witikrinan, na an tipnakirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírtumnampta panjanndeacrenan. ²³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírtumbumna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo murunjcamijna inikca eacrenan, na ma mimmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaírtumnambmo, ma miŋ ŋgoinna tikrinan.

2

Aia menacrina meikramtaíra Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande

¹ Na ŋgaua ne ainta mitkaramoca ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap, na anna ndoneno moça ne menacrina meikramtaír toc ndeacrina. ² Ainda moça an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ŋgorikca ranjaica taŋrena. Na ne riactamuŋna ŋerŋaur ŋgorikta ramoot panjanna tipemb kirarira ranjairenan. Na an ŋeronja gargar mandeaca ma meikramtaíra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda

- 1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9 **1:18** Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** Nap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Nap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18
1:23 Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3 **2:3** Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3

ipuñrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiña morenan. ³ Na ñgaua aia muruja an wiwitap eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ñgorikta tontongtar tingikca rangairen. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina tontongarta iroara rangairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruja an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ñgoreaca Rarañ Aetaniaca aنجi kocrorinanna, aia an aنجina min ñgoin.

4-5 Na anna gidik, aina tipemb ñgorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatji aniac anejrina. Ri, ma aimo moça aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laj, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuja ma aimo mac nda aنجirina. ⁶ Ainda moça ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ñgeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moça aia Karaisap mana tamurjna auña gagrirta ramoot pañanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan. ⁷ Na Karais Iesusna aiñ mbuja ma aimo an tip kirar laja morenan, ainda moça ma ndona kakadmai bagaranicmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, ijmbaina minimo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet. ⁸ Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuja ma nenmo mac nda aنجirinan. Na nemo mac nda aنجirina aiña, ne ndori punja mba mori, wanain. Anna ma nenmo

wanainja neanjrina aiñ. ⁹ Aintik anna nena aiña morena opoikca wanaij. Ainda moça ramoot ianna ma ndona i aنجi ñgeprina minna wanain. ¹⁰ Ainda moça Karais Iesus mbuja ma aimo moça, aia meikramtair ñgaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar lajna taupca tañna, na anna ma ñgaua ainamno kocroca aia an mbuja tañnandet.

Iesusa puñanagepca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tum-bunnijmo aنجia kabe mamori

¹¹ Ainda moça ne lamnjrenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita pair puñga ndorita tikemb ijirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, “Ne tikiñita mba katacrena ramtair.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Ainda moça ne matau lamni, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanain ndeacri, ¹² aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelenammo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacren. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne ijmbaia lambina reac laj ian ñgocor. Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamni ñgocor. ¹³ Ainda moça atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo aنجica kipca ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuj ñgoinna eacrena. ¹⁴ Na Karaisa ndo aimo moça aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac lainga eacrenan. Na ñgaua Iudanagepca mina kabena wiwit-

2:4-5 Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4 **2:9** Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14 **2:11** Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21 **2:12** Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:14** Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

nanmo puñanagepca morinan, ainda moça an puñanagepna tip kirara, ma wuoca moça, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo ríkca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuña ma an wuocmo riñga iríkca ma an puñanagepna tip kirara moça maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniñmo moça manija wiwit kabe malaruat. ¹⁵ Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuña ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an wiwitniñmo anjica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ñgam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuña ma aimo moça aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet. ¹⁶ Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniñmo anjica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac mbuña ma an atuna puñanagepna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan. ¹⁷ Na ma kipca kam wembañ lañmo gainda wiwitiatna, “Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.” Na an kam wembañ laja ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuna eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwitirinan. ¹⁸ Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuña aia tumbun mbuniña Neroñ kabeap, na man mbuña ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuña tanji laruna min.

*Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar
aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac gidik*

19 Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ñgocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanainj, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair

koinda eacrenan. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitnan. ²⁰ Ainda moça ne Rarañ Aetaniaca morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up anjirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witir toc anjia witikrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna ríkna wit. ²¹ Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruñcamiña mataua mikca eacrena. Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniaca, ma an kaca moça tanjrena, na an kaca ma acnaica tanjrenan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet. ²² Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca nemmo anjica mana meikramtarap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ñgooin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Neroñ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

3

*Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo
kam wembañ lañ wiwitina aiñap*

¹ Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniaca nemmo matau ñgooinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusa aiña morena ramoot, na aku nemmo Iudana meikramtair wanañmo otacna aiña morenan, aintik aku kac ñgoreaca eacrenan. ² Ainda moça aku lamjirena, ne mawaracat, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiña mona lapaçrinan, na aku morena aiña Rarañ Aetaniaca nemmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiña mona nen ñgotacna neañrinan. ³ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca, atua ma ñgoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Ainda moça aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna. ⁴ Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaind

2:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:17** Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1 **2:18** Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23 **2:20** Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19 **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27

ndamjinandet. An iñgoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiña morenanna, aku matau ñgoinna lamjirenan. ⁵ Na atu ñgoinna, Rarañ Aetaniaca an iñgoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtaímo raekca mba wiwitirena. Na mandeaca Neroñ Rat mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo up anjirena ramtaírapa, rambca morena ramtaímo raekca wiwitirenan. ⁶ Na an kamma gaind, kam wembaj laj mbuja ne Iudana meikramtaír wanainja mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo muruñcamija larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neañ ndoprenanna, aia muruñcamija maangiri. ⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mocaaku gan kam wembaj laja wiwitirena aiña morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neanjaaku gan aia monandet. ⁸ Na aki Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaímo pikin kañgauk ñgoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamjiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiña aukmo neangatna. Na an aiña, aku Iudana meikramtaír wanainmo kam wembaj lajmo wiwitina. Ainda moca gan kam wembaj laja ma Karaisna reik laij, lajnta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaíra anmo nduna minna wanain, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanain. ⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruñcamija kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca iñgoroca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ñgoinna iñgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma

aukmo aiña neanjaaku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaíra garacna. ¹⁰ Na atua ma anmo anjica iñgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtaírtum bunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuja, ma titocna iroar lainjapa landamjarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuñna aujña mbainja aiña morena ñerñgaurapa, ñerñgaur gargarmo, moa mina Rarañ Aetaniacna iroara lamjina. ¹¹ Na atu ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiña mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiñ mbuja, ma moca korwirinan. ¹² Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ñgoinna lamjirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuja tanja larurena taup. ¹³ Aintik mandeaca aukmo nenmo aind mambopek, an girgira aukmo nenmo otacna angiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamji teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ñgoin. Na an reaca larurenanno netongo, ma nenmo otaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacap laj ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aukmo an ndamjireke, aintik aukmo manmo tutupnij rimbirenna. Na ma tamuñna aujapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruñcamija Aet. Na ma ndo ñgoinna, an wiwittarmo i neangatna. ¹⁶ Na aki gainda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik laj, lajga moca nenmo neanrena, aintik ma Neroñ Rat mbuja nena iroar

3:6 Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **3:9** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2 **3:10** Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12 **3:12** In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16 **3:13** Kol 1.24 **3:14-15** Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11 **3:16** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27

inkarmo mbukca minna tikrinan. Te, nemmo moça ne gagaraca eacnandet. ¹⁷ Na nena ritipaik puŋga Karaisa ma nena niknik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipemb kirarira, nena niknik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagraca wítikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaind, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utinja, ikca moa gagaraca wítikca eacrena kirar toc. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ainda moça nenapa Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira murunçcamiña gargar anginandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatjina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ñgoinna lamjinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamujapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirara ma landamjiarmo tamujmbai, na ne manmo matau lamjinandet. Na reik lainja Rarañ Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

²⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargara aina niknik iroarmo ainjira morenan, ainda moça an gargara aina iroarmo tamujmbai ñgoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an reikca mina mana ñgangannjina minna wanaij ñgoin. ²¹ Ainda moça memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa angi ñgecpa taŋi injbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo

3:17 In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7 Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10 **3:20** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 **3:21** Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18 **4:5** In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6

rangairajna

4

(4—6)

Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia Karaisna tik toc
¹ Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ñgoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nemmo gagraca mambopek, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena ñgacrina ataca ne manmo matau ñgoinna rangai, na ma tongorena tipna kirara, ne wandoja taŋraŋ. ² Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai angi ñgep teac, ne mina kaŋgauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo lajan wetwetta mo, na mina nemmo makukca neaŋ te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nemmo makukca neaŋ te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatjina tip kirara moraŋ, na mina nemmo neaŋrina mitkarmo ne mbuk. ³ Na niknik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, niknik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Neroŋ Ratta aimo neaŋrina, na an tipna kirara ma ñgatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamaot. Ainda moça ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utin. ⁴ Na Neroŋ Rat kabe ningikapa, tik umbum kabe ningikca eacrenan. Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniaca nemmo aca ne reac kabe ningikna lambi, na reik lainja ma aimo monanna, ma moça minna tiknandet. ⁵ Na Kacoot kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe ningikapa kitac puk kabe ningikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniac kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ma aina murunçcamiña Aet kabe. Ainda moça ma meikramtairmo

3:18-19 In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 **3:21** Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18 **4:5** In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6

murunjcamiňa tamuňmbai, na ma meikramtairmo murunjcamiňna rikca aiňja morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma murunjcamiňa mina inkar teacrenan.

⁷ Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laj ńgoinna wanaiňa neanjrinan, aintik Rarań Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ńgoin neanjrina. ⁸ Ainda moča Rarań Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gindoprinan,

“Ma tamuň ńgoin nagarinan,
na ma tuombnanjepta
meikramtairap
ańgica manap matańgat.
Na meikramtairmo
ma reik laiňga wanaiňa
neanjrinan.”

⁹ Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuňa gacatna” mana miniňa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa tamuňa gaga niňgikca mba wandacrina. Wanaiň. Outta Karaisa tamuňna auň ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na ińmbaia ma tamuň mac nda gacnandet. ¹⁰ Na gan ramoot, ma ńgaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuňa gacnandet. Na ma tamuňna riacapa guiarimo kunda tamuňna auňmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moča minna tiknandet. ¹¹ Na ma ndo an reik laiňga meikramtairmo wanaiňa neanjrinan, ndeidmo ma up ańgirena ramtairta aiňira neanjrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiňira neanjrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembaj laj wiwitia auňembca tajna aiňira neanjrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna ńginajna aiňja monanapa, ririptina aiňira neanjrina. ¹² Na

Karaisa aimo Rarań Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiňir laiňga ma wanaiňa neanjrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiňmo lajja monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laj ndeacnande. ¹³ Na an aiňja ma aimo moča tajpi aina ritipaikca gidik ńgoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ńgoinna eacnandet, na aia murunjcamiňa Rarań Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ńgoinna lamjinandet. Na aina ritipaikca ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gagranandet, te, Karaisa ndo ańgirina tipna kirar lajja aia ańginandet. ¹⁴ Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ńgoinna paparuna kam mbuňa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria tanrena kirara mba rukri tanitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tatajna taupca wandonja mba tanitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait. ¹⁵ Ainda moča ainta kamb ńgorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ńgoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatjina tipna kirarmo rāngairaj, na minmo kamb gidkar tīngikca mboprań. Te, aia meikramtair gagraraca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aina panjan. ¹⁶ Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moča, mina mikca aiňira morenan. Na aina tikca gagrirapa budira utiňga gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda moča aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabea ndorita aiňira morena, na an tipna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnaiřenan, na kabena meikramtaira mamatjina

4:7 Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Nap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 **4:9** In 3.13 **4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5 **4:12** 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19

tipna kirara ma rangairena.

*Ritipacna meikramtaira
Karaisna tip kirar ɳgammo
rangairaj*

17 Ainda mocā aku nenmo kam gargar mbuña Kacootna i mbuña mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanainja ripac ɳgocorta tipemb kirarira kai rangaca taj teac. Mina iroara rorerina. 18 Na mina iroara ɳgorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar lainj kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan. 19 Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ɳgorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ɳgepca, mina ainta tipemb ɳgadudukar ɳgorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

20-21 Na aku lamjirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nemmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamjirena, mina nemmo an tipemb kirarir ɳgorikca, an ripac ɳgocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuña, mba riptyrena. 22 Na ɳgaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar punga tanjinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ɳgoreaca ɳgepca tip kirar ɳgoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ɳgoreaca warkica taŋca ɳgocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecari. 23 Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi ɳgaib tarunandet. 24 Te, ne meikramtair ɳgaib lainj ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira

Rarañ Aetaniaca riacrinanna, mina meikramtair ɳgaib ndaruca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuña mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ɳgoin.

25 Ainda mocā ne paparuna tipemb kirarimo tīkcari. Na aia murunjcamija tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne murunjcamija kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik ningikca mbopran. 26 Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Mocā ne tipemb ɳgorikta makukara mo nari. Na mocā nena nikakatta eaca ra irik nari. 27 Na mocā ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari. 28 Ainda mocā reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ɳgoin. Na mandeaca mina ainjira moraj. Aintik mina ainjimo ndorita par mbuña moraj te, mina reik wit lainj anginandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min. 29 Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ɳgorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ɳgoin ndacari. Na ne kamb lainj tiŋgik topraj te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gagranandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadaimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenammo anjica tanjrena. 30 Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroñ Ratmo, kakadmaina makukca kai neaj teac. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nemmo Neroñ Ratta neajrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nemmo mac nda anjina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanainja eacnandet.

4:17 Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14

4:18 Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5

4:19 Kol 3.5

4:22 Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3

4:23 Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10

4:24 RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10

4:25 Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9

4:26 Nap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20

4:27 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9

4:28 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12

4:29 Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11

4:30 Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19

4:31 Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1

31 Na ne nikinik iro ḥgoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ḥgorikmo muruŋcamijmo, mo kecari, na rundunjapa, nikkatca kam aniac akerenanapa, peperena kam ḥgoreac tocmo, mo kecari.
32 Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainga mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet lainga mo. Na ne mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moça kecaririnan, ainda moça ne toco, mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari.

5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuŋa tarjan

1 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moça mamaṭni ḥgojn, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda moça ne an mana morena tipemb kirarimo ranjairaj. **2** Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamaṭnirena tipemb kirarirap tarjan, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matnirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neanja aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neanjinanna, ma an gimbambara inþai tarar laŋapna kirar toca neanjinan.

3 Ainda moça meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarir ḥgorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ḥgadudukar ḥgorikmo, muruŋcamija kai mo teac, na reik lainj, lainga anjica witta mona iromo kai anjgi teac. Na

an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanainj. **4** Na ne kamb ḥgadudukapa, ḥanjaona kambapa, taŋbugainna kamb ḥgorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanainj. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj near te, anna lanj. **5** Na ne gainda matau lamjirena, meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ḥgadudukar ḥgorikcapa, reik lainj, lainga anjica witta mona iroarmo kai anjgi teac, ainta meikramtairta tipemb kirarira anna mina miřpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubioca mba mbukitndai.

6 Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moça ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera rangaica, anna ndo nenmo wiŋa, ne an tipemb kirarir ḥgorikca ranjai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moça, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatreна. **7** Ainda moça ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi tanj teac. **8** Na ne ḥgaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca t̄ikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraŋ. **9** Na memetaca ma reik lainja tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac lanj. **10** Ainda moça ne towaica Kacootta

4:32 Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13 **5:1** Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36

5:2 NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Njp 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 **5:3** Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 **5:4** Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5

5:6 Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3 **5:8** In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22 **5:10** Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11** Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11

tongorena landamjina tipemb kirarimo ne aŋgi.¹¹ Na ne kai neaupa ranjaica tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtaírap kai pitkumi taŋ teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laja mba mo larurenan. Wanainj. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtaírap gainda wandac, anna laja wanainj.¹² Na an tipemb kirarira mina ɪŋgoroca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanainj. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan.¹³ Na memetaca ma ɪŋgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarimo, moi laruca mina muruŋa raekca waekekeca eacnandet.¹⁴ Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moça raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainda moça kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca ŋorenanna,
u ŋgepnandet.
Te, u muk ndiŋ mac nda
ŋgepnandet.
Na Karaisa unmo memetaca
neajnandet.”

¹⁵ Ainda moça ne ndorita tipemb kiraririta moça matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamjji kocorta kirara kai taŋ teac, wanainj. Ne an ramootta landamjjiap tanrena ramootna kirar toca tanraŋ.¹⁶ Na mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona ŋganŋanŋiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ŋgoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik laiŋga moraŋ, moça an kidrikca wanainja taŋ nari.¹⁷ Na ne ŋaŋaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanainj. Ne Kacootna

toŋtoŋna tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamjiraŋ.

¹⁸ Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nemmo mo ŋgocrairenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋmo watcarica, ma nemmo mbuki minna tik.¹⁹ Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaírap kamb ndop te, ne an ŋaparta timbigta kapca eacrena ŋaparmo umb, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgeprena ŋapar motocmo umb, na Neroŋ Ratta nena niknik iroara tīkrina ŋaparmo umb. Na ne an ŋaparmo ndorita upapa, niknik iroar puŋga Kacootmo umb.²⁰ Na memetmbaća ne reik muruŋna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laja neajnraŋ.

Meikramtaírap lajtaŋgoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan

²¹ Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriranj, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaírap kabe, kabena kangaukca eacraŋ.

²² Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kaŋterta kangaukca eacraŋ, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kangaukca eacrenan.²³ Na anna gaind, ramootta ma ndona meacmo paŋanmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipakta meikramtaírap tumnambta paŋanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipakta meikramtaírap tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda angirinan.²⁴ Na Iesusna ritipakta meikramtaírap tumnambca Karaisna kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik

5:13 In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 **5:14** Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11 **5:16** Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5 **5:17** Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 **5:18** ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34 **5:19** Nap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 **5:19** Kol 3.16-17 **5:20** Nap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 **5:21** Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5 **5:22** RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1 **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7

toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kanterta kañgaukca eacranj.

25 Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matñiran, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matñirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neanja Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna. **26** Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb puñga, ma Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moa mina Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuña Karaisa Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moa, mina manan ñgoin ndarurinan. **27** Na ma an Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror lañ ñgoin ndaruna mori, te, an Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patinjapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanainj. Na an Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacrajan. **28** Ainda moa an tipna kirar mbuña, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo matau matñiran, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matñirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua matñirenanna, ma ndo ñgoinmo ma matñirenan. **29** Na aia lamñirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo puñançepca mba morenan. Wanainj. Ma manmo amna reaca neajrenanna, na ma manmo matau raupñirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda morenan, **30** na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar

5:26 In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6 **5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22 **5:30** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7 **6:1** ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 **6:2** Mt 15.4 **6:2** NA 20.12, na TW 5.16 **6:4** TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Nap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21

toc. **31** Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Ainda moa ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikkarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na manija tik kabe ndarurena.” **32** Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuña, Karaisapa mana Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena. **33** Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo matau ñgoinna matñiran, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matñirena kirar. Ainda moa meikpitikca mina ndorita kantermo toriraj.

6

Pola mombonikapa aemeraeterta kamb ndoprina

1 Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca rangairaj. Na ne muruja Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandonja, ne anna rangaia morenan. **2** Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kañgaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca rangairaj.” Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammap eacrenan. **3** Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U ainda mo te, an aijira u muruja morenanna, mina lainga larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

4 Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta niknik iroarmo kai mo ñgocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nemmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ñgoutmo ne tipemb kirarir lainga matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui

wandoñairaj. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neaŋraŋ.

Pola tuombta aŋjir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaindta kamb toprina

⁵ Na ne tuombta aŋjir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne minmo rugutta moraŋ, moça ne mina lamnik ŋgoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moiñdaai. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne aŋj laiŋ ningikca moraŋ. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, ne Karaisna aŋja morenan. ⁶ Na moça ne mina wai aocna landamniap, na mina nenap rambuŋa eac te, ne minmo aŋjir laiŋga moraŋna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne gaind ndamniraŋ, ne Karaisna tuombta aŋjir kamnderta aŋja morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranjaina tontonjap. ⁷ Ainda moça ne iroar laiŋ anjica aŋjira moraŋ. Na ne ramootna aŋja mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna aŋj ŋgoinna morenan. ⁸ Na ne lamnirena, ramoot ianna ma aŋmo mataui laŋa mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laŋa neaŋnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aŋj kamaindna aŋja morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aŋj kamaindna aŋja mo ŋgocorta ramoot.

⁹ Na ne ramtair paŋaind, ne toco tuombta aŋjir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarimo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta

ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ma iro kabe mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara lapoca runrena ramtair toc ndeacna

¹⁰ Ainda moça mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamoek, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamniraŋ te, ne gagaraca witiknande. ¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo neaŋrina runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruŋmo, ma ŋgoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet. ¹² Na ne matau lamni. Aia meikramtairap mba runrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca gargarapnana, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ŋerŋgaurapa, kainta reik ŋgorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdiriŋ aniacatikca runrenan. Na an riac tamuŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap tocmo runrenan. ¹³ Ainda moça ne an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo neaŋrena runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa anjiga aoc, na kidrik ŋgoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca runnandet. Na runduŋ mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktaciňa leac, na tip kirar wandoŋ laŋmo nena rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac. ¹⁵ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaj laŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik

6:5 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:5** Kol 3.22-25 **6:8** 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **6:9** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 **6:11** Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:12** In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9 **6:13** 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 **6:14** Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:15** Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15

iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarimo ne ndorita our ḥgapoīk toca moa aoc.¹⁶ Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruṇa anji, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne anji, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca nemno tacapna ondaik puŋga riŋ te, ne an mbuŋa ram aoca utiŋ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reaca mona.¹⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ndamji, ma nemno mac nda anjirinan, na an landamnja nena paŋjanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Neroŋ Ratna bugrimmo utiŋ, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.¹⁸ Na Neroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ne memetmbaca mbendeiraj. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moraj te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraj. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moa matau watraŋ, te, ne an tipna kirara mba t̄ikcariitndai. Na ne wicka kai anji teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiraj, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna.¹⁹ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam t̄ikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknaŋ, na iŋgoroca eacrena kam wembaŋ laŋmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet.²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica tanja, aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na anna minijna moa aku kac ḥgoreac ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aija neanrinan, ainda moa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gagranan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo irikca

meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica
ma minmo laja mona*

²¹ Ainda moa Tikikusa ma nemno auk morena aiŋna kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ḥgoin, na ma Kacootna aija mona ramoot laŋ.²² Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamjinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagrana.

²³ Ainda moa Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar muruŋmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nemno moa ne gagraca ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matjnina.

²⁴ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tipna kirara, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matnjirenamo, memetmbaca manmo matnjiranandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemno muruŋcamiŋa ndona kakadmaica nearŋnandet.

6:16 1 Io 5.4 **6:17** Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15 **6:18** Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1 **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 **6:21** Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12 **6:22** Kol 4.7-8 **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na an minna Pola mācait aniacata kataca Iuropna pitrik wanjo mo outta tanja laruatke, ma tanja kam wembaj lajmo Masedoniana pitrik wanja auŋ aniac Pilipaia tīkca wiwitirina. Na u, Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 tanja wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na inmbaia ma kabena auŋa tanja eacri, mina manmo kac ŋgoreaca tīkrina. Na ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiŋ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neanja tanrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neanjrina. Wanaiŋ. Ma Iesusmo matau ŋgojinna ripaca ma toŋton ŋgojinna eacrena.

Na ŋgaua Pola ma kitukndukca matpiatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukndukca neanja tanja manmo otacatna. Ainda moa gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moa ma minmo kam lajna neanjrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikca moi gagrana mori, moa mina mana moa tamtam ndamnji nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac lanj aniacata Raraŋ Aetaniacata minmo neanjrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ŋgammma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuŋnan aŋgirinan. Na ma minmo gaidoprina, mina

Iudanaŋgepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranjaica an reac lanja aŋgirinan. Wanaiŋ. Mina Iesus ningikca ripaca aŋgirina. Na Pola tongorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tipemb kirarira aŋgina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamnjirina, ma irembta ramootta wanain, na ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba rangairena. Wanain. Ma ndomo aŋgica irikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacata manmo neanjrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtair Karaismo matau ŋgojinna mīkrenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara aŋgirena, na mina toŋtoŋ ŋgojn.

Na an minna aia gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamnjirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo toŋtoŋ ŋgojn.

Pilipainaŋgepca Polmo mataua mīkca ma minmo toŋtoŋ ŋgojn

(1—4)

¹ Aŋga Polapa Timoti, aŋga Iesus Karaisna aiŋa morena ramootniŋ, aŋga Pilipai auŋ aniacna Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruncaminjapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginainga mona ramtair panaindapa, aiŋa morena ramtair panaindmo, gan timbiŋ rapara neanja makipek. ² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nemmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca lanj ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam lanj neanjrinan

³ Na memetmbaca aku nemmo lamjiren, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam lanj neanrenan. ⁴⁻⁵ Na aku nemmo

toñtoñ ñgoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tıkca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaj lajna kambmo nenmo wiwitirinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku toñgoca mbembendeia morenan.
6 Aintik aku lamnjirinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiñ laja moa ñgeprinan. Na ma moi tañ, tanj an aijirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tıkca, an aijira mainandet.
7 Na aku kac ñgoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaj laja moa gagararenanna, ne muruña aukap mikca an aiña Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuña aukmo neañrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandoñ ñgoin, aku nenmo iro lanjap.
8 Na Rarañ Aetaniaca lamnjirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatñia aukna nikinik iromo moa toñtoñ aniac ñgoinna moa nenmo muruña watna.

9 Na memetmbaca aku gainda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matñirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacrañ, te, ne landamñiara wit aنجinandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet.
10 Ainda moa ne tipemb kirarimo, muruña mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir lajmo riac angi. Na Karaisa meikramtair murunjcamijmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba anjiitndai.
11 Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lajga Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ñgoinna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo i aniac neañnandet, na mana imo angi

ñgepnandet.

Pola kac ñgoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembaj laja otaca moa gagararenan

12 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toñgorinanna ne gaind ndamñi, aku kac ñgoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembaj lajmo mba leacrinan, wanain ñgoin. Anna ma kam wembaj lajmo moa gagrarenan.
13 Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruñrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamñiat, anna aku Karaisna aiña morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ñgoreaca tikrinan.
14 Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniac, mina aukmo kac ñgoreaca eacrenanna ndamñireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ñgocor, mina gagraca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

15 Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida wattrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniac neañrenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna minij mbuña mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeilda iroara landamñi lajgap tik, mina kambmo wiwitirinan.

16 Na an ramtaira lamnjirenan, aku kac ñgoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wembaj lajna kambmo mo gagararan, aintik mina aukmo mamatñi ñgoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan.
17 Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo angi ñgepna morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamñi lajñ kocor tik, mina ainda morinan. Na aku kac ñgoreaca eacrenanna,

1:6 In 6.29, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2.13, na 1 Te 1.3 **1:8** Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 1.23 **1:9**
 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6 **1:10** Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13, na Ib 5.14
1:12 2 Ti 2.9 **1:13** Up 28.30, na Epe 3.1

mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neajna morena.¹⁸ Ainda moca mina iroar laingap, co, iroar ηgorikcap, mina muruja Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca tontonj ηgoin.

Pola gainda lamjirinan ma eacraŋ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet

¹⁹ Na aku tongorajnandet, anna aku lamjirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Neronja aukmo mo gagrarenan, na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ηgoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraŋ.²⁰ Ainda moca aku tongorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moceku anna numbir anḡi nari. Wanainj. Na aku gaint ndamnjirinan, mandeac, co, ijmbai toco aku gargar ηgojinna witikca aku tipemb kirarir lainga moraŋ, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruja morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniacna neajnandet.²¹ Na aukna iro landamnjia gaint. Na aku eteacna watap eacraŋ te, aku Karaisap eacraŋnandet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laj̄ ηgojinna anjginandet.²² Na aku menac ηgocora eacraŋ te, aku meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca rajgaiit? Aku mba lamjireke.²³ Na anno aku iro mbuniŋap. Aku tongorinanna, aku tanca Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laj̄, laj̄ ηgojin. ²⁴ Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, aku nenmo otacnandet.²⁵ Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiŋap, aintik aku

lamjirenan, aku eacraŋnandet, nenapmo aiŋa moraŋnandet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca tontonja eacnande.²⁶ Ainda moceku anna aukmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo tongoca Karais Iesusna imo anj̄i ηgepnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laj̄a moceku minmo watcarica mina makukara anjgirinan

²⁷ Na reac aniac ianna gaint, nena tataŋ eteaca ma wandoŋ ningik ndeacraŋ, na ne Karaisna kam wembaj̄ laj̄ ningikmo matau rangairan. Na aku nenmo kipca wat te, co, aku nena kamb tingikca warac te, aku lamjinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuŋa ne meikramtairmo, mo ηgepca mina kam wembaj̄ lajmo ripacna.²⁸ Na aku lamjinandet, nena puŋnaŋgepca nemmo moceku ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ηgocor, mina gainta lamjinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nemmo moceku ne laj̄ koind teacnandet.²⁹ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo mataua morenan, na nemmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. Na ma nemmo Karais ningikmo ripacna mba watari, wanainj. Ma nemmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuŋa girgir anjgirinan.³⁰ Ainda moceku ηgaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduŋ ruŋrinanna, aku an runduŋ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kammaaku maruŋreke. Aintik ne gigirar anjirenan, na anna ne aukap mikca an runduŋ eacrenan.

1:19 2 Ko 1.11 **1:20** Ro 5.5, na 8.19, na Epe 6.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.16 **1:21** Gal 2.20 **1:22** Ro 1.13 **1:23** 2 Ko 5.8, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:27** 1 Ko 1.10, na Epe 4.1, na Pil 4.3, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12 **1:29** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3, na Epe 2.8 **1:30** Up 16.19-40, na Pil 1.13, na Kol 2.1, na 1 Te 2.2

2

*Aia iro kabea eaca kabena
meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir
laiŋga moraŋ*

¹ Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matnjica tonjtonj ngoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Neroŋ Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena. ² Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ te, aukna tonjtonja minna tīknandet. Na ne muruja iro kabe ningikca utiŋ, na kabena meikramtairmo matnjia tonjorena tip kirar kabea rangairan. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacraŋ. ³ Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamnjiran teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ġeprajna. Wanain. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaint ndamnji, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamuŋmbai. ⁴ Na ne ndorita reik tingikca kai bubuocran teac, kari ngoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocran, na minmo otaca mina laiŋ ndeacnandet.

*Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angi
ġeprinan*

⁵ Na an iro landamnia Karaisa Iesusa utiŋrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utiŋ. ⁶ Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, gidik ngoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gagenta mba mbopatke, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac toc ndeacna.” Wanain. ⁷ Ma an tīpna kirarmo tīkcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiŋ kamaindna

aiŋa mona ramoot ian toc malaruat. ⁸ Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ngoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca rangairenan, tanja ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma tanja iłk naaŋgi keraca mamenacat. ⁹ Na anna mīniŋna moča Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anġica ġepca manmo tamuŋ ngoinna tīkrinan. Na ma manmo i laj ian ngoin neaŋrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamuŋ ngoin. ¹⁰ Na an ia ma Iesusa neaŋrinan, te, ġernġaurapa, meikramtair muruŋcamiňapa, an auŋ tamuŋnanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannap, mina muruŋcamiňa Iesusna lamniac ġoutmo, tut-pemb rīmbitca mana kanġaukca eacnandet. ¹¹ Na mina muruŋcamiňa aindopnandet, “Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot.” Na an tīpna kirar mbuňa mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neaŋnandet.

*Na aia meikramtairta rikmo
tacna memetac toc ndeacna*

¹² Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca rangairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda moraŋ. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik ningikca ne kambmo kai rangai teac, wanain. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ngoinna an kammo rangai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda anġirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac lajmo anġinanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rugut moča nanambia gidik ngoinna aiŋ moi

2:3 Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14 **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5 **2:5** Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 **2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2 **2:9** In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23 **2:11** In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12** Njap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21

gagraca wandacraŋ. ¹³ Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena niknik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena ton̄tonmo mo ŋgepca, ma ndo tongorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neaŋrinan.

¹⁴ Na reikca ne morenanna, ne lanjanna eaca ne moraŋ. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na ne aind ŋgoinna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapnanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raŋgaina karica tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca ton̄ton ŋgoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamnjinandet, an aŋjir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋ mba morinan.

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba nearrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamnjirina, mindacnij, mina aukna racaindpaike wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap runki te, aku tongonandet. Na aku ne-nap ton̄gonandet. ¹⁸ Na an tipna kirara ne toco tongorajnandet. Na ne aukap gidik ŋgoinna ton̄tonja morajnandet.

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca tajna kam ndoprinan

¹⁹ Na Kacoot Iesusa ton̄go te, rocotta wanaiŋ ecte, aku

nemmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaj kip te, ma nemmo morina reikca aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku tongonandet. ²⁰ Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiŋ. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ŋgotacna ndamnjireke, na ma taupembta ŋgorerenan. ²¹ Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Jesus Karaisna aiŋa mo tan̄raŋna iroar landamnjiar kocor. ²² Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ne lamjirenan. Na ne lamjirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaj lajna aiŋa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ŋgoin. ²³ Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ŋgoinna aukmo laruit, te, ijmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuŋmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet. ²⁴ Na aku gainda ripacrinan, Kacootta taup tik te, ijmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nemmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca tajna kam ndoprinan

²⁵ Na aku gaind ndamnjirenan, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruŋrena aŋ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena. ²⁶ Na ma nemmo mac watna iro aniacak. Na ma lamjirenan, ne waracrinanna ma roumbap, na anna manmo niknik iroa moa makukurinan. ²⁷ Na anna gidik, ma ŋgaua ma roumbap, na ma maicai menaca kattatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina

2:14 Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9 **2:15-16** TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12 **2:17** Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6 **2:18** Pil 3.1, na 4.4 **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10, na 4.16 **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2 **2:25** Pil 4.18

opotaca manmo otaca ma laja morinan. Na man ningikmo Rarañ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanainj. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac.²⁸ Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambunja mbagirica kipna tonjoñ aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na tongonandet. Na auk toco niknik iroa mba makukuitndai.²⁹ Ainda mocā ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuña tonjoca arŋi. Na ainta ramtaírmo ne minmo iremb anik neaŋrañ.³⁰ Na ma Karaisna aiŋa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laja eteaca mba lamjirenanna, wanainj. Na ne muruja kipca aukmo otacna minna wanainj tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ŋotacna neaŋrina aiŋa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiŋ ningikna ndamnjica, ainda moca ma ndona roumbmo mindacnija moca roumbmbaia tikca ma an aiŋ morenan.

3

Ramootta Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin

¹ Aintik Iesusa ripacreña laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo tongoranj. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba ŋaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

² Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaíra ranja piriŋ kurnarta kirarira ainjir ŋgorikca morenan, na an ramtaíra gaind ndamnjirena, aia muruja Israelna tipna kirara ranjaica

2:29 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17 **2:30** 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10 **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na 4.4 **3:2** Njap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15

* **3:2** Ramtaíra ndeida ramtaírmo gaindoprinaran, an minna mina Iesusa ripacreña laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tipna kirara ranjaica ndorita tikna injt katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba tongorenan ŋgoin, aintik ma Pilipainangepmo kam gargar mbuña aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. **3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **3:7** Mt 13.44-46

3:8 Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2

ndorita tikemb injirmo kataca, mo ŋgocrainandet.*³ Na aia ndori tingikca Rarañ Aetaniacna Israelnaŋgep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroŋna gargar mbuña aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Jesusna imo anjgi ŋgeprenan. Na aia lamjirenan, reikca ramtaíra ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai.⁴ Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku laj ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaíra ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinanna tonjorenanmo, aku minmo kunda outmbai.⁵ Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiŋitmo katacrínan. Naaku Israelnaŋgepta ramoot. Naaku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Naaku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuň ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Naaku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira ranjaica Tip Wandíkmo aku matau ŋgoinna ranjairena.⁶ Naaku gagraca Rarañ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina, na ŋgaua aku Jesusna ritipaitka meikramtaírta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaíra Tip Wandíkna kambta ndamnjí te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandoja wat garac te, aku makukar kocor.⁷ Naaku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna ranjai te, aku kabena ramtaírmo kunda tamuj ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Naaku an reikmo muruja watrinanna mina reik wanaŋ koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranjairenan.⁸ Na

aku Iudanangepta reik tingikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaij. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamjirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamnjia watca ma reac gidik laj n̄goin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik lainga, anna reik kokoit n̄gorik. Aintik aku Karais ningkica rāngairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiña mikri,⁹ na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo rāngaiā ramoot wandoj n̄goin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamjireke, wanaij. Aku kabena taup mbuña ramoot wandoj ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Rarañ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandoik ndoprenan.¹⁰ Ainda moça aku tonjgorinanna, aku Karaismo matau n̄goina lamjina, ma muk n̄getacndija n̄gepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aukna mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aukna mana ḡirgir anjirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utiñrina landamnj, an landamnj kabea auk toco anmo utiñna.¹¹ Ainda moça aku gainda lamjirinan, auk toco muk ndija mac n̄gepnandet.

Pola gagraca ootta n̄gañganñgia tañ laruna morena

¹² Na aukna gainda lamjirinan, auk Karaisan tipna kirara mba kocnaia anjireke, na ramoot laj ndarurinan, wanaij. Na memetmbaca aukna gagraca an tipna kirarmo utiñrenan, na an kirar mbuña Karaisan Iesusa aukmo utiñgatnan.¹³ Na ne

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, auk gaind ndamjirenan, auk an tipna kirara mba kocnaia angireke. Na auk iro kabe ningikap, aintik auk n̄gauna reikmo muruja ndarekrekena iroap, ainda moça auk gagraca aiña moça an ijmbai ndaruna opoik lajmo angina.¹⁴ Na an n̄gañganñgia mina tikrinanna, auk gagaraca ootta mina neaj ndoprina opoik lajmo anjirina. Na an reac laja ma gaind. Karais Iesusna aiñ mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aukna tamuñna auja n̄gaca, manapmo eteac laj n̄deacna.

¹⁵ Na aina iroar landamnjar, anna landamnjarta ramtaira iroar landamnjar lajta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruja anna rāngairan. Na ne kabena iroar landamnjarap te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamnjar motocmo ma tñjara monandet.¹⁶ Na tip lajna kirara aia anjirinan, na anna aia gagaraca utiñrajan.

¹⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruja aukna tipna kirara rāngai. Te, ne an ramtaira aina tipembta kirarimo rāngairenanna, ne mina tipembta kirarimo matau watca anna rāngaina.¹⁸ Na kakadmai n̄goin, meikramtair witta Karaisan ik nakeracmo puñndamoota moça eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aukna n̄nmo an mina tipembta kirarimo mboprinan, na mandeaca aukna n̄nmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan.¹⁹ Na mina ndorita tikembta tonþongara rāngairenan, na an tonþongara anna mina miriprarajanā kirar

3:9 Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16
Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13

3:10 Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na
3:11 Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6

3:12 Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23

3:13 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1

3:14 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1
Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16

3:15 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10
3:16 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16

3:18 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16
11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1

3:19 Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko

toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamnjirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tipemb kirarira mona tonjorenan. Na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo koc-naia mo topnande. ²⁰ Na aia, aia auñ tamurjna meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamurjna auñmo tìkcarica irikca aimo mac nda angina moça aia anna lambirenan. ²¹ Ainda moça Karaisna gar-gar mbuja ma reikmo moça mina mana kangaukc ea-cnandet, na an gargar mbuja ma aina gírgir neañrena tikembmo ñgetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca lainj, lainj koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4

*Aia iro kabe angica tonjoca
iroar landamji lainj angi*

¹ Ainda moça aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar lainj, ne Kacootna moça gagraca witik, anaku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matnjirena, na aku nenmo watna tonjtonj aniacap. Na nena morena tipemb kirariraaku tonjorenan, na nena imo angi ñge-prenan, naaku nemo tonjtonj ñgoin.

² Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike ongo warac. Onjo muruñniña Kacoontna wiwitna meacniñ, aintik onjo iro kabea tik. ³ Na Susugos, u aukna aiñ kabe ñgoin,aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniñmo otac. Na maniña aukmo matau ñgoinna mìkca otacrena, naaku kam wemban lajna aiña wiwitirinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiñ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiña morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruña

iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

⁴ Ainda moça ne memetmbaca Kacootmo tonjoraj. Naaku mac mambopek, ne manmo tonjoraj.

⁵ Aintik ne meikramtairap mu-ruña lanjan ndeac te, minmo wat-carica mina nena tipemb kirarir lainja kirarira watna. Na ne lamñi, Kacootta kipna maram-buñaiek. ⁶ Na ne reikta moça tam-tamma kai lamñi teac, wanaiñ. Ne memetmbaca Rarañ Aetani-acmo nena makukarta kambmo mboprañ. Na Rarañ Aetani-acmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam laj neañ, na manmo ndori ñgotacna digirañ. ⁷ Na nikinik iro wetwetta Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo neañrenanna, anna reac laj ñgoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an miñija mba garacitndai. Ainda moça ma nemmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nemmo bubiocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara lainj koinda eac-nandet.

⁸ Ainda moça Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoek. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamñiraj, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar lainja tamñiraj, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamñiraj, na tipemb kirarir tamñiraj, na reik taror lainja tamñiraj, na reik lainj koindta tamñiraj, na an tipemb kirarira out ñgoinnanmo tamñiraj, na aia meikramtaira muruña morena tipembta kiraririmo tonjoca watrenanmo tamñiraj. ⁹ Naaku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruña mo, na

3:20 Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Nap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12 **4:4** Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 **4:6** ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 **4:8** Ro 12.17 **4:9** Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20

ne minmo mataua lamjirenan, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwitirinan, na aku morenanna ne wattrinan, an tipembta kirarimo, ne murunjcamija memetmbaca moran. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirarna mininj, na ma nenap eacnandet.

Pola tongoatna Pilipainanje pcamanno reik laingga neannga tanjatna

¹⁰ Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ngeprinan, ainda moca aku Kacootmo tontoñ ñgoin. Na anna gidik, ne ñgaua auk ndamjirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupeñ kocor. ¹¹ Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinar, wanainj. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamjirinan, na kaina reaca aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai. ¹² Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ñgoin, co, aku reik witapnan, aku lajanna eacrenan. Na lajanna eacrena tipna kiraraaku lamjirenan, na annaaku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruja laruna min, naaku lajan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan. ¹³ Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuñaaku reikca muruja mona min.

¹⁴ Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirariraaku tontoñ ñgoin, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukrinan. ¹⁵ Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamjirenan, an minnaaku kam wembaj lajna kammo nen ndambuja mandebca mo ngeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waña

tikcaririnanna, kabena Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neanrinan, wanainj. Anna ne ndori tingikca aukmo otacrenan. ¹⁶ Na an minnaaku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan. ¹⁷ Na ne gainda kai lamji teac, aku nenmo reik lajña digirenan, wanainj. Aku tongorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira laingga larurajna, te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo moi lajña morajnandet. ¹⁸ Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neannga kiprinan,aku minmo murunjcamija angirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neanjrina reik lajña, aukmo otacaaku reikca min min ñgoin. Na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniacmo ma inþai lajña gimbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma tontoñ ñgoin. ¹⁹ Na aukna Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruja neanjanandet, an mana laimnembta iniknanapa, Jesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuña, ma titocna reik lajñ lajmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tikanandet. ²⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanjgi ngepraj. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainanje pmo ra laj neanjinan

²¹ Naaku Karais Jesusna Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, murunjcamija ra laja neanjinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara nenmo ra laj toco neanjrina. ²² Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira murunjcamija

4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 **4:12** 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27 **4:13** In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17 **4:15** 2 Ko 11.9 **4:16** Up 17.1 **4:18** NA 29.18, na Esi 20.41, na 2 Ko 9.12, na Epe 5.2, na Pil 2.25, na Ib 13.16 **4:19** Nap 23.1, na 2 Ko 9.8, na Epe 1.7 **4:20** Ro 16.27, na Gal 1.5 **4:22** Pil 1.13

nenmo ra laŋna kam ndoprinan,
na an Sisana kacna aiŋa morena
wiwittha aukmo gagarac mbopca
aku nenmo ra laŋna kam ndopna
morinan.

²³ Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa
nenmo kadmaica nena kabe,
kabena ɳeronŋap eacnandet.

Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Kolosi ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik wan ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ŋgoинна wanaиn. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaирta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ŋgepatke. Ainda mocca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtaир ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waŋa taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona matangat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matangat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtaир ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtaирta ritipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiŋ rapara mocca mina ritipaikca moi gagara paŋpainaŋ eacna mocca, ma kambmo timbiŋ rapara tikca neanja tangatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋjan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda anginā, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba angi taŋi rambuŋaiitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda anginande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtaир ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda rangairena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniŋa neanjetnan, ri, manija an timbiŋ raparmo anjiga taŋga Kolosinanda neanjetna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neanja tangatna

timbiŋ rapara mana kamb witmo mambopat.

**Karaisa ma reik
muruŋcamiŋna
paŋjan, na aina
muruŋcamiŋna
iarwarna eteacna
watapa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tipemb
kirarira manmo minna
tikca eacrenan**

(1.1—3.4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anjirena ramoot. Na mana toniton mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up anjirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti, ² anja gan timbiŋ rapara nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira auŋ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neanja makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne lain teacnandet.

Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ŋgoинна ripacrenan

³ Na anja mbendeina mote, memetmbaca anja nena lamjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanjetnan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. ⁴⁻⁶ Na anja nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusa ripacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matnjirena. Na an reac laŋa, ne lambirennanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenammo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaj laŋa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wembaj laŋ. Ainda mocca ne Iesus Karaismo matau

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7 **1:3** Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3 **1:4-6** Mk 4.8, na 16.15, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.15, na 3.2, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Pm 1.5, na Ib 6.10, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.12

ŋgoinna ripacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcaminmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neaŋrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta ripaca rangairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan. Na an ra ŋgoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo matau lamŋiatnan, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina. ⁷ Na Epaparas ma nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamŋiat. Na Epaparas tikca ma Karaisna aiŋna ramoot laj ŋgoin. Na ma aina aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Na ma nenmo matau ŋgoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo matau ŋgoinna morenan. ⁸ Na ma aŋmo gaidoprinan, gan tipna kirara Neroŋ Ratta nenmo neaŋrinan, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiranj.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagrana

⁹ Aintik an ra lacaua, aŋga nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kamb mbaraca, aŋga memetmbaca nena moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana toŋtonjmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋirajnandet. Te, Neroŋ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiŋapa, landamji laiŋ neaŋnandet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tiktandet. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne Kacootna meikramtair tanrena

tipemb kirarir koinda tanraŋ, te, ma nena tipemb kirarimo muruŋa ma tongonande. Na ne ainta aiŋir laiŋta gagamma aŋginande. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋinande, na an landamjia memetmbaca ma acnairajnandet. ¹¹ Na aŋga gainda mbendeirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laj mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neaŋnande. Te, ne witik gagraca an mitkarmo muruŋa aŋginandet, na ne lajanndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne tongonande. ¹² Na ne tongoca Aetmo kam laj neaŋ. Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga rangai te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋga ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne aŋgina min. Te, ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa aŋginandet. ¹³ Na aia neaupna gargařna kaŋgaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda aŋgica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikkiran. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirenan. ¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

Pola Karaisna tipemb kirari-ropa mana aiŋirta kamb toprina

¹⁵ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watna towanainj, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ŋgoin, na ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnanna, ma anna paŋan ndeacrena. ¹⁶ Na an Nuocna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna

1:7 Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23 **1:9** Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 **1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21 **1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22

aunjapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, murunjcamiña morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat ḥgocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbainja aiña morena ḥernjaurapa, gargarapna ḥernjaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma murunjcamiña moatnan. Na reikca muruja manan ninjik, ma ndo an reikmo murunjcamiña morinan. ¹⁷ Na an minna an reiki murunjcamiña laru ḥgocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuja reikca muruja eacrenanna, ma anap muruja aiña morenan. ¹⁸ Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna paajan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ḥgojinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna minij. Na ma ndo ḥgojinna muk ḥgetacndiŋmo, outta mac nda ḥgepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ḥgojinna an reikta murunjna paajan ndeacnandet. ¹⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tontonja ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kiririra muruja an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo minna tikca eacrenan. ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna aunja reikmo tontonja murunjmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naanjgi keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina puŋnaŋgepta tipemb kirarimo moca irikrinan.

²¹ Na ḥgaua ne Karaismo tawan ḥgojn ndeacrenan. Ainda moca

nena iroar puŋga ne mamo puŋndamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ḥgorikca morenan. ²² Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuj naanjgi kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandoŋ ndeacraŋna. ²³ Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utija gagraca witiki eacraŋ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiŋ te, ne ndorita kam wembaŋ laŋna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembaŋ laŋna aiña mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina

²⁴ Na mandeaca aku nen, ḥgopotacna ḡiḡir anjina tontonjap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an ḡiḡira Karaisa anjiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuja anjirina ḡiḡira, aku an Karaisa anjiatna ḡiḡirmo, moca minna tiknan. ²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuja aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiňna ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruja mbopna aiŋap. ²⁶ Na atu ḥgojinna an kamma ingoroca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamjiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna

1:17 In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5 **1:19** In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 **1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2 **1:21** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14 **1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 **1:26** Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10

meikramtaira lamjia garacrinan. ²⁷ Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an iŋgorocrina kammo wandaçrinan, te, aia lamjina, an kamma ma laj ŋgoin, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacnandet. Na an iŋgorocrina kamma ma gaind, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo anjica tanca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laj laj koinda, tamuŋna aŋn deacrenanmo anjina. ²⁸ Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruŋa Karaisan kam wembaj lajmo wiwitiren. Na aia iroar lajapa landamjiar lajga ranjaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagrara neanjrenan. Te, aia tongorenanna, mina Karaisan mbuŋa ritipaik gagrarta meikramtair laj taruca aia minmo Raran Aetaniac ndambuŋa anjica tanja. ²⁹ Ainda moa Karaisa aukmo neanjrena gagrar anik punja, aku man laruna aŋjir anikca morenan.

2

Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

¹ Na aku tongorinanna, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamji, aku gagar ŋgojinna nenapa Laodisia aŋn aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpaŋanna, wat ŋgocortanmo otacna aŋja morenan. ² Na aku an aŋja moa nena muruŋna nikinik iroara mo gagraca, ne Raran Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ŋjepca minmo matnjina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna.

Na aku tongorenanna, ne iroar laj anjiga, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku tongorenanna, ne Raran Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena kamna miňiŋmo matau lamjina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an iŋgoroca eacrena kamna miňiŋ. ³ Na iŋgoroca eacrena iroar lajapa, landamjiar muruŋa Karaismo moa miňna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

⁴ Na aku mba tongorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, ainda moaaku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan.

⁵ Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, naaku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ne aŋja wandoŋa morenan, na Karaismo gagaraca ripacrena.

Aia Karaisan mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca anjina

⁶ Na ne Kacoot Karaisan Jesusmo anjirinan, aintik ne manap tanraŋ. ⁷ Na ne man mbuŋa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembaj laj aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raran Aetaniacmo, kam laj neanraŋ.

⁸ Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moa ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aŋjir kamnder naangia ainta paparuna landamjiapa, kamb wanaiŋmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamjia ranjainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ŋgamrirapa, ŋjerngaura riacapa, pitrikca bubuocrena

1:27 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1 **1:28** Epe 4.13, na 5.27 **1:29** Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13 **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19 **2:4** Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9 **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9

reikta iroarmo anġirenan. Na mina Karaisna iro landamnja mba rangairenan.

⁹ Na ne lamjirenan, Karaisa ma ai tocna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na Rarañ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ħgojinna minnha tħikrinan. ¹⁰ Na an reikca gagrarpnanmo, ma mina muruċċamiżna pañan. Na ne Karaisnan, anda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo nearjirin, na an eteacna watta nenmo minn ħgojinna tħikca eacrena. ¹¹ Na ne manap mikca ne tikinjít kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maanjaġiat. Na tikinjít kataċa ma par mbuña mona reaca wanain. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuña aia niknik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikinjít katacna tip kirar gidik. ¹² Na an minnha ne kitac pukca anġiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aija Rarañ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiġi mac anġiċa ħgeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minnha ne kitac puk anġiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda anġi ħgeprinan. ¹³ Na ħgħaua ne aind tocna tipemb ħgorikta makukara morenan, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanain, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maanjaġiat, na ma nena tipemb ħgorikta makukara muruña moa kecamariri. ¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurin. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, għargħna kañga ukca eacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo

kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna għargħa mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naaŋgi keracrina.

¹⁵ Na ma ħerrgħgħi għarr-ġarr għad-ding, mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta għarr-ġarrapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramta ir-Roħ muruña wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minnha reac wanaïja morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minnha wanain

¹⁶ Ainda moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nemmo ritri wat teac, na gain dop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagħamapa, puik għarr ambrenanmo mba rangairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimbietka mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai ħgamapa, Wiktitħi kien Ra, ne anna mba rangairenan. ¹⁷ Na an reikca anna īnmbaia lataruna ħagħġaqra reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais.

¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuña watca nemmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nemmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaijnha aija morena ħerrgħgħi għad-ding, tutpemb rimbietka mbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nemmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira minnha niknik iroar bagħra rangairenan, na minnha gaind ndamnejreke, minn iroar lain koindapa, ndorita irembmo anġi ħżeppena, ¹⁹ aintik minn Karaismo mba utiġrena, na ma aina pañan ħgoxin. Na an pañanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanġa ambrenan, na ma tutpemb ta kicnambarmo moca mataua

2:9 In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19 **2:10** Epe 1.21-22 **2:11** Ro 2.29 **2:12** Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1 **2:13** Epe 2.1-5 **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24 **2:15** Kol 1.13 **2:16** Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10 **2:17** Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1 **2:19** Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16

mikrenan, ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuña Karaisna tikca acnairena.

²⁰ Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an ḥerῆgaura riac tamuñapa, tiacarpaikca bubiocrema gargarna kangaükca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moça ne gan tiacarpaikca tañrena ramtaírtä kirar toca tañrenan? Na kaina moça ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo rangairenan, ²¹ “U kai utiñ teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?” ²² Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aiña aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi ḥgojinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaíra ndori punga moa laruñen, na aimo riptica aia mina rangairena. ²³ Na anna gidik ḥgojin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaiñ, mina aimo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeina mo ḥgepnandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gigirar neanrena. Ainda moça ramtaír ndeida gainda lamjirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar lainjapa, landamjiar lainja rangairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

3

Aia Karaisap muk ndiñ ḥngeprinan

¹ Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nemmo Karaisap moa ḥngeprinan, aintik ne auñ tamuñna reik aنجina aiña morañ. Na an tamuñna auña Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna

par umbaia mbiraca eacnandet.

² Na memetmbaca ne tamuñna auñna reikta ndamnjiran, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamnjiran teac. ³ Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap īgoroca eacrena, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacap mīkrina.

⁴ Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna minij. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacia manap larunandet.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia ḥgaib tarurinan

(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtair ḥgaib tarurinan

⁵ Ainda moça ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruña eacrenammo, mo menac. Na aku gaindta tipemb kiraririta kamb toprena, anna tip ḥgadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanaiñjapa, tikca mo ḥgepna tip kirar ḥgoreacapa, kabena meikramtaíra reikmo lamniac mbuña watca aنجina tonþonjap. Na kabena meikramtaíra reikmo lamniac mbuña watca aنجina tonþonjap, an tipna kirara anna ma miriprarañna tutupniј rimbitca mbendeirena tipna kirar toc.

⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikakatna opoik ḥgoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ḥgorikca morena meikramtaímo, muruñcamina neanñandet. Na anna meikramtaíra mana kambmo, nda ipunga mboprenan. ⁷ Na ḥgaua ne aintocna

2:20 Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9 **3:1** Nap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mt 6.33 **3:3** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20 **3:4** In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5 **3:6** Epe 5.6 **3:7** Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2

meikramtairap tanrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira murunjamiya morenan.

⁸ Ainda moça mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ñgorikmo muruja mo kecari, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, niknik iro ñgoreac angirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ñgorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ñgocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar. ⁹ Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaind, ne niknik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarimo ne mo kecaririnan, ¹⁰ na ne ñgaib tarurenan. Na Raran Aetaniaca nemmo meikramtair ñgaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nemmo iroar landamnjar lainja neanrenan, na ma nemmo ñgaibca mo larurena, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan. ¹¹ Ainda moça aia meikramtaira ñgaib tarurinanna, aia muruja an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainda kai lamiyi teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiñit katacrenan, co, tikiñit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toumbta ainjir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toumbta ainjir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina murunja, niknik iroar inkara eacrena.

Na aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina tip kirar ñgoinmo anji

¹² Na Raran Aetaniaca nemmo larapacrinan, na ne mana

meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nemmo mamatjri ñgoin. Ainda moça ne ainta tipembta kirarimo anji. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar lanja mo. Na ne ndorimo kai anji ñgep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainja mo, na meikramtaira nemmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna nena ríkca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammap te, ma an makukmo mbukca an laiplacarta tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mo kecari. Na Kacootta nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ñgorikta makukara, mo kecari. ¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matnjiran. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarimo kunda tamujmbai ñgoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir lainmo, mo gagaraca, na aiñmo tum-bunna morenan. ¹⁵ Na Karaisa ma aimo niknik iro wetwetta neanrena, na aimo moa aia niknik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an niknik iro wetwetta nena niknik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raran Aetaniaca nemmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe niñgikca laruca ne niknik iro kabe ñgoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam lanjo, memetmbaca neanraj. ¹⁶ Na ne Karaisa kambmo, wattacarica ma nena niknik iroarmo, mo gagracá eacraj. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamji lanjapa iro nean, te, mina tipemb kirarir lain tingikca morajna. Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo, nena niknik iro

3:8 Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22 **3:10** RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2 **3:14** Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20

mbuŋap, kam laŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ŋapar kumbrena timbigta ŋaparapa, kabena tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena ŋaparapa, Neron Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena ŋaparmo umb.¹⁷ Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aŋjrapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa moraŋ. Na mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ.

Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

¹⁸ Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutta wandoŋ laŋ.¹⁹ Na ne ramtaipitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ŋgoiŋna matŋiran, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac.

²⁰ Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruŋa waracraŋ. Kacotta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma tongorenan.²¹ Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamni nari, mina aŋ laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ.

Pola tuombta aŋjir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaindta kamb toprena

²² Na ne tuombta aŋjir kamnderta aŋjir morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kambmo muruŋa rangairan. Moca ne gaind ndamni nari, mina nemmo rambun ndeac te, ne minmo aŋjir laŋga moraŋna wai aocraŋnandet. Wanaiŋ. Na

ne iro laŋapa tonṭonŋap aŋjia moraŋ. Ne Kacootna moa rugdara moraŋ, na memetmbaca ne aŋjia laŋna taupna ndamniča moraŋ.²³ Na reikca ne muruŋa morenan, ne gagraca moraŋ. Na anna ne ramootna aŋjia morena kirar toco, wanaiŋ. Anna ne Kacootna aŋjia morenan.²⁴ Na ne lamnjirena, injmbaia Kacotta nemmo opoik laŋga ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo neaŋnandet. Na ne lamni. Ne Karaisna tuombta aŋjir kamnderta aŋjia morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Paŋan gidik.²⁵ Na ramootta makukca mo te, ma an makukna opoikca ma aŋginandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa ritrirenan.

4

¹ Na ne tuombta aŋjir kamnderta meikramtairta ramtair paŋainda, ne tipemb kirarir laŋapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruŋa moraŋ. Na ne gaind ndamni, ne toco tamuŋna auŋna Ramoot Paŋanap.

Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandoŋa tajrajna tip kirara rangairan

² Ainda moa ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarimo matau utiŋran. Na an kiđrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ŋgoiŋna lamniča Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ.³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup

3:17 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15 **3:18** Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1
3:19 Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8 **3:24** 1 Ko 7.22 **3:25** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17 **4:1** TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6
4:3 Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19

gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma ingoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrinan.⁴ Ainda moca ne mbandeiraj te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorenanna aku ainda mona.

⁵ Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar laiŋga rangairaj, na tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraj. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna.⁶ Na memetmbaca ne kamb laiŋ tingik ndopraŋ, ainta kamb tingikca meikramtaira tongoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamjica ruti mbop.

Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca tajrinan

⁷ Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina aiŋjirta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet. Na ma aina aiŋ kabeapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laj ŋgoin.⁸ Na anna miňiŋna moca auk manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamjinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranande.⁹ Aintik auk Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na maniŋa nenmo

gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet.*

Pola Kolosinandmo ra laj neanŋga tajrina

¹⁰ Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma nemmo ra laj neanŋrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nemmo ra laj neanŋrinan. Na ma nen ndambuŋa kip te, ne man anjina toŋtoŋap angi, na anna moa auk nemmo kamma neanŋga kipca mboprinan.¹¹ Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus ŋgacrenan, ma toco nemmo ra laj neanŋrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac ningikca aukmo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ŋgojinna otacrenan.

¹² Na Epaparas toco, ma nemmo ra laj neanŋrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witiŋkna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maanŋgiri, na ne mana toŋtoŋa muruŋa matau ŋgojinna lamjirenan.¹³ Na auk nemmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auŋ aniac Laodisiaanapan, auŋ aniac Ierapolis eacrenamno opotacna aiŋ aniac morenan.¹⁴ Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruŋa matnjirenan ŋgoin, manapa Demasa maniŋa nemmo ra laj neanŋrinan.†

¹⁵ Na auk tongorinanna, ne aukna ra lajmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo

4:4 Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na

1 Pi 3.15 **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7** Epe 6.21-22 **4:9** Pm 1.10-12 **4:9** Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot. **4:10** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23 **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 † **4:14** Na meikramtairta witta gaind ndamnjirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapnijmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembaj Laŋapa, Iesusna Up Anjirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap.

neanj. Na Nimpana kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra lanj tocmo neanj. ¹⁶ Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiŋ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neanj tanča min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiŋ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ɳgaua tirra neanja tanjrinanmo, ne toco anmo anjica anna wat. ¹⁷ Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An ainja u Kacoot ndambuŋa tikca anɟirinanna, u matau ɳgoинna raupnji, na u an aiŋmo matau moraj.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra lanj neanjna moca, gan kambca tirrina. Na ne aukna moca lamŋiranj, aku kac ɳgoreac maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenapmo eacnande.

Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikkarica ma Tesalonika auŋ aniac a tangatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ŋgeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 tanca wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanangepcə watrinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca ranjaica, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacmo tikkariri. Na iŋmbaia Pola taŋga Korin auŋ aniac acri, mana aij kabə Timotia kipca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipakta moi gagranan. Na landamjina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamjirena, anna Polna out ŋgojnna timbiŋ raparna timbiŋ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiŋ rapar mbuja Pola ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipakta mina tipemb kirarir lainja tonton ŋgoin.

Na anna Iesusa ripacrena

laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamjirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kipit. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kip ŋgocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwarna watta aŋgiit, co wanain? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacoottə kip te, mina tipemb kirarir lainga rangairaj, na mina kocroca eacran.

Polapa mana aij kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepta kadmairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiāp, aia nemo Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiŋ rapara nena moca tirca neaŋga kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne lainj teacnandet.

Pola ma Tesalonikanangepta ritipakta tongorena

² Aia memetmbaca nena ndamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

³ Na nena ritipakta nenmo moa ŋgepcə, ne tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, na nena morena aijir lainja moca, aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabənanda matjireke, na an mamatjina aij garga na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena. ⁴ Ne Iesusa ripacrena

1:1 Up 17.1-13, na 2 Te 1.1 **1:2** Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11 **1:3** 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10 **1:4** Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13

laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena moça matmatjî aniac ñgoin, aintik aia lamnjirinanna gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemmo larapacrina ne manan ñgoin.

⁵ Na gan kam wembañ laja, aia nen ndambuñ naangira kipatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanainj. Na ma gargarapa Neroñ Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik punja aina ritipaikta gagrar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ñgotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori punja watatna.

⁶ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam aنجiri, nemmo makukar wit aniacna nemmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna ranggairi, Neroñ Ratta nemmo aoca ñgeprca ne tongorina. ⁷ Aintik nena tipemb kirarir laij, ne muruña Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik wanj ndeacrenamo, ne minmo muruña tipemb kirarir laiŋga wandacrina. ⁸ Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitiren, mana kamma rimbiñna mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna tanrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia ningikca mba tanri. Wanainj. An aujemb muruña nena Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanainj. ⁹ Na mina ndori punja an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nemmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuñ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembraraij tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna aنجirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Rarañ Aetaniac gidik ningikca ranggairinan.

¹⁰ Na mana Nuoca ma tamuňna

1:5 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3
3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Ro 1.8

Te 2.1

1:10 Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12

2:2 Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1

2:5 Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3

auj tikcarica mac nda kipna moça ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menaci, na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ñgeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda aنجinande, na an minna Rarañ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia laij teacnandet.

2

*Pol Tesalonika tikca morina
aijna kamma ma anna ninirina*

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamnjirena, an aنجira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaija mba maiitndait. ² Na ne lamnjirena, aia nen ndambuñ nakip ñgocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auj aniac ndeacri, aia gigirar angiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neangatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuñ nakipatnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an puñnanjep nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanainj. Aia witikca gagraca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laja nemmo an wiwitirina. ³ Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna ñgacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ñgoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanainj. ⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembañ lajmo wiwitina aij neangatna, aintik aia meikramtairo ndorita aنجira wat nake, ainda mba lamnjia mbopatke. Wanainj. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritrireña, aintik aia tongorinanna man ningik, ma ndo aina aنجira tongon. ⁵ Na ne lamnjirena, Rarañ Aetaniac

1:6 Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil

1:9 Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1

Te 1.5

2:1 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9

2:4 Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11

ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuňa waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik laj wiwitiatna, wanain.
6 Na aia mba aiya moca nen ndambuňa i aniac anginan, co, kabena meikramtair tambuňa i aniac anginake mba mori. **7** Gidik, aia Karaisna up angirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuňa tongo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia lajan wetwet ñgoinna moonjuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gaind ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neanjabrina kirar ndeacatna.
8 Na aia nemo tonjot ñgoin, ainda moca aia nemo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembaj lajmo neanjrinan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neanga, nen ñgotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

9 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia aiñir anikca mori, na kam wembaj laj wiwitirina. Na an aiñirmo aia mouñapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neanjitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neanjamnanna, wanain.

10 Na ne malamnjireke, na Rarañ Aetaniac toco lamnjirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoj, na aia tipemb ñgorikca mba morena.
11 Na ne lamnjirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupnjirena kirara, aia nenmo ainda raupnjirinan,

12 na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ñgep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandoja aindopnande, nena moa tañrena tipemb kirarira ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ñgacrena, ne kiþca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kanjaukca eacna.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina ripacatke, mina gagraca witikca makukar mbukrina

13 Na memetmbaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neañreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaindta iro landamjia mba anjiri, anna ramootna kam, wanain. Anna ne gaind naangirina, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagraria. **14** Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna gigirar anjirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanajgepta parna gigirar anjirina. **15** Ainda moça Iudanajgepca ñgepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocomo ringa menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo ranjai narica mana kambmo nda ipuñrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo murunjcamina

2:6 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9 **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24 **2:9** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15 **2:11** Up 20.31 **2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Up 17.5, na 1b 10.33-34 **2:15** Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12

minmo ndorita puñnañgepcə moatna.¹⁶ Na mina tongo ḥgocor, Rarañ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda anginan, ainda moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo moa acnainenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna nikakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikanangepcə mac watna toñtoñ aniac ḥgoin

¹⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudanangepcə aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekem-motemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ḥgocor. Na aia nena indepañainda wat ḥgocor, na aina iroara nenap maeacreke. Na aia nena watna toñtoñ bagaraniac ḥgoin.¹⁸ Na aia nen ndambuñ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuñ nakipna towaireke, na toawanaiñ. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan.¹⁹ An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tongoit? Na aia mandaina imo angi ḥgepit? Anna nen mbuñ ki?²⁰ Na anna gidik, nen mbuna aia i aniac aŋgica, na tongoca wereirena.

3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesonikanangepcə moi gagrana

¹ Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na iñmbaia aia gaind mac lamjirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas anja Atens ndeacnande,² na anja Timotimo nen ndambuña mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma

aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wembaj lanjo wiwitirena ramoot. Na anja manmo nen ndambuña mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ḥgotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagrana,³ moca an gigirarapa, mitkara ne aŋgica eacrenanna, nena ndeida iroara moi tamtam ndamji nari. Na ne ndori malamjireke, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina.⁴ Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind ḥgoinna matau lamji, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ḥgoreacna min.⁵ Anna minijna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuña mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamjiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aija wanaiñ ndacari nari.

Timotia kam lajap aŋgira kipatke, Pola toñtoñ ḥgoin

⁶ Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ḥgoinna ma ai ndambuñ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam laj ḥgoinna wiwitirina. An nena ritipaik gagrarapa kabena meikramtaira matnjirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamjireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neañrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna tongorena. Na atoco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena.⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca

2:16 Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50 **2:17** 1 Te 3.10 **2:19** Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4 **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7 **3:1** Up 17.15 **3:2** Up 16.1-3
3:3 Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:4** Up 14.22, na 20.24 **3:5** Pil 2.16 **3:6** Up 18.5 **3:7** 2 Te 1.4

gagraca eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa agraca aia anna mitkara muruña mbukrena. ⁸ Na aia gaind ndamnjirina, ne Kacootap witikca agraca eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laij koind malaruri. ⁹ Na aia nena ndamnjireke, aia aina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia tonþon bagaraniac ñgoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamñiat, aia tonþoca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaþrena tonþon anna, anna minna wanaij, na ma aia neaþrena tonþon mananna amno kunda tamuj, na bagaraniac ñgoin. ¹⁰ Na aia memetmbaca mouþapa ra, mambendeireke, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na ñarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

Pol ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuñ naanjica kipnande

¹¹ Na aia ripacrenan, aina Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, manija aimo anjiri, nemmo Tesalonikananjepe ndambuñ nakipnandet. ¹² Na aia tongorinanna, Kacootta ma nemmo kabena meikramtaira tonþoca matnjirena tipembta kirarimo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo nean. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatjina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirakabemo ne minmo ainda mo. ¹³ Na an tipna kirar mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna

meikramtairap muruña mac nda kip te, ma nemmo wandoj rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik laij teacnandet, na ne aina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ñgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

Ne Tesalonikananjepeca, ne ndorita tipemb kirarir laijmo matau moi agraca anjiri ndorita iroar inkara tik

4

(4—5)

*Aia meacramootna kantertaapna
tipca tamtamma kai mo teac*

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniacna tonþona rangairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira rangairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi agraca, nemmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuña an tipemb kirarimo memetmbac ñgoinna morajna moca.

² Na ne malamñireke, an kamb agrarca aia muruña nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuña ninia mbopatna. ³ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tonþona gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna wattu muruña mana neançra rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kantertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo anjiri iukairañ. ⁴ Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiþ tarurena tonþona iroarmo matau raupni te, ne ñgeprca tipemb kirarir ratta rangaiaca,

3:8 Pil 4.1 **3:10** Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **3:11** 2 Te 2.16 **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7 **3:13** Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10 **4:1** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 **4:5** Ñap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8

Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainga moranñande. ⁵ Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ñgorikta tonjtonjgara nemmo winga, ne tanja an meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniac ndamñji ñgocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaña moranek toca, kai mo teac. ⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ñgoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Ngaua aia nemmo kam gargarä gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruña mo ñgocrainandet. ⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ñgadudukar ñgorikca rangai nake mba acri. Wanainj ñgooin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neanja, mana tip kirar ratta rangaina. ⁸ Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuñ te, ma ramoot wanaijna kamma mba ipuñri. Wanainj. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipunjapekna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona Neroñ Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Rarañ Aetaniac.

Aia tipemb kirarir lainga matau moi gagra

⁹ Na aku nemmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara matau matnjina kam ianna mba mac mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nemmo ñgaua riptia mamaiat. ¹⁰ Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarimo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna

inik ndeacrena aunjembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi panpainica, ne an tipemb kirarimo memetmbaca moca tanrañnandet. ¹¹ Na ne lanjan wetwetta matau mbirac gagraca ndorita ainjira mo. Na ne ndorita pair punja ainjira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nemmo ñgaua mbo-prina. ¹² Ne ainda mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainga moranñandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo angji puninandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tongorinanna, ne gainda matau lamñi, titocna reaca ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Rarañ Aetaniaca ripac ñgocora wanaijna lambirenan. ¹⁴ Na aia gainda ripacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda ñgepatna. Aintik aia lamnjirena, Iesusna gargar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ñgepcä mina Iesusap kipnande.

¹⁵ Na aia Kacootna kam angica nemmo gaindopnande, Kacootta nda kip te, aia menac ñgocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba tanjitndai. Wanainj. ¹⁶ Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuña mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena

4:6 TN 19.11-13, na Nap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:9** In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4

4:11 Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5

4:13 Epe 2.12 **4:14** Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7

ñerorja ma ac mbop te, Rarañ Aetaniacna taura mítmit aniacá kam rapacnande. Te, Kacootta tamuñna auñ tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ñgepnande. ¹⁷ Na an min aia menac ñgocor ndeacrena meikramtaír, aia riac tamuña an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruña Kacootap memetmbac ndeacrañnande. ¹⁸ Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagranandet.

5

*Aia ndorimo aŋgiri ñgobaca
Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna
minna ndabina*

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kídrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai. ² Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamnia mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ñgoinna macmakimna ramootta mouñ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande. ³ Na meikramtaira gaindopnandet, "Mandeacna oitna minna lañ ñgoin. Aia lañ ndeacnande." Na mina mo ñgocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonjuoca mírna aŋgiekna girgirna kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica ingorocna taupemb kocor. ⁴ Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na ñarikca an ra laruca ne ñgep ñgoreac nanjepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouñ nakipca u mana watca

ñgep ñgoreac nanjepek toca wat nari. Wanaiñ. ⁵ Na ne meikramtaír murunjcamina raapa tacna wiwirna memetacnan. Na aia mba mouñapa neaup dirijnna iniknanna wanain. ⁶ Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ñgorena kirara kai ñgo teac, anna lañ aina lamnikca wattí eacraj te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke. ⁷ Na aia lamnjirena, ñgorena meikramtaira, mina mouñ nañgorena. Na puk amba ñañaorenanna, mina mouñ puk ammi ñañaorajnande. ⁸ Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamni rapacrena. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiñ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtaírmo matnjina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiñ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ñgapaoça rugut panjanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir lain punja ma aimo aŋginandet, na an kirarirmo, aia panjanna wawarana reac toca panjainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witik gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda aŋginandet. ⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikakatna girgirna makuk aŋginake, mba lara-paci. Wanaiñ. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda aŋginande. ¹⁰ Na Iesus ma ai ñgotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ñgocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet. ¹¹ Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Rarañ

4:17 In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 **5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 **5:5** Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 **5:10** Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14
5:11 Iu 1.20

Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam laj wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagrana.

Rarañ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir lajñ anginande

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nemmo gain-dopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriranj. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ñginainja ramtair pañajinda tikrina, mina nemmo tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, nemmo mbibirac laj ndeacna kamma mina nemmo an witinjande. ¹³ Na ne mataua lamñirenan, an aijira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriran te, minmo matau matñiranj. Na ne muruñcamija nikinik iro kabea anjica eacrañandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ñgeprca, ne an aijira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo moi wandoñai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagrar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo lajanna tiki mo.

¹⁵ Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ñgorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir lainga mona tauembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea moranj.

¹⁶ Na ne memetmbaca tonjton niñgik ndeacrañ. ¹⁷ Na ne mbendeina kai ñate teac. ¹⁸ Mindacnij

5:12 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 **5:13** ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 **5:18** Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 **5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1 **5:23** Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16 **5:25** Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1

titocna reikca nemmo laruek-nammo, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma tongorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa mîkrinanda, mina muruña aintocna tipemb kirarira moranj.

¹⁹ Na Neroñ Ratta nemmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac. ²⁰ Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nemmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ñate teac. ²¹ Na ne ndori puñga an kambca ritri, na mana lajñ tiñgik anjì, ²² te, ne tipemb ñgorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

²³ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeteacna minij, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruña mana neañ te, ma nemmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena ñerñgaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruñjapa, nena tikemb muruñcamijmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne lajñ koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ñgorik kocor. ²⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca rançairena, ainda moca ma nena ñacrenna, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nemmo ainda monande.

²⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

²⁶ Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

²⁷ Naaku nemmo Kacootna i mbuña kam gargar mbuña gaind

5:14 Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na 5:15 ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 5:17 Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 5:19 Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39 **5:22** Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3 **5:26** Ro 16.16

mambopek, ne gan timbiŋ rā-
parna kambmo Iesusa rīpacrena
laiplacarmo muruŋcamiňa mbopi
warac.

²⁸Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

Pola Tesalonikanandmo injmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ɻgojn ndamnjirena. Iesusna nda kikipna ra, kaina reac ɻgojnna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Ainda moa Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandojaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ɻgojnna meikramtaira kocnai ɻgojnna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ɻgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca larurajnandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋndamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma tonjgorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna rajgaina. Ainda moa mina ndori ɻgopotacna aiŋa mona kai ɻate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ɻate teac.

Kacootna ra aniac injmbaia larunande

(1—2)

¹ Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna

ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tirca nearja makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laj ndeacnandet.

Tesalonikanangepmo mitkara larunanno kidrikca mina gagaraca witikrenan

³ Ainda moa aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamnjireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laj ɻgojn, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagrar koind tarurnandet, na ne muruja kabe, kabea nena matnjimo kabena meikramtairmo neanjrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan. ⁴ Na anna minijna moa an kidrikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamta taj te, aia nena irembmo aŋgira ɻgeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ɻgorik muruja puŋnajgepcə nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkarapa gigirarmo muruja mbukrena.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tipemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena

⁵ Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarimo ritrirena. Na ne gigirara aŋgirenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ɻgepna moa, te, ma nenmo

moa ne mana bubioca eacna min ηgoin. ⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandoñmo gainda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda rutica neaŋnandet. ⁷ Na mandeaca ne aŋgirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma ne-napa aimo wiktitikca neaŋnande. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an kidrikca ainda monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Jesusapa, mana mbaiñna aiña morena ηerngaur gagrara muruñcaminja tamunja auñmo tikkarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ηgoiñ mbuña kipnandet. ⁸ Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamñji narica morenanapa, aina Kacoot Jesusna kam weñbarj laja rangai ηgocortanmo, ma minmo mo ηgocrainandet. ⁹ Na mina opoik ηgorikmo gainda aŋginandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarimo tawan ηgoinna eacnandet, te, mina ηgocraica iarwara eacrañnandet. ¹⁰ Na an ra, Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruñra ripacrenanna, mina mana i aŋgi ηgepca manmo toñtoñ aniac ηgoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap toñtoñja monandet, na anna ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena ríkmo wiwitirinanmo, ne manmo gidik ηgoinna ripacrina.

Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikan aŋgepmo moi gagrana

11 Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamñirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenán, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia tongorinanna, ma nenmo moca

ne mona min ηgoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mbendeica ma nenmo gargara neaŋ te, ne an tipemb kirarir lainga muruñra nena ritipaikca mona ηgeprinanna ne anna mo. ¹² Na an tipemb kirarir punja ne aina Kacoot Jesusna i aŋgi ηgep te, ma nena iremb motocmo aŋgica ηgepnande. Na aina Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Jesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

2

Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipnandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Jesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikkna. Na aia tongorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matua ik. ² Na moca ramtair ndeida nenmo gaindopnandet, Kacoota mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaind ndamñinandet, Neroñ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiñ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ηgep ηgoreac nanjep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari. ³ Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb punjapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaña mba laruitndai. Wanainj ηgoin. Out ηgoinna meikramtair witta

1:6 Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7

1:7 Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16

1:8 Nap 79.6, na Ais

66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17

1:9 Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7

1:10 Nap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13

1:11 Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3

24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14

1:12 Ais

5.6, na 1 Io 4.1

24.4, na Epe

5.6, na 1 Io 4.1

2:1 Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17

2:2 Mt 24.4, na KIEK

13.11-14

paŋainda garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋnandet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ŋgoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet. ⁴ Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb ŋimb̄itca mbendeirenamo, muruŋa punđamoota moča, mina an reikmo ndorita mîrpembraraiŋ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paŋan garura monande, na ma ndona imo aŋgi ŋgepnande, na an reikmo muruŋa mo iriknandet. Ainda moča ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gainda wiwitinandet, "Aku ndo, Raraŋ Aetaniac."

⁵ Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nemmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moča iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a? ⁶ Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamnjiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋganŋgirina mìn mbuŋa ma laruca raekca tīknande. ⁷ Na ne malamnjireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma ingoroca aŋja moa eacrena. Na ma ingoroca eaci tanji, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taŋnandet. ⁸ Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprena, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuŋa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuŋa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ŋgocraica topnandet. ⁹ Na an ramootta tip wandikmo

nda mboprena, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuŋa laruca raekca tīknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir punja ma ainta agrarta aŋjir anikapa, paparuna ainta ŋgagatrac muruŋa monandet. ¹⁰ Na an paparuar muruŋna tipemb kirarir ŋgorik punja, an meikramtaira ŋgocraina taupca tājrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ŋgocrainande. Anna minija gaind, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgina kam gidikca neaŋrinanna, mina an kammo aŋgina kari ŋgoin. ¹¹ Ainda moča Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet. ¹² Ainda moča an meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorik tingikca momoa mina tōtōŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ŋgoreaca aŋginandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo lara-pacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aŋginandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo matnji ŋgoin, aintik aia nena moča memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laj neaŋraŋnandet. Na ma nemmo larapacrinan, na ma nemmo mac nda aŋgiran, ne mana outna aŋna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Neron Ratta nemmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirina. ¹⁴ Na ma tōngorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna

2:4 Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6 **2:7** 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3 **2:8** Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15 **2:9** Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 **2:11** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4 **2:12** Ro 1.32 **2:13** Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3

memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembaj laja aia wiwitirinan mbuja ma nena ḥgacrinan.¹⁵ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca aia nemmo up mbuja wiwitirinanapa, timbiñ rapar mbuja tirra nemmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui rangairan.

¹⁶ Na aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisapa aina Aet Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatñi ḥgooin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi laiñga moca aia iarwara eacrañandet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi laiñga mona.¹⁷ Te, aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nemmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir laiñmo matau ḥgoinna muruña rañgaica kamb laiñga mona.

Tesalonikananjepta aija mona ḥaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo wandoñai

3

(3.1-18)

Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nemmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auñembmo muruña tanca ma i aniac aṅgınandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tıkca i aniac aṅgirena kirar toc. ² Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair

ngorikta para tıkca aṅgına, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan. Na ne lamjirena, meikramtairt witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

³ Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarmo gidikca morenan. Ainda moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nemmo mo gagraca nemmo raupñinandet, na Ramoot Ngoreaca nemmo reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁴ Ainda moca Kacootta aimo moca aia gainda matau lamjina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruña aia nemmo, mo ndoprinanna, ne morina. Na ijmbai toco, ne gainda monandet.

⁵ Na aia tongorinanna, Kacootta nena iroarmo tiñara moraŋ te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ḥgoinna lamjina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanapa, Karaisma tip kirara rañgaia ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

*Meikramtaira muruñcamiña
aija moraŋ*

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaija eaca aia minmo an kambca neaŋrinanna, rangai ḥgocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacrañ. ⁷ Na ne lamjirena, ne aina tipemb kirarir tingikca rangairan. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaija mba eacri. ⁸ Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaija mba aṅgirinan. Wanaiñ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mouñapa ramo, ainir gagrarapa ainir witta morenan, na aia nemmo

2:15 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10
3:1 Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 **3:3** In 17.15,
na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mt
18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16,
na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6

makukara mba neaŋri. ⁹ Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiŋ. Aia aŋgiña min ŋgoin, na aia mba aŋgiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar laŋmo wandaca nenmo anna raŋgaina.

¹⁰ Na ne lamnjirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eocrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gainda neanjinan, ramootta aiŋa mona kari te, ma amna reaca kai aŋgi teac.

¹¹ Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiŋ eacrena. Na mina aiŋ ianna mba morena. Wanaiŋ. Mina ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaiŋ.

¹² Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagrara ainda neaŋ te, mina matau eaca, mina aiŋa moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik puŋga raupŋinande.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac.

¹⁴ Na meacramoot ianna aia tirrina timbiŋ raparna kammo muruŋa rangai ŋgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rāpac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraŋ. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet.

¹⁵ Na aia gainda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaint ndamnji, ma nena puŋndamoot. Wanaiŋ. Ne manmo gaint ndamnji, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neaŋca ma ndona iromo, mo wandoŋaina.

Pola minmo ra laŋ neaŋnandet

¹⁶ Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna mininj, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruŋna iroar inkara moi wewetaca laŋ ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na aku Pol, aku ndo ŋgoinna, ndona par mbuja nenmo gan ra laŋna kammo tirrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiŋ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiŋ raprira ŋgagatracna kirar.

¹⁸ Na aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ŋgam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniacma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanaŋgepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo anjia manap Raran Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Anjirena Ramtairita Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairita tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanja taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moča ramtair ndeida anna meikramtairita ritipaikca mo ŋgocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamnjiarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina laiŋga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidička anjina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba lanjoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairita tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairita tumbunna ŋginaja mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairita tumbunna aiŋna

ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mama-maina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ ndeacna kammep. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairita tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammep.

Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairita tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1—6)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anjirena ramoot. Na Raran Aetaniaca ai mac nda anjina ramootapa, Karais Jesus, ai mac nda anjina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, "U up anjirena ramoot ian."

² Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoiŋ, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanja aindopek, aina Raran Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nemmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

³ Na aku tongorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedonianana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukca taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac. ⁴ Na an wanaŋna ninirena kammepa, ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moča paurirena, na

minmo mba otaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai. Na an reik lainga Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamnj garacitndai.⁵ Na an aija Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtaírmo moça mina Iesusmo gidik ñgoinna tongona, te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamnjinandet, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo tipemb ñgorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruña minmo moça mina kabena meikramtaírmo matnjinande.⁶ Ainda moça mina ndeida an tipemb kiraririmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, minij kocortanna rangairina.⁷ Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaír ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mbo-prena kambca, mina mba mataua lampia garacrina.

⁸ Na aia lamnjrenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapacrina aija mo te, anna ma reac laj.⁹ Na ai toco gainda lamnjrena, Tip Wandikna aija ma meikramtaír wandoik laj tingiktanna wanainj. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtaírapa, panajind garuruarta meikramtaírtan, na ma toca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtaírapa, meikramtaírapa Rarañ Aetaniacmo tipemb ñgorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo meikramtaír wandoik wanainjapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa,

1:5 Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 2 Ti 2.22
na 7.16, na 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23

1:11 Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15
3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13
na 2 Ti 1.13

kabena meikramtaírmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan.¹⁰ Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaírtanapa, ramootniñ, co, meacniña tip ñgadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta aijir kamndera morena meikramtaírmo oikca aنجica aija morena ramtaírapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca tanrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti lajmo nda ipuñrena meikramtaíra, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan.¹¹ Na gan kam gidikca Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo neanjrina kam wembaj lajna kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembaj laja aia aindoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuj ñgoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca aنجi ñgepranj.

Pola Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjrina ma manmo kadmai-rina

¹² Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam laj neanjri, ma ripaca lamnjrena, aku mana aija mona min. Ainda moça ma aukmo an aija mona moça aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neangatna.¹³ Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamnjirinan, naaku ritipac kocor. Na ñgaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ñgorikca mbo-prinan, na tip ñgoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamnjirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina.¹⁴ Ainda moça aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moça kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo

1:7 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 **1:8** Ro 7.12,
na 1.10, na 1.12 **1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9

1:12 Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Up
3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13

1:14 Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10,

otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena.

15 Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ηgoin. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruja an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ηgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda anginandet. Na aku kakadmai ηgoin, aku ndona tipemb ηgorikta makukar momoca tamuj ηgoin, ainda moca aku nemo tipemb ηgorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica tanjrena ramoot. **16** Aintik Karais Iesusa ma tongorenanna, meikramtaira gainda matau lamjina, meikramtaira tipemb ηgorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma lanjanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ηgoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat angina. **17** Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, na aia meikramtaira mamo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ηgoinna Raran Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruja memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac angica ηgepraj te, mamo out ηgoinna tikrajnande. Anna gidik.

Timoti ma gagara rujca tipemb ηgorikta makukara mo irik

18 Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimitpacna kamma, aku umo neangeknanna, anna mina ηgaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca

moatna. Te, u mina rangai te, u rundun laja moca tipemb ηgorikta makukara moi iriknandet. **19** Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamnjirena, u Raran Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna rangaina kariri, ainda moca mina ritipaca langumma waut nagaca ηgocrairina kirar toc. **20** Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku manijmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, manija iro lanj angica, Raran Aetaniacmo peperena kam ηgoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2

Aia mbendeia Raran Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruja otacna

1 Ainda moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruja Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam lanj neangularica manmo meikramtair ηgotacna digi. Na manmo opotac lanj neajna mbendei.

2 Na mina Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindmo otac. Te, aia muruja eteac lanj ndeacnandet. Na aia niknik iro kabe ningik ndeac, te, Raran Aetaniacna tongorena tipemb kirarimo aia an ηgoinna rangacija eacraj. **3** Na ainta mbembendeia ma Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ηgoutta lanj. Na ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeia ma tongorenan.

4 Na ma meikramtairmo murunjcamija mac nda anginandet, te, mina kam gidikna mininja

1:15 Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5 **1:17** Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12 **1:18** 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3 **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24

matau lamjinandet. ⁵ Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrenan. Na Raran Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca wítikca eacrena ramoot kabe niŋgik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus. ⁶ Na Raran Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo murunjcamija mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tongorinanna ma meikramtairmo murunja mac nda angjina. ⁷ Ainda mocca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up angirena ramoot ian ndaruka, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo riptina aiŋ neanrinan, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanainjo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

⁸ Aintik aku tongorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac, na ndorimo wandoŋ rat ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mamo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir laiŋga, anna aiŋ laja morena tipna kirar

⁹ Na aku tongorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir laiŋ tingik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboorta reik, co, karorerpaik lajnta lamboir, co, ndorita paŋaindta lakoara kai lanap teac. ¹⁰ Na meikpitikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rangairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina aiŋj laiŋga mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet. ¹¹ Te, mina ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac, mina lajan wetwet ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac.

2:6 Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 **2:7** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11 **2:8** Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5 **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10 **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34 **2:13** RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9 **2:14** RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3 **3:1** Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15 **3:2** 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24 **3:2** Ta 1.6-9

¹² Ainda mocca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, paŋanmbaia mba tanrena, co, ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanainj. Aku minmo wattacarica mina lajan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac. ¹³ Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, inmbaia ma Iba moatna. ¹⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tip ŋgoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanainj. ¹⁵ Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonjuoca mir te, an mbuja anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacran te, mina ndorita iroar laiŋ neanŋa, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matnj te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginandet.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginajna aiŋa mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca rangairan

¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginajna aiŋa mona tonton aniacap te, ma aiŋ laja tongorena. ² Na gan tipapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginajna aiŋa mona min. Na ma tipemb ŋgorikca mo ŋgocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac lanjapa iro lajna ramoot, na tip lajna kirara morena

ramoot, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtaирmo matau riptina minna ramoot. ³ Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ḥanjaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tonṭoŋ aniacna mba morena ramoot. ⁴ Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupnirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca rangairena. ⁵ Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupnji ḥgocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaирta tumbunna aiŋ anḡi mona minna wanainj. ⁶ Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba anḡiitndai, moça ma paŋan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Rarañ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mamo toco ainda monande. ⁷ Na ripac ḥgocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaирa mina wat te, ma i lanjapa, tipemb kirarir laŋgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiŋa mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir laŋ kocor, te, meikramtaирa mamo kam ḥgorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weanja mbuknandet.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaирta tumbuna aiŋa morena ramtaирa tipemb laŋga rangairaj

⁸ Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaирta tumbunna, aiŋa mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ḥgorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanainj, na puk gargar mba amba ḥanjaorena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonṭoŋ aniacna mba morena ramoot. ⁹ Na mina Rarañ Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembaŋ laja ripaca matau utiŋa, Rarañ

Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ḥgorik kocor. ¹⁰ Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiŋa mona min te, minmo an aiŋ nearja mina mo. ¹¹ Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina ainda mo, mina tipemb ḥgorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tam-tamma kai ndoŋndona kai rapac tanj teac, na puk gargara mba amba ḥanjaorena meik, na mina mataua lajan deaca, ndorita aiŋira wandoikca moraj. ¹² Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaирta tumbunna aiŋa mona ramoot, ma meac kabe ningik laŋgo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupnirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocomo, matau raupnirena. ¹³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaирta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramtaир, mina aiŋir laŋga mo te, mina iremb laŋ anḡinandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna miniŋa, anna reac aniac ḥgoiŋ

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moça aku umo tawi kipca watna tonjorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moça aku tawi kip ḥgocor ndacari te, u gan timbiŋ rapara aku tirca neanja kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamnjinandet. Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laŋga aia mana meikramtaирa anna rangairajnandet. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Rarañ Aetaniaca memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaирta tumbunnan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaирta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargarakam gidikca mbukca eacrenan toc. ¹⁶ Na aia matau lamnjirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam

miniña anna reac aniac ḥgoin. Na an kamma Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri, meikramtaira mamo watri.
Na Neroñ Ratta mana tipna kirar wandoñmo wandacrina, ma wandoñ ḥgoin, na Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena ḥerŋgaura mamo watri.

Na meikramtaira mana kammo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanja meikramtairmo wiwitirinan, ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.

Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mamo tamuñna auj naaŋgica gaca, ma memetacapa i aniac maangiat.

4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurirena

¹ Na Neroñ Rat, ma wandoñ ḥgojinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuja, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utiŋga gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna ḥerŋgaurta kambca warac-nandet, na mirpembraraiňta riptia rangainandet. ² Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuja meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbop-nande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori punja morina tipemb ḥgoriktake, mba garacitndait. ³ Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tıkca, mina mba langoitndai. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniaca moça

tíkrina amta reikmo mba angica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamnjirenano, an reik angica am te, manmo kam laj neaŋna. ⁴ Aintik aia lamnjirena, Rarañ Aetaniaca morina reikca mina muruňa laj tingik, na aia ḥgoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mamo mbendeica kam laj neaŋga angi ningik. ⁵ Ainda moça aina mbembendeiapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moça mina muruňa Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiŋa mona ramoot laj ndeacna

⁶ Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aija morena ramoot wandoñ ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamnjiar lainga ḥngica rangairenanna, u anna gargar aniac anginandet. ⁷ Na u an miniň kocorta nininiarmo in neaŋ, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ḥgorikcapa ḥanjaorena kambmo in neaŋ. Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moça u anna ripti matau angi. ⁸ Na u lamnjirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gagranan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocrorenaija moraŋ te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ḥgojinna neaŋnandet. Te, ma aimo, injbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet. ⁹ Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ḥgoin,

4:1 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14

4:3 RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 **4:4** RL 1.31, na

Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16,

na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 **4:8** N̄ap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6 **4:9** 1

Ti 1.15

meikramtaira murunjcamina waraca ripacnandet.¹⁰ Anna moa aia aijir anikca moa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruj mac nda anjina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ɣgoingga ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda anginandet. Aintik aia man ɣgoingga ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mataua morenan. Ainda moa aia memetmbaca aijir anikca morenan.

¹¹ Ainda moa u gan kamma meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina ranjagaina.¹² Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ɣgam ɣgoi. Ainda moa u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gagenta wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop laiŋ punja, na una eteac, na una mamatrji, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ɣgout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga, u minmo wandac.¹³ Na aku umo kip ɣgocor te, u meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna mininjmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop.¹⁴ Aintik u kai ɣate teac, an kakadmaina opotac anjī meraca eac te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo wanainja neaŋrina. An kakadmaina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair paŋaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una paŋanna tikatke, una tipemb kirarimo rambca moa mbopri-

nan.¹⁵ Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aijmo matau wat. Na u aijrimo muruj ɣgoingga matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna.¹⁶ Na u ndona tipemb kiraririmo, matau wat, na an aijir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenammo, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aij mbuna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca un mac nda anjī te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anginandet.

5

Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiŋnan toca raupŋji

¹ Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo lajan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, ainda mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik ɣgaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kiraririmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo.² Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo ainda mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ɣgoutmo, u mombour ɣgaibmo, an tipemb kirarir laiŋga, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco ainda mo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupŋjina

³ Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupŋji.⁴ Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapnan te, out ɣgoingga an mombonikapa rimbnara gaind ndamnj, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaiŋmo raupŋji, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita

4:10 Nap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4

4:14 Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6 **4:15** 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na Ie 5.20 **5:1** TN 19.32 **5:4** Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3

aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorenan.

⁵ Ainda moça meac konimma ndo kabe ḥgoinna eacrenanna, ma gainda mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma mounjapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiran, na manmo ndo ḥgotacna digiraj. ⁶ Na meac konimma ndona tikna tonjona ranjaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc. ⁷ Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neañ. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ḥgorikca mba mbopitndait. ⁸ Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac ḥgocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ḥgoreac ḥgoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripac ḥgocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ḥgorikca, mba morenan.

⁹ Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanañ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan ninjikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe ninjikca langoca menaca eacrena meac.* ¹⁰ Na ma tipemb kirarir lainga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupñirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neangabrena. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta ortimbikniñna tiacar tukirena, na makukapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta ainjir lainga morena.

¹¹ Na an meik koinmbar ḥgaibmo, u mina irembca kai

anj teac, iñmbaia mina lanjona tonjona ḥgep te, mina lanjo te, mina Karaismo ij neañandet.

¹² Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ḥgoinna Rarañ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneanjeck. ¹³ Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina ainjira momona ḥjate te, mina ḥjepca kac kaca, tumbaia tanjrañandet. Na mina kambmo ndoñdoj rapaci mbopi tanjrañ te, kabena meikramtairmo iñmbai ndoprañandet. Ainda moça mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaiñ, an kambca wandoikca wanaiñ. ¹⁴ Ainda moça aku gaind ndamñirena, an meik koinmbar ḥgaibmo wattacarica mina lanjoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupñina. Na mina ainda mo te, puñanagepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ḥgorikca mba mbopitndai.

¹⁵ Na u lamñirena, mina ndeida taup lanjo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca marangaiiek.

¹⁶ Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupñia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neañitndai. Ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocrtanmo otacna.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ḥginajna ramtair pañaindmo aia minmo matau raupñiran

5:5 Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32 **5:8** Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal

6.10, na Ta 1.16 * **5:9** Na aia mba lamñiri, kaina moça mina an meik koinmbarta iremb angirina. Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Rarañ Aetaniac ninjikna ainj morañande, na mina mba mac lanloitndai. Ainda moça Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb anjica mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena. **5:10** Ib 13.2 **5:13** 2 Te 3.11 **5:14** 1 Ko 7.9

17 Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ḥginaja morena ramtair paŋjainda, mandaibinna wiwitire-nanapa, riptina aiŋ ḥgojnna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik ḥngina. 18 Na aia lamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Aia bulmakaoa, witna lourna lapea mo kecari-na aiŋa morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac.” Na aia lamnjirena, “Aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita aiŋjira opoikca mina ḥngirena.” 19 Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, “Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ḥginaja morena ramoot paŋjainda, mandaibinna tipemb ḥgorikta makukara moraj te, minmo ḥngica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanam-binandet.

Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarimo matau raupŋjiraj

21 Na Timoti, aku unmo wandonj ḥgoin mambopek, u Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḥjerŋgaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neaŋrina kambmo, matau raupŋji. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraj. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira laiŋga kai kunni, mo teac. 22 Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mo teac, u ndona parmo

mana paŋjanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ḥgorikta makukara u manap ḥnginandet. U ndomo matau raupŋji, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ rat ndeac.

23 Na u an puk kabi gagamma tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roumbca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanmo, mo kecarinande.

24 Na meikramtairta ndeidta, tipemb ḥgorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ḥgorikta makukara mina outta tanca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukara ḥgoroca eacrenanna, injmbaia mina raekca larunandet. 25 Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, an tipemb laiŋga laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb laiŋga tawi laruca raek ndeac ḥgocor te, mitoco mba ḥgoroca eacitndait.

6

Tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋtingikca mo

1 Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair paŋjaindmo torica, mina kaŋgaukca eacraŋnandet. Te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo kam ḥgoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ḥgoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2 Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramoot paŋjan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarute, mina manmo kai torica nate teac, ma ande aina kaka ḥgoin. Aintik mina mana aiŋa mataui mo, man mbuŋa mina

5:18 TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 **5:19** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1
5:20 TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 **5:21** 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 **5:22** Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11 **6:1** Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:2** Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16

eteac laj anginandet, na mina manmo matnji. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruña matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kamma, kitukndukca matnjirenanna anna tip kirar ŋgoreacna miniŋ ŋgoin

³ Na aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laijmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Jesusna kambta kirara wanaiña meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te, ⁴ na aia lamnjinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo tonтоŋ ŋgoin. Aintik ma paŋan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamnjirenan. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuña mbopca gagrarenan, na iptipuňna iroap, na kam mbuña ipuňrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moça mina nikkatrena, na ipuňrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreacap eacrena. ⁵ Ainda moça memetmbaca mina kam mbuña ipuňrena. Na ainta ramtairta iroara, kocnaia ŋañaorina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamnjirenanna. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, reik angirena taup ndoprena.

⁶ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira rangai te, ma aimo neaŋrena reikca aia tongonandet. Te, aia reik witta anginandet. ⁷ Na aia lamnjirena, aina aemera aimo mîrrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba angi kiprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica

tan te, aia reac ianna mba angi tanjundai. ⁸ Na aia amta reikapa, tik ŋgapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaindopnandet, "Anna aimo min."

⁹ Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniaca tongorenanna, totowaira kipca, mimmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ŋgoaemma weanja mbukca eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moça mina ŋgepcə reik ŋgorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar pauringande. Na an tipna kirar mbuña minmo moça mina ŋgocrainandet. ¹⁰ Ainda moça kitukndukar matnjirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witna mîniŋ. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matnjirenanna, an tipemb kirarir puŋga mina ŋañaoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukraŋnande.

U paŋpaina oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet

¹¹ Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca ranjai, u ramoot wandoja eaca, u Rarañ Aetaniacna tipca matau ranjai, na u Rarañ Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matnji, na una ritipaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neaŋ. ¹² Te, u ndona ritipacna moça, rundun laja runj. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiŋ, anna moça, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ŋgoutta, tikca u ndo Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacatna kam ndopatna.

6:3 Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 **6:5** 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 **6:6** Ʉnap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:7** Iop 1.21, na Ʉnap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15

6:8 ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:9** ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na le 5.1

6:10 NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5 **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18,

na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:13-14** In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5

13-14 Na reikmo muruja wat neanrena Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitirenanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an angiatna kambmo matau rangai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai mocca meikramtaira anmo kamb ñgorik topnandet. Wanainj. U anmo matau ranjaia tanja aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna. ¹⁵ Tanja aina Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tongorena tipemb kirarira ma anna minij. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruja bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrira ramtair pañainda Gagrira Ramoot Pañan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Pañan, ¹⁶ na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mamo watna minna wanainj. Aintik aia muruja mana i aniacmo angi ñegepraj, na mana gargarra iarwara eacrañandet. Anna gidik.

Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac

¹⁷ Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuja kai angi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna mocca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina tonitonjgarta landamjiarta reikca ma neañnandet. ¹⁸ Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tipemb kirarir laiñga moraj, na

meikramtaira reik ñgocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo bijai. ¹⁹ Na mina ainda mo te, ijmbaia min ñgopotacna reik wit aniac, mina angi wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo angiça utinjandet.

Timoti, ma ndona aiñmo matau raupñi

²⁰ Na Timoti, an reaca mina una para tìkrinanmo u matau raupñi. Na an kambca minij kocortanna, u anmo in neaj, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo rangai ñgocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gainda morena, mina landamji laiñgap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruja ipunga mbopreke, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena. ²¹ Ainda mocca ramtair ndeida an landamjiia ranjaia, mina ritipacna iroar antaŋgia mina mandarekrekeri.

Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

6:15 TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16 **6:16** NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Iu 1.25 **6:17** Nap 62.10, na Mk 10.24, na Lk 12.20-21, na 1 Te 1.9 **6:18** Ro 12.13, na Gal 6.6, na Ta 3.8, na Ib 13.16, na Ie 2.5 **6:19** Mt 6.19-20 **6:20** 1 Ti 4.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.14, na 2.14, na Ta 1.9, na KIEK 3.3 **6:21** 1 Ti 1.16, na 1.19, na 2 Ti 2.18

Pola Timotimo iñmbaia mac tiratna timbiñ rapar Outna kam

Timoti ma Polna aiñ kabena ramoot, ainda moça Pola manmo gan timbiñ rapara tirra neanja matanjek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir lañga ranjaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Jesus Karaisna kam wembañ lañna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raran Aetaniacna kambmo muruña wandon ñgoinna ranjairañ. Na meikramtaíra manmo makukarapa, gigirara manmo neaj te, ma anna moça kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca witikca an aiña Raran Aetaniaca manmo neañrinanna, an aiña morañ.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landñi lainj kocorta meikramtaírtar ñanjaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kam-bca ma meikramtaírtar eteacna watta mo ñgocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarimo matau lamñia, anna ranjairañ. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtaírmo matñirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukrajinna tip kirarap.

Timoti ma aiñ gargara mo te, ma Raran Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot ndarunandet

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Jesusna up ñgirena ramoot. Na Raran Aetaniacna tonþon mbuña ma

ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up ñgirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtaírmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Jesusa ripacrena meikramtaírmo neañnande.

² Aintik Timoti, u aukna matnjina nuoc ñgoin tik, aku unmo timbiñ rapara tirca neanja makipek. Te, Raran Aetaniacna capa, aina Kacoot Karais Jesusa unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moça, una iro inikca moi wewettaca lan ndeac-nandet.

*Aia kam wembañ lañna moça
numbira kai mo teac*

³ Naaku Raran Aetaniacmo kam laj nearrena, na aukna nicar ñgamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiñira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamñirena, aku tipemb ñgorikta makukara mana lamñiac ñgoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moça aku mounjapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lamñirenan.

⁴ Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moça aku memetmbaca malamñireke, na unmo mac watna tonþon ñgoin, naaku unmo wat te, aku tonþonandet.

⁵ Naaku matau lamñirenan, u Karaismo gidikca ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem Junisapa nicau meac Loisa ñgaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minnaaku una an ritipac gargarna moça lamñirena.

⁶ Náaku una iroa moça ñgep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raran Aetaniaca unmo neañrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagrana mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniacawirrina. Na an reac lañna gargara Raran Aetaniaca unmo neañrinanna,

naaku ndona para una paŋan nambatta t̄ikrinanna, anna ndoprena. ⁷ Na u lamnjrena, an Neroja Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena njeroŋ. Ma aimo gargar neaŋrenan, na ma aimo moça aia kabena meikramtaira matnjirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupnjirena.

⁸ Ainda moça u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Naaku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna, gargar aŋgica aukap kam wembaj laŋmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk mbukna. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir laiŋta moça ma mba lamnjirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiŋ. Atu ŋgojinna ma reac ianna mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona tonṭoŋ mbuŋa ŋgacrina. Aintik Karais Jesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moça larurina. ¹⁰ Na mandeacna minna Karais Jesus, ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moça, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moça Karais Jesusa memenacna garga mo irikrina, na mana kam wembaj laŋmbuŋa, ma moça meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watta lamnjirena.

¹¹ Ainda moça gan kam wembaj laŋna moça ma tongorina, aintik aku an aiŋna morena. Na ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up aŋgirena ramoot ndaruna,

na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moça ma aukmo lara-pacrina. ¹² Ainda moça aku an makukara aŋgirena. Naaku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Naaku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamnjireke. Naaku mataua lamnjirena an aiŋtoco, ma aukna para t̄ikrinanna, ma mataua raupnjinandet, te, an aiŋa memetmbaca laŋndeacraŋnandet, tanca Karaisna kipkna Ra aniac akipnandet.

¹³ Ainda moça u mataua lamnj, an kamb laiŋga aku unmo neaŋrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuŋa u kambmo wandoŋa wiwitica meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na u Karais Jesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona mamatnjimo mamo neaŋ te, an tipna kirar mbuŋa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop. ¹⁴ Na an kam wembaj laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca una para t̄ikrina, na u anmo raupni. Na ma reac laŋ ŋgojin, aintik u manmo mataui raupnjirai. Na an Neroŋ Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiŋna otacnandet.

¹⁵ Na u lamnjirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo iŋ neaŋrina.

¹⁶ Ri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnammo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna niknik iroa laŋa moça wewettarena, naaku kac ŋgoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiŋ. ¹⁷ An minna ma auŋ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna tonṭonap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore taŋ, taŋga

1:7 Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15 **1:8** Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 **1:18** Iu 1.21

injmbaia ma aukmo watrina.
¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Kacootta una iro landamnjimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta minijta kambca u muruñcamiña lamnjinandet.

2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruñrena ramoot laj ndeac

¹ Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaimo wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagrana. ² Na an kambca aku meikramtaismo muruñcamiña lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raran Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utiňga gagraca eacrenanmo neaň. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

³ Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruñrena ramoot laj ndeaca, an ainjrita makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande. ⁴ Na u lapoca ruñrena ramtairta tipemb kirarira u lamnjirena. Mina an aija mo te, mina kabena aija mba morena. Mina lapoca ruñrena aiň niňgikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruñrena ramoot paňanna, an aija toňgonandet.

⁵ Na ramootta katum ñgot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira raňgai, na wanaiň ecte, ma katum ñgotrena gagamma, ma mba angiitndai.

⁶ Na ramootta warijna aiň aniacma, reik mbataca minmo raupnjirenan, ma an warijna amta reikca ma ndo ñgoinna outta tikca anginandet. ⁷ Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna,

u lamnjirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamnjimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta minijta kambca u muruñcamiña lamnjinandet.

⁸ Aintik memetmbaca u Jesus Karaisna lamnjiraj, ma menaca ma mac nda ñgepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paňan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wembaj laja, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ñgoin. ⁹ Na an kam wembaj laja, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna minijna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ñgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neaňrena, na aukmo kac ñgoreaca tikrina. Na Raran Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ñgoreaca eacitndai. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraca an makukara muruňa mbukrena, te aku Raran Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Naaku toňgorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa minmo mac nda anjinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat angi te, mina manap iarwara laj ndeacraňandet.

¹¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ñgoin.

*“Aintik ai manap menac te,
ai toco manap iarwara
eacraňandet.*

¹² Na aia gagraca witikca,
makukara mbuk te,
ai toco manap gagrirta
ramtair paňainda laruca
eacnandet.

*Na aia manmo ij neaň te,
ma toco aimo ij nearňandet.*

¹³ Na aia mana raňgaina kam leaca,
mamo raňgai ñgocor te,

aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna,
ma rangainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana
kamma,
ma mba ŋgetrikitndai,
wanain ŋgoin.”

*Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo
te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna
ramoot ndarunandet*

¹⁴ Ainda moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamjina moa minmo otac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuni mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanain ŋgoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁵ Aintik u gagraca aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma una aiŋa tongonandet. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandon ŋgoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac ŋgoutta, u numbir kocor. ¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa rangai ŋgocorta kamb ŋgorikmo, u in neaj. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo angi tanca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neajna taupca tikraŋandet. ¹⁷ Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ŋgoreacna kirar, na ma tawanga acnaica tanrena, te, ma ramootta mo ŋgocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniha Eimeneusapa, Piletus. ¹⁸ Na manija kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica manija aindoprena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk ŋgetacndija nda mo ŋgeprinan. Aintik inmbaia aia muk ŋgetacndija mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.” Na an kam

mbuŋa mina meikramtair ndeida ritipaikca mo ŋgocrairena.

¹⁹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara angi witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gagenta tirrina, “Kacootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamnjirena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiňa Kacoottna i anjirenanna, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo in neaj.”

²⁰ Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina tuongour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuŋa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeida punja mina aiŋir anik laiŋga morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta aiŋira morenan.

²¹ Aintik ramootta ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuoŋa mina aiŋ laŋa morena kirar ŋgoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacoottmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiŋ laŋa kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

²² Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair ŋgaibta niknik iroarta ainta tipemb ŋgorikta kirarimo in neaj. Te, u aiŋa moa tip kirar laŋ wandon angi, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa, kabena meikramtaira matnjirena tip kirarapa, niknik iro wetwetna tipca u angi. Ainda moca ne muruŋcamiňa an tipemb kirarimo moraj, na unapa meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo

2:14 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9

6.20, na Ta 1.14

2:17 1 Ti 1.20

2:19 Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19

2:21 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1

2:22 Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11

2:15 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8

2:16 1 Ti 4.7, na

6.20, na Ta 1.14

2:19 Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19

2:20 Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15

rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeiraj, na manmo rangairaj. ²³ Na iroar laiñ kocorta ramtairmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca, mina kamb ñgorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamjirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kamma, runduña morenan. ²⁴ Ainda mocia Kacootna airja morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruñ teac. Ma meikramtairmo muruñcaminja tipemb kirarir laiñga mo. Na meikramtaira mana kamma warac ñgocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kitaci irikca ma taup lajna orea meikramtairmo Raran Aetaniaca tongorena tipembta kirarira riptina. ²⁵ Na meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma minmo lajanna mbopca mina iroara wandojaina. Na ma ainda mo te, Raran Aetaniaca ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ñgetrikica kam gidikna landamji laj anginande. ²⁶ Ainda mocia Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona weañ mbuña minmo maangiat, te, minmo mocia mina mana kammo rangaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruka laja monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna weañ tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

3

Gan tiacarpaikna maa maina ra kipca rambunai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morajnandet

¹ Ainda mocia u gaind ndamnji, gan tiacarpaikna maa maina ra kipca rambunai te, makukar wit ñgorik koinda

2:23 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9 **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2 **2:25** Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15 **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18

3:2 Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12 **3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3 **3:4** Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Iu 1.4, 19 **3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16

larurajnande. ² Te, meikramtaira ndorita tonþonjar tingikca rangairajnande, na mina kituknduk angina tonþonj ñgoin. Na mina ndorita irembca angj ñgepte, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ñgorikca mbopranjande. Na mina ndorita aemeraerteta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir laiñga morinan, na mina minmo kam laja mba neanjitndai, na Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo, mina in neanjandet. ³ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar laiñgap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandojaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndoñndo rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna tonþonja mba rangaiitndai, na mina ruñca kabena meikramtairmo mo ñgocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir laiñga mina manmo puññanjegepcia monandet. ⁴ Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ñgorikmo, tawi ñgoinna rangairajnande. Te, mina gaind ndamjinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Raran Aetaniacmo mba tongoitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna tongorena ainta tipemb kirarimo mina tongoranjande. ⁵ Te, mina Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo mina ndorita tikemb tingik punja rangainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniacia mina emtemma mba lamjiitndait. Aintik ainta

ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacraŋ.

6 Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar laiŋ kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta ḥginainga monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina niknik iroar mo ḥgepca minmo wiŋga mina miniŋ kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan. 7 Na ainta meikca mina riptiar angina tontongar anikap, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamni angina minna wanaiŋ. 8 Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, manija Mosesmo puŋnajgepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo puŋnajgepca morena. Na mina iroara ḥajanori, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca mba ripacrena.* 9 Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanaiŋ ḥgoxin. Aintik meikramtaira murunçamija wat te, mina tipemb kirarira murunçamija ḥajanao ḥgoxin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbanija morena ḥajanajaona tipembta kirarir.

Timoti ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo utija gagra

10 Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamjirena, aku meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku tanjrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana miliŋna tipemb kirarimo, u

murunçamija lamjirena. Na u lamjirenaaku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona ninkin iroa moi gagraca aiŋjira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena. 11 Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ḥgorikcapa, gigirara murunçamija aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamjirena. Na an reik ḥgorik koindara mina aukmo an aujembca tikca morinanna u lamjirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku laj ndeacrena.

12 Gidik ḥgoxin, meikramtaira murunçamija Karais Jesusmo mikna morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo rajgaina morenana, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ḥgorikca monandet.

13 Na meikramtair ḥgorikcapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo parurajnandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ḥgorik toco, mina parurajnandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ḥgocrainandet.

14 Na un ḥgoxinna u an kammo u anjirinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utiŋi gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neangatnanna, u minmo mataua lamjirena.

15 Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamjirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuja u an landamni angiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar laiŋga neajna min, te, u Karais Jesusa ripacna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda

* 3:6 Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11 3:8 NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25

* 3:8 Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanajgepca mina gainda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋjanna reik tipembmo wacica angirena ramootniŋ. Na u Nda Angiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat. 3:10 Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 3:11 Nap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 3:12 Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 3:13 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 3:14 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 3:15 In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21 3:16 Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21

anjinande. ¹⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroña ma ndo ñgoinna, an kambca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moça larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac lañ ñgoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neanjrena, na ma iroar lañ kocorta meikramtaírmo wandonjairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandonjairena, na aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutta tipemb kirarimo wandoikca mona riptirena. ¹⁷ Ainda moça an kamma aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaírmo, moça aia tipemb kirarir lañmo muruja anjirinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiñir lañmo muruja mona.

4

Timotia ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina

¹ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaíra muruñcamiña menacrinanapa, menac ñgocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaírmo muruñcamiña lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot pañjanna eacrañnandet. ² Ainda moça u mana kammo gagraca wiwitiran. Na meikramtaíra mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ñgocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca wiwitiran. Na u minmo kam gargar neanjca mina iroara riñga, mina iroara moi ñgePCA mina iroar inkar uriraca Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira rangaina. Ainda moça u memetmbaca u minmo

lanjan wetwetta minmo Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorina tipemb kirarimo mataui riptirañ. ³ Na u warac, ijmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac tongoca waracitndai. Wanaiñ ñgoin, mina koura ainta kamb ñgorikca waracna tonþon ñgoinap, te, mina ramtaír wiþmo anjica mina tongorena kammo riptica mina waracna. ⁴ Ainda moça mina kam gidikmo in neanjca mina ninini wanaiñmo kourmo tikca waracrena. ⁵ Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamñi piarnande. U makukarapa, gigirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wembaj lanja aiña moça, meikramtaírmo wiwitiran. Na u meikramtaírmo opotacna aiñap, na u an aiñmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambunjairi

⁶ Na u lamñirena aku menacna rambunjairi, na aukna racaindpaikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neanjrena kirar. Na aku nemmo tikcarina ra kipca marambunjairi. ⁷ Ainda moça aku runduñ lañmo aku marunjat, na aku opot laja katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maangjat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utinga gagraca eacrena. ⁸ Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma anginanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandoj lañ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lañ tingikca rangairena, na meikramtaíta tipemb kirarira ma ritrirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an

3:17 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13 **4:2** Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15 **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6 **4:4** 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 **4:5** Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 **4:6** Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10

outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neanjanndet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neanitndai. Wanainj. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna tonthon aniacapa, mamo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo neanjanndet.

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuŋa tawi ŋgoinna taŋna

⁹ Na Timoti, u auk ndambuŋmo towai gagraca tawi ŋgoin nakip. ¹⁰ Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira tongorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auŋ aniac matangat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniac matangat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekera matangat. ¹¹ Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo aŋgica ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ. ¹² Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auŋ aniac matangat.

¹³ Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ŋgapaooc rocotta aku Toroas auŋa tikcarinanmo aŋgica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ŋgoaebta iŋjir punja morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap aŋgica kip.

¹⁴ Na baras mbuja reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ŋgorik witta morina. Ainda moca iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ŋgocrainandet. ¹⁵ Na u toco, u mana moca mamo matau wat, ma aina kammo ipunja gagraca nda mboprina.

¹⁶ Na out ŋgoinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam

ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanainj, mina murunjcamija aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ŋgorikta moca anna kai lamji teac. ¹⁷ Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neanrina. Aintikaku kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanainja murunjcamija waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ŋgoaem, laionna upa tikca maanggiat. ¹⁸ An kirar mbuja mina aukmo tipemb ŋgorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda anginandet. Te, ma aukmo laja mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamujna auŋ naaŋgi taŋnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgi ŋgeprajnandet. Na anna didik.

¹⁹ Na u aukna ra laŋmo Pirisi-laapa, Akuwila maniŋmo neaŋ, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo neaŋ. ²⁰ Na Erastus, ma Korin auŋ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roumbap tik aku mamo auŋ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri. ²¹ Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara murunjcamija unmo ra laŋ neanrina.

²² Aintik Kacootta una ŋeronjap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap murunjcamija eacnandet.

4:9 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15
4:11 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Up 20.6 **4:14** Nap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6 **4:16** Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Nap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9 **4:18** Nap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21 **4:19** Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17 **4:20** Up 19.22, na 20.4, na 21.29, na Ro 16.23

Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaiŋ. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up angirena ramtairta aiŋa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiŋa mona.

Na outta gan timbiŋ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnangepta tipemb kirarira laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Ainda moça ramootta Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau ŋgoinna ranjairan. Na ijmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ŋgaibapa, mina tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mama-maina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

**Taitusa Kirit muta
eacrena Iesusna
ritipakta
meikramtairta
tumbunna ritipacapa,
tipemb kirarimo, moa
wandoŋairina**

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4 **1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Raraŋ Aetani-acna mbaιŋna ramootapa, Jesus Karaisna up angirena ramoot. Na Jesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamŋi angica mana tipembta kirarira ranjaina. ² Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋna. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaŋnandet. Na ma mba parurena. ³ Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ŋgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuŋa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwitirina aiŋa angirina.

⁴ Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, Karais Jesus, maniŋa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca lan ndeacranjandet.

*Taitusa ramtair paŋaind
laijmo larapacna*

⁵ Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiŋir tipembmo wandoŋaica korwina. Te, an kirara ŋgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auŋembta Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tunnambta ramtair paŋaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair

panjainda, mina ainja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ḥginaja mona ramtair.⁶ Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ḥgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe ningikap langoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb ḥjanao ḥgorikca kai rangai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac.⁷ Na u lampirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ḥginaja morena ramoot panjanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ainja ḥginaja morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ainja mo te, ma wandoŋ ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamni teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo panjanmbaia tikraŋna. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca ḥjanaorena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba ruŋrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ḥgoiŋ anjinake, mba toŋgorena ramoot. Wanain.⁸ Na meikramtaira mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir lainmo toŋgorena, na ma iroar lain ṭingikca ranjairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lainapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo murunjcaminja ranjairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot.⁹ Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiŋga gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ḥgepca

mina an kamma ranjgainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeida ritipacmo moa ḥgocrairena

¹⁰ Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanainja nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaira mina witta Iudana wiwitnan. Na an wiwitna mina tikiŋit kakatacna gagrarena. Aintik u ḥginaja mona ramtair panjaind lainmo riaca larapac.¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ḥgorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanain jaangirena taupna ḥgorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ḥgorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarirmo mona minna wanain. Na an tipemb kirarir punja mina meikramtair ndeida, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ḥgocrairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac.¹² Na atua Kiritna landamnjina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, "Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koind, na mina ranja amta ḥgoaepta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ḥgorik. Na mina gagam ningikca ndamnjirena, na mina meikramtair boborar."¹³ Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargarana neanja mina tipembmo wandojaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna.¹⁴ Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca

1:6 2 Ti 2.24-26 **1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7 **1:7** TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:9**
1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1 **1:10** 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7 **1:11** Mt
23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:13** 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2 **1:14** 1 Ti
4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4

warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo inj neaŋrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tipemb kirarir ŋgorik rat ŋgocortanna rangairenan, mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mina upemb punja gaindoprena, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamnjirena." Na mina tipemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo inj neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap reikca momoa ma kari ŋgoin. Na kammo nda ipuŋrena ramtaira, mina reac laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

2

Meikramtair bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarimo matau ŋgoinna rangairaj

¹ Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo murunjcamina raŋgaica mona. ² Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna ŋginaja matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laŋ tŋgikca moraŋ, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laŋ tŋgikca rangairaj. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matnjirena tipemb kirarira mo, na

mina witiŋ gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makukara murunjcamina mbuknan motocmo mo.

³ Na u meik bagrara motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb ratarmo, anna rangaiča tanraŋ. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndonjndona kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo ŋginaja mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laŋ tŋgikca riptiran. ⁴ Te, meik bagrara meik ŋgaibmo riptica mina ndorita kanterapa mombonikmo matau ŋgoinna matnjirena tipemb kirarira matau lamnjinandet. ⁵ Na meik ŋgaibca ndorita iroara matau raupni te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimba ŋginiŋmo matau raupni watna landamŋiap, na mina kanterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laŋga mona, na mina ndorita kanterta kanŋauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.

Taitusa tipemb kirarir laŋga moca ramtair ŋgaibca anna rangaina

⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair ŋgaibmo mo ŋgepcā, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarimo matau raupnjina. ⁷ Na reikca u murunjcamina morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir laŋga mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarimo watca anna rangaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paruteac, na u tanbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca

1:15 Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12 **1:16** Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Iu 1.4 **2:1** 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9

2:3 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4 **2:5** Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5

2:7 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3 **2:8** 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15

tip kirar gidikca matau lamnjiranj, te, u kammo wandoja wiwiti.
⁸ Na u kamb wandoik tingikca top te, meikramtaira una tip njoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda moca puñanangepca aimo kam njorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar njorikta moca numbira monandet.

Tuombta aijir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb

⁹ Na u tuombta aijir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta kançauk ndeac, na mina ainta aijira mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo tongonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindmo kam njorikca kai ruti mbop teac,¹⁰ na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta reikca kai makim teac. Kari njogin. Mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta kambca matau ranggaia, mina tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo tonþonj njoginna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi njepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaca neañnande, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, ma aimo anjinandet.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirara ranggaica Karaisna Rana lambiranj

¹¹ Na aia lamnjirena Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo murunjcamija nda anjina min.

¹² Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neañrena tipemb kirarimo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonþongar njorikca

murunjcamija tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar lainga riptica aia wandoja tañna. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira rangainande,¹³ na aia ripaca gagraca an reac laja aia watna tonþonj njoginna lambirena. Na aia Jesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet.¹⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb njorikmo murunjcamija mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat njogin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraca ainja moca, ainta tipemb kirarir lainga aia monandet.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo neaj. Na u mina iroarmo mo njepca mina an kamma rangai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neanja mina ndorita tipemb kirarimo wandonaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

3

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo matau njoginna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir lainga mo

¹ Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kançauk ndeaca mina kambca

2:9 1 Ti 6.1-2 **2:10** Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3 **2:11** In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12
2:12 Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 **2:14** NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Njp 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14

waraca rangairan. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina aiñir laiñga murunjcamiña mona.
² Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ñgoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuñ teac. Na memetmbaca mina lajan ndeac, na meikramtairmo murunjcamiña tipemb kirarir laiñga moraj.

³ Ainda moça u lamjirena, ñgaua ai toco landamjiar laiñ kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipuñrena. Aintik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna taupca mba rangairi. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ñgeprena, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna tikca mo ñgepna ainta tonthonap, aintik aia tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Ainda moça aia ñgaua kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap tañrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap tañrena. Na meikramtaira aimo puñnañgepcä moça tañrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo puñnañgepcä moça tañrena.

⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda angiatna Ramoot, na ma aina matatñi ñgoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiñga morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan,
⁵ na ma aimo mac nda angiatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñta moça, ma anna ke, mba lamjirenanna, na aimo mac nda angirina. Wanain. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuñja aimo mac nda angiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair ñgaib

tarurina, ri, Neroj Ratta aimo eteacna wat ñgam maneñgat.
⁶ Na aimo mac nda angiña Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Neroj Ratna gargarmo runjkica kundrina. ⁷ Ainda moça Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat anginande, na an iarwarna eteacna wattä aia anna lambic eacrena. ⁸ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ñgoin.

Naaku tongorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraca aiña moi tipemb kirarir laiñga mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik. ⁹ Na meikramtaira ip-tipunja tongorenan, na up kam mbuñja kambrenanapa, mina nicar ñgamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta minijna moça ipuñrenan, u an kamb ñañoaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamjirena an kam bca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir laiñga mba rangaiitndai.

¹⁰ Ainda moça ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandonjai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniña ainda mo, na ma una kammo warac ñgocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mamo iña kocnai neañ. ¹¹ Na u lamjirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamariri, na ma tip ñgoreacna

3:2 Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3 **3:4** 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 **3:5** In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 **3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14 **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 **3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5

makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ηgorikta makukara ndo manmo Raraŋ Ae-taniaca wandacrina.

Pola toŋgorinanna Tatusa tajca manmo watna

¹² An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambunŋ nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auŋ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auŋ aniac ndeacna iroa morina. ¹³ Na u tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ηgoinna raupŋi, na Apolos motocmo u raupŋi. Na maniŋna tataŋna reikca u maniŋmo otac, te, maniŋa taup ndiŋa taj te, maniŋa reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

¹⁴ Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona landamŋi laiŋ anŋica an meikramtaira reik matpire-nanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanainŋ ndeac nari, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mba ranggaiitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laŋ neanŋrina. Na u aina ra laŋmo aimo matŋja Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo nearŋ.

Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruŋ ndeacnande.

Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot paŋan ian. Na ma Kolosi auŋ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paŋanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na an auŋa tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taŋga watna minna wanain. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaŋrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paŋan ndambuŋa mac nda taŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaŋgi.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Jesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ŋgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aŋga un Pilimonmo tirca neaŋga kipekna timbiŋ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laŋ, na aina aiŋ kabena ramoot laŋ. ² Na

aŋga, aŋna mbi Apiamo, an timbiŋ rapar kabe toca neaŋga taŋrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiŋ rapar kabea neaŋga ma watatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna runduŋa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruŋrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, aŋga an timbiŋ rapar kabemo neaŋga taŋgatna.

³ Ainda moca aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ teacnandet.

*Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laŋta
moca Polmo moca ma toŋton
ŋgoin*

⁴⁻⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirenan ŋgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamŋirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena. ⁶ Na u Karaisa ripacrenan tik, u aiap mičrina. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa laŋ ndaruca, u iroar laŋga aŋginandet. Te, reik laŋga Karaisa umo neaŋrenanmo, u matau lamnjinandet. ⁷ Aintik kaka, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirenan, na an tip kirar mbuŋa u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina laŋan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toŋton bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagrarena.

*Pola toŋgorenanna Pilimonna
Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc
mac aŋgina*

8-9 Ainda moca aku gaind ndamnjirena, aku umo an tip kirar laja mona kam gargara mba neanjndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tip kirara, ma anjmo angj mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuja mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna airjna moca auk toco kac njgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku tongorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuja aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir lajga aku matau lamnjirena. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laja mo. Na an kidrik mbuja aku kac njgoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna tongoca mamo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc njgoi toc malaruat.* ¹¹ Na njgaua ma un njgotacna aij laja mba morina, na mandeac ma anjmo opotacna aij laja mona min.

¹² Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuja mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut njgoi. ¹³ Na aku manmo kiraeca ma aukap eac, co, aku tojtoj njgoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiya moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wembaj lajna aiya moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac njgoreaca eacrena. ¹⁴ Na aku tongorenanna, u anmo kam laj ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reaca u monnana, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamnjirena, u tip kirar laja moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona tojtoj mbuja

mo.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reaca aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda angjica ma unapmo iarwara eacranandet. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aij kamainda mona ramootta kai lamji teac, na anna gidik, njgaua ma una tuomna aij kamainda morena ramoott, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matnjinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusa ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona niknik iroara, mamo neanjrena. Na aku lamnjirena u manmo matnjinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matnjrenanna, u mamo aind matnj. Na Kacootna mo te, u mamo ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matnj.

¹⁷ Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap anja Karaisna aij kabea morena ramootni ecce, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo u aukmo angirenanna, u man motoco aind naanjgi. ¹⁸ Na ma una reik ndeida wanain naanjirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neanjrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kanjgauca tikca aku ndo wandojainandet. ¹⁹ Na gan kam tip, "Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet." An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo njgoinnaaku ndona par mbuja tirca umo neanja kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min njgoi, u ndo njgoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku

1:10 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9 *** 1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma njgaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na ijmbia ma Pol ndambuj matangat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootta kipcarie, mana kacootta lapoca rujrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo angjica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet. **1:13** Pil 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2

1:17 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11

karirina.²⁰ Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbunja aku tonjorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laja mo. Na anja Karaisna ramootniŋ, aintik an tip kirar lajna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laja mo.

²¹ Ainda mocā aku matau lamnjirena, u aukna an kammo ranjgainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbinj rapara tirca neanja makipek. Na aku lamnjirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanno, u kunda tamuñmbaica monandet.

²² Na aku umo kabena kammap. Aku gainda ripacrina, Raran Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ḥgogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacraŋ, na aku kip te, aku anna ḥgonande.

Polna aiŋ kabena ramtaira Pilimono ra laj neanġatna

²³ Na Epaparasa umo ra laj neanjrina. Na ma toco kac ḥgoreaca eacrena, na anja muruñniřa Karais Iesusna moca kac ḥgoreaca eacrena ramootniŋ.

²⁴ Na aukna aiŋ kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laj neanjrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

²⁵ Ainda mocā Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena ḥerŋgaurap eacnandet.

Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neanjrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagrana. Ainda moca ma ainjir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo ningikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ḡoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ḡoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eocrinanna, ma makukarapa gigirar witta aŋgiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ḡoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaijnja aiŋa morena ḡerŋgaurapa, Moses ḡoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamujmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ḡoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamujmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamujna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacre-nan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aŋgina mìn ḡoin. Na Tip

Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an ainjir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb wítmō wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa tanca mina men-acnandet. Na mina Iesusmo watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo rangairaj. Na an makukarapa, gigirarap mina angirenanmo, mina anmo iukairaj.

Iesusa mbaijnja aiŋa morena ḡerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ḡoin

(1—2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neanjrinan

¹ Atu ḡoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit punja Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ḡamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tıkca mina mbopatna. ² Na mandeacna mìn mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tıkca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamija aŋgina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuja gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna. ³ Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ḡoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuja ma reikmo muruŋcamija moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma

1:2 Nap 2.8, na In 1.3, na Epe 1.10 1:3 Up 2.33-34, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15-17, na 1.20, na Ib 8.1, na KIEK 4.11

meikramtairta tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aija moa korwirinan. Ri, ma taŋga par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaijna aija morena ḡerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ḡgoin

⁴ Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neaŋrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ḡgoin, na ma mbaijna aija morena ḡerŋgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ḡgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ḡgacatna, na mina mana kaŋgauk ndeacrena. ⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaijna aija morena ḡeronj ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ḡgoin. ⁶ Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naaŋgia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena ḡerŋgaura muruŋcamiŋa manmo tutpemb ŋimbitca mana imo aŋgi ḡgep.” ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaijna aija morena ḡerŋgaurta moca ma minmo gaind malamnjiat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaijna aija morena ḡerŋgaurmo watna kirar toca moca mina aintan toco ndarurina. Na ma ndona aija morena ramtairmo tacna mimna kirar toca moca larurenan.”

⁸ Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac, u gagrirta ramoot, u memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet.

Na u ndona meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laŋ tingik mbuŋa bubucrenan.

⁹ Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik laŋ tingikca tongorenan, na tipemb kirarir ḡgorikmo, u mba tongorenan ḡgoin.

Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo una paŋanmo tabaɪrmo ruŋkirinan, na unmo ma larapacatna, moča u irembapna ramootna kirar toc ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moča u tonton ḡgoin.

Na una aikora mina un tongorena minna mba tongoitndai.”

¹⁰ Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ḡgoinna u gan tiacarpaikca moča ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuŋ ḡgoinna, u tamuŋna auŋna reikapa ri-acmo u moatnan.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet, na u memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

Na manija

1:4 Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9-10 **1:5** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Nap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5 **1:6** TW 32.43, na Nap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 **1:7** Nap 104.4 **1:8** Nap 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 **1:10** Nap 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10

raraŋit bagarna kirar toc
ndaruca
mumutacarinande.
12 Na u maniŋmo
racaep toco rukumnandet.
 Na u maniŋmo ramootta
tik ŋgapaoč toc ŋgetrikirena
kirar toc.
 Na u aind ningik ndeacraŋnandet,
u mba ŋgetrikirenan.
 Na u mba menacitndait.”

13 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,
 “U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta
ianmo an kam ndoprinan?
 Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. **14** Na mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, mina
ŋerŋgaur tingik, na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aiŋa morenan. Na
ma minmo mandaca mina taŋga
an meikramtaira, ma minmo nda
aŋginanmo otacrenan.

2

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac
nda aŋgirinanna anna reac aniac
ŋgoin*

1 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Nuoca
ma i aniac ŋgoinna aŋgirenan.
 Ainda moca an kamma aia
waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik
iroar inkarmo utiŋ gagraca mamo
matau rangai. Moca aia ŋateca
an kam laŋmo mba rangaiit,
na aia ndarekreke nari. **2** Na

1:13 Njap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 **1:14** Njap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10,
 na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7 *** 2:2** Na an kam tipca Raraŋ
 Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanjrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta
 kap, Nda Anjiatna sapta 19 taŋca sapta 20na minna wat. Na an Nda Anjiatna timbigta kapna
 inikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna kambca mba mbopri, na Iudanŋgepcä mina gaina
 ripacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo Tip Wandikmo mina para
 tikca mina Mosesmo neanjrinan. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Ramtaira Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta
 Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam
 tip toco an ndeacrena. **2:3** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 **2:4**
 Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 **2:5**
 Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13

atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
kammo aina nicarmo, mbainja
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta para
tikca mina minmo neanjrinanna,
na an kamma ma gagraca
eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira
mandai a an kammo waracna
karirinan, na an kammo nda
mboprinanna, mina an opoik
ŋgoreaca mina morena tipemb
ŋgorikta minna minna maangiait.*

3 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo
mac nda aŋgina aiŋ ianna more
nanna, na an mana aiŋa anna
reac aniac ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia
mana aiŋmo in neaŋ te, aia titoca
kipcarica tip ŋgoreacna opoikca
mba aŋgiit? Aia towanaiŋ ŋgoin.

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo
ŋgoinna aimo mac nda
aŋgina kammo ma wiwitiatna.
 Na ramtaira mana kammo
waracrinanna, mina aimo gain
dopatna, “An kamma ma wandon
ningik.” **4** Aintik Raraŋ Aetani
aca ma ainta ŋgagatracarapa,
ainta aŋjir anikca mina tamtam
ndamjirenanna morinan. Na
Neroŋ Ratna opotacna reac lan,
ma ndona toŋgorina minna
ma meikramtairmo biŋaia
neanjrinan. Na an tipna kirar
mbuŋa ma ndo Nuocna kammo
wandacrinan, na anna wandon,
wandon ŋgoin.

*Iesus ningikca ma ndo aimo
mac nda aŋgina ramoot*

5 Na tiacarpaik ŋgamma Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mo ndoprinananna aia
lamjinandet, ma mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo anna

bubuocna mba tikatke. Wanainj.
 6 Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta
 kapna inikca ramoot ianna
 aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac,
 na u manmo lamjirenan?
 Na kaina moa u manmo matau
 bubuocrenan?
 7 Na kidrik tekemmotemma
 u ramootmo mbaijna
 aiña morena ñerñgaurta
 kañgaukca tikrinan.
 Na u manmo angi ñgeprinan,
 na u manmo i aniacapa gar-
 gar neañrinan.
 8 Na u ramootmo larapacrinan,
 na ma an un morina reikmo
 murunjcamija bubuocna.
 Na reikmo u murunjcamija mana
 kañgaukca tikrinan.”

Ainda moa an kamma Rarañ Ae-
 taniaca reikmo mana kañgaukca
 tikrinanna, anna ma ainda
 wandacrinan, ma reac ianna
 wanaija mba tikca mana
 kañgaukca mba eacrenanna.
 Aintik mandeaca reikca mana
 kañgaukca mba eacrenanna, na
 aia mba watreke. Wanainj.†
 9 Ainda moa aia watinanna,
 Iesusa i aniac ñgoinna angiatna.
 Na atuna, kidrik motemma
 ma mbaijna aiña morena
 ñerñgaurta kañgauk ndeacrina.
 Te, ma meikramtairmo mina mu-
 runjcamijna taup anjica menac-
 te, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica
 meikramtairmo murunjcamij
 ñgotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa gírgir
 aniac aنجica mamenacat, ainda
 moa Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo

2:6 Iop 7.17, na Nap 144.3 **2:6** Nap 8.4-6 **2:8** Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe
 1.22 † **2:8** Gan kamma ma Naparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair
 murunjcamijna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbij rapara tirrinan, ma
 gaind ndamijrina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair murujna taup
 anjirina. Ainda moa an Naparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta
 kambmo wandoja mboprina. **2:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io
 2.2, na KIEK 5.9 **2:10** Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na
 10.10 **2:11** Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 **2:12**
 Nap 22.22 **2:13** Nap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12

angi ñgeprca mamo i aniacapa
 gargar neañgatna.

10 Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma
 reikmo murunjcamija morinan,
 na an reikca anna manan. Ainda
 moa ma ndona mombonik wítmo
 reik lainj, lainj koind neaňga,
 mina laj ndeacnandet. Na Rarañ
 Aetaniaca ma tongorinanna,
 Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda
 anjina aiña mo ñgeprnan, ri,
 ma wattacarica Iesusa gírgirna
 makukara mbukatna, na an
 gírgir mbuña ma Iesusmo outta
 riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo
 otacatna. Na an tipna kirara
 Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna
 anna wandonj ñgoin. 11 Na aia
 lamjirenan, an ramoot Jesus, ma
 meikramtairmo moa mina Rarañ
 Aetaniacna wiwittha larurinanna,
 ma an meikramtairmo moa mina
 rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa,
 manap, mina muruña aet kabe
 ningikap. Ainda moa ma minmo
 aind ñgacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na
 ma minmo ainda ñgacrenanna
 ma numbira mba morenan. 12 Ri,
 ma gaindoprinan,

“Aku una imo
 aukna laiplacarmo wiwit-
 nandet.
 Na mina una mbendeina mo te,
 aku mina rikmo
 una i angi ñgeprna ñap
 ñgumrandet.”

13 Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna,
 “Rarañ Aetaniacmo, mo ndo-
 prina reik, aku mana para
 fíkcarica lambica, watna.” Na
 ma gaind mac mbopatna, “An
 mombonikca Rarañ Aetaniaca

aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minap
eacnandet.”

meikramtairmo totowaira laru te,
ma minmo otacna min.

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuñmbai ŋgoin

3

(3.1—4.13)

*Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i ani-
acmo kunda tamuñmbai*

¹⁴ Ainda moça an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair tingik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuña ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo njocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap. ¹⁵ Ainda moça meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacre-nanna, an nammaimbca minmo moça mina Paparuna Ramootna kac njoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac njoreac tikcarina morinan.

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuŋna Aunja Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Jesusmo matau lamŋiraj, ma aina an Up Anŋirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop laruraj. ² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo larapaca manmo an aiŋ neaŋrinan, na ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna rangairenen, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ŋgoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwittha Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kiarar toc ndeacrena. ³ Na aia lamŋirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Jesusmo i aniac neaŋgatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. ⁴ Na kaikca muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo ma ndo muruŋcamiŋa tikca morinan. ⁵ Na Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ŋgoinna rangairinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aiŋa morinan. Na aiŋa Mosesa moatnanna, inmbaia

16 Na gidik ḥgoin, Iesusa
mbairjna aiŋa morena ḥernjaurmo
otacna aiŋa mba morinanna,
wanaiŋ. Ma Abraamna wi-
witna nicar ḥgamrirmo otacna
aiŋa morinan. 17 Na anna
mīniŋa gaind, an reikca mu-
runjcamija mana laiplacarta
kirar toca larunandet. Te,
ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan
aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
aiŋa moraŋnandet. Na ma
taup ndamoot paŋan aniac
ndaruca meikramtairmo kad-
maica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo
muruŋa ranjairenanna, ma
mana aŋjira morenan. Na
an aiŋa meikramtairta tipemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina
aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo mba nikkititndai. 18 Na
totowaira manmo larurinan, na
ma an gigirar anqirinan. Aintik

2:14 In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 **2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10 **2:18** Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 **3:2** Ndu 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 **3:5** Ndu 12.7 **3:6** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5

Rarañ Aetaniaca an aiñna kamma ma mbopnandet. ⁶ Na Karaisa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiñap. Ainda mocá ma mana kammo matau ñgoinna ranjairenan, na ma an aiñmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacran, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laja mo te, ai toco Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiñtitikca mba aŋgiitndai

⁷ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Neroñ Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,
 ⁸ ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ñgamrirca
 manmo markimb pañajinda
 moca
 mana kammo an kidrikca
 nda mambopat,
 na manmo an reik kocorta
 auja tîkca towairina.”

⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,

“Aintik nena nicar ñgamrirca
 aukmo,
 40na minna iarirpaikca
 aku moatna aiñira mina
 mawatat.
Na anna tîkca mina
 aukmo towai ndopca,
 na aukmo towairina.

¹⁰ Ainda mocá aki
 an meikramtairmo nikkatca,
 minmo aindopatna,
 ‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo
 mba ranjairenan.

Aintik auk babuatna taupca
mina memetmbaca katca tanjrenan.’

¹¹ Ainda mocá aki nikkatca gaindopatna,
‘Gidik tamuñ,
 mina aukna wiñ,
 titikna auja mba mbukitndai.’”

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau wat, mocá nena rikna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna niknik iro ñgoreacapnanna, ma ndona ritipacmo kecari nari, na ma iarwana eteacna watap eacrena Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neaj nari.

¹³ Na raimo aia aindoprena, “Mandeaca niñgik.” Ainda mocá ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam lanj neanraj, na mina iroarmo mo ñge. Moca tip ñgoreacna makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo paruca ma garuru nari. ¹⁴ Na aia mandeba Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo ainda utini gagraca, tanjí mana mamamai. Na aia ainda mo te, aia Karaisna ramtair koind teacnandet.

¹⁵ Na aia lamñirenán, an kam tipca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,
 ne kai garuru teac.
Na an kirara atua nena nicar ñgamrirca
 manmo markimb pañajinda
 moca
 mana kammo an kidrikca
 nda mambopat.”

¹⁶ Na titocna wiwitta atua Rarañ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana

kammo nda mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa tikca aŋgica larurinan. Min tingikca muruŋa an tipemb kirarira morenan.¹⁷ Na mandaibinmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca 40na minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morinan, na mina menaca, meikramtair kocorta taupca mina warira tamtamma an ndeocrinan. Ande an wiwit ninjikca ma minmo nikkatatna.¹⁸ Na titocna wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamnjica ma gidik tamuŋ ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kammo nda ipuŋrinan. Ma min ŋgoin ndopatna.¹⁹ Ainda moa aia lamnjirena, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an minijna moa mina mana wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik aŋginandet

¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai motocmo wiktitikna auŋa aŋgi taŋna baburina. Ainda moa aia ndoritake matau wat, moa ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mote, ma an auŋa mbukna minna wanain.² Na aia kam wembanj laŋmo waracrinan, an kiar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Ainda moa an kam wembanj laŋa mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

³ Na aia meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktitikna auŋmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na

atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋna ndamnjica ma gaindopat,

“Ainda moa aku nikkatta gaindopatna,
‘Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.’”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuŋa larurinan. Na aia lamnjirinan, atu ŋgojinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca t̄ikrinan, ma ndona aŋjirmo kocnaia morina.⁴ Ainda moa mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo gaindopatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.”⁵ Na an kam tip mbuŋa outta aia watrinanna ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukna wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.”⁶ Na anna aimo wandocrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitikna auŋa maeacreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipuŋrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke.⁷ Na ijmbai mbuŋa iarir witca taŋgatke, an wiwitna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Gagrinta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuŋa kamma gainda tirca gaindopatna, “Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo ainda wantdacrina,
kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna meikramtaira mana wiktitikca mbukna min.

3:17 Nap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.10, na Iu 1.5 **3:18** TW 1.34-35, na Ib 3.11 **3:19** Ib 4.6 **4:1** Ib 12.15 **4:3** Nap 95.11, na Ib 3.11, na 3.14 **4:4** RL 2.2, na NA 20.11, na 31.17 **4:5** Nap 95.11 **4:7** Nap 95.7-8 **4:8** TW 31.7, na Ios 22.4

⁸ Na atua Iosua minmo wiktítikca neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ijmbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai. ⁹ Ainda moça aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta wiktítikca maeacreke. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktítikna Rana kirar. ¹⁰ Na aia lamjirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktítikna taupca mbuk te, ma ndona aijira korwica ma wiktíkca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona aijira korwica ma ndo wiktíkca eacatna kirar toc. ¹¹ Aintik ai toco gagraca aija moça an wiktítikca mbukna. Na ḥarikca ramoot ianna kammo nda ipunjrena tipca ranjai te, na an kirara Israelnangepcə atua morinan, ma anna ranjai te, ma anna moça irikca ma taprekenandet.

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aija moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ḥgoin, ma bugrimna mim mbuninjapna wiwírmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo riŋga mina nikinik iroarmo iŋai ḥgoinna mbukrenan. Na ma taŋga rugutapa ḥeroŋa eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metabarapa gagrirta maimnajan mikca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Ainda moça ma aina iroar inkarapa, tonjontjarmo muruŋ ndamnjirenan, na ma ritrinandet. ¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna mana lamniac ḥgoutta mba ingorocitndai, wanaiŋ ḥgoin. Reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana lamniacmo raek ḥgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moça ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutta tıkca mbopnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ḥgoinna

aina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet.

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma kam ḥgamma leacatna

(4.14—10.38)

Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac

¹⁴ Ainda moça aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ma eacrena. Na ma tamuŋna auŋ inik ḥgojnna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moça Iesusna ritipaca aia mbo-prenanmo aia utiŋ gagra. ¹⁵ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na ma lamjirenan, aia ndorita tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ḥgoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ḥgoin. Na ma aina moça kadmairina. Ainda moça memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan, an toco manmo muruŋcamij ndarurina, na mamo towairina. Na ma ndo ḥgoinna tip ḥgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. ¹⁶ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo taŋi rambuŋaina min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moça aia man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

5

*Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac
Iesus ma aimo mac nda aŋgina
min ḥgoin*

4:10 RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4 **4:11** Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19 **4:12** Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15 **4:13** Iop 26.6, na ḅap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11 **4:14** Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 **4:15** 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **4:16** Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22

¹ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca larapacrena tipna ki-rara gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian aŋgica larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana aiŋa moa meikramtairmo otacnan. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna aiŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenan, anna ian. Na titocna gimbambarta aiŋjirta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian. ² Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca lamŋi ŋgocortan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita toŋtonja taŋrenan, na taup ndamoot paŋanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan. ³ Ainda moa taup ndamoot paŋanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbam toco ma monandet.

⁴ Na ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiŋa ramoot ianna ndona toŋtonj mbuŋa wanaiŋ mba aŋgirenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an aiŋa aŋginandet. Na an kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

⁵ Aintik Karais motocmo an ki-rar kabea mamoat. Na ma ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgepca taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca larurinan.

5:2 Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 **5:3** TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27 **5:4** NA 28.1 **5:5** Nap 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 **5:6** Nap 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 **5:7** In

12.27, na 17.1 **5:7** Na an minna Iesusa Getsemanina wariŋa eaci, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecari. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 tanca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 tanca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 tanca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinan, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba aŋgiri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda aŋgica ŋgeprina, na manmo i aniacna neaŋrinan, na manmo moa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 tanca wes 11na inik tocmo wat. **5:8** Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 **5:9-10** Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40

Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoini mbuŋa manmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

⁶ Na kabena kam ianmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet.”

⁷ Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenan. Na ma lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgina miŋ, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona toŋtonmo mo irikrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca kaŋgaukca eacrenan, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarimo waracrenan.* ⁸ Na Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir aŋgiantranna, anna manmo moa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranjaia riptia aŋgiran. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ainda moa anna ndo moa man ningikca ma out ŋgoinna kamma ranjaiatna ramoot. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo larapaca gaindopatna,

"U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot pañan aniac eacnandet." Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma rangairenanmo, ma mac nda angirenan, na ma min ñgotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara lanja eacrañandet.

Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac

¹¹ Na Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniac maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ñgoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba piarakeri. Ainda moc aia nenmo an kamna miniña wandac laruna minna wanaiñ. ¹² Na ne ñgaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaiñ. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtaírmo riptina towanaiñ. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Raran Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptiondet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaiñ, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke. ¹³ Ainda moc aia lamñierenan, mandaia mir puk ningikca ambrenan, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja tipembca mina mba matau lamñirenanna. ¹⁴ Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb lainjapa, tipemb ñgorikta tipembca, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ñgoinna lamñirenan.

5:11 Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 **5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **5:14** Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10

6:1-2 Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14 **6:4-6** Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16

6

Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo moi lanja monandet

¹⁻² Ainda moc aia outta Karaisna angiatna riptiatna kam, ningik kai mikca eacrañ teac. Na aia ainda morañ te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Ainda moc a an mikna kammo kai mboprañ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ñgetrikina kamb witta kai mboprañ teac, memenacmo angi tanrenanmo uriracnan, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruja in neañrenan, na ainta kitac puk angirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca mboprañ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ñgengepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruja Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik ñgoreac angin a kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moc a kai mikca eacrañ teac, wanaiñ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tingikca angiaran. ³ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona tongo te, aia ainda mo.

⁴⁻⁶ Na ramtair ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamñirina. Na an reac lanja tamujna auñ ndija kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na Neron Ratta mina mañgiat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamñirenan, na kamma ma laj ñgoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna

gargara mina maan̄giat, na an gargara ma kidrik laja iñmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb ñgorikta moca irik te, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañ te, mina nda kikipa iroar inkar ñgetrikina taupemb kocor, wanañ ñgoín. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocomo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac an̄gia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topran̄nande.

⁷ Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruja wiñrenan. Na an pitrikna wañ ianna ma warinña amna reac laiñga an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtaímo otac te, Rarañ Aetaniacna an pitrikmo laja monandet. ⁸ Na pitrik wañma lacarapna ñgatikapa katgar ñgorik tingikmo mo gacrañ te, anna pitrik wañ ñgoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanain te, mina manmo ñgocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

⁹ Na aukna aikndamtaír koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamjirenán, ne an ñgogocraia ne mba an̄giitndai. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna nenmo mac nda an̄giatna, na ma nenmo reik laiñ neañnandet. ¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñ tingikca morena. Na ne morina an aijir laiñta moce ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeitndai, wanain. Na ne manmo mamatjia neañrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo ñgepcəne mana meikramtaímo otacreñan. Na ne ainda morañnande.

¹¹ Na aia ton̄orenanna, ne muruña an aijmo gagraca ainda moran̄. Na nena ritipacmo utiñ gagra, na Rarañ Aetaniacna nemo larapaca aimo laja mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina. ¹² Ainda moca ne kai ñate teac. Ne gidik ñgoínna ripacrena meikramtaírtä tipemb kirarira rangairan̄, na ne kai ñate teac. Aintik atua Rarañ Aetaniacna ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina murunjcamina anginandet.

*Rarañ Aetaniacna bababumo
aia gagra ripacna*

¹³ Na atu ñgoínna Rarañ Aetaniacna Abraammo bababua neañna morinanna. Ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacmo tamuñmbaia wanain, na mamo mba kundri, te, Rarañ Aetaniacna mana imo aca gidik tamuñ ndopna. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna gidik tamuñmo ndona i mbuña gainda aca mbo-prinan, ¹⁴ “Na aku gidik ñgoínna aindoprinan, aku umo matau ñgoínna bubiocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik ñgamrirmo moca wit ñgoínndarunandet.” ¹⁵ Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia ñateatke, na Rarañ Aetaniacna baburina reikca ma Abraamma neañndoprinanna, iñmbaia Abraamma an reikmo murunjcamin̄ maan̄giat.

¹⁶ Na gidik tamuña ndoprena kirara gaind. Ramtaíra gidik tamuña kammo ramoot ianna i mbuñ ndop te, anna gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuñmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuñ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagrarina. Na kabena meikramtaíra mana kammo nda mbopna toawanain, ma mina upmo maleacri. ¹⁷ Na

atua Rarañ Aetaniaca babuat-nanna, aia Abraamna wiwit-nanmo, ma aimo matau ñgoinna laja morajnandet. Na ma aimo wandoj ñgoinna gainda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ñgetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuñ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagrarinan.¹⁸ Ainda mocca mandeaca kam mbuniña maeacreke, na ianna anna Rarañ Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuñ. Na manija mba ñgetrikitndai, na an kam mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mba paruitndai. Ainda mocca aia meikramtaira kipcarica tanja Rarañ Aetaniac ndambunja ñgorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamjirañ, na aina iroar inkara moi gagraca ma aimo babuatna an reik anginanna lambina.¹⁹ Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo lañgum ñgutijna anja gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utiñ gagranan. Na an lañgum utiñna anja, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raranit aniacna ñimbaina Diab Rat Ñgoinna mbukrena.²⁰ Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna mocca ma an Rarañ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ñgoinna inikmo aimo out ñgoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek tocna taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot pañan ndeacrañnandet.

7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

¹ Na Melkisedek ma Salem auña gagrirta ramoot pañan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Tamun Ñgoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagrirta ramtair pañaindap runga minmo

moa menacatke, ma ndona auña tanri mbuja, Melkisedeka mamo taupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam lajmo maneanri.² Ri, Abraamma ma ndona runga angiatna reikmo 10, 10na ñgangangjina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneanjat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia ainda uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandon Lañna Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan. Na ma toco ma Salemla gagrirta ramoot pañan, na anna aia ainda uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan.³ Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar ñgamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo mrrina ra aia lamji ñgocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamji ñgocor. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet.

⁴ Na ne gaind ndamnji, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik lainj, lainja runduñ mbuj naangiatnanna, ma 10, 10na ñgangangjina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na ñgangangjina minna ma Melkisedekmo neangatna.

⁵ Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna ainja angirenan. Na Tip Wandikca gaindopri-nan, Israelnla meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na ñgangangjina minna mina Liwairo neanjrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda mocca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na ñgangangjina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neanjrena.

6:18 Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1

6:19 TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7

6:20 TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na Nap 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24

7:1 RL 14.17-20 7:3 Nap 110.4 7:4 RL 14.20 7:5 Ndu 18.21

6 Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiña mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na ḡanġanġina minna reikca ma maañgiat. Na ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam laj neañrina. 7 Na aia lamjirena, ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kam laj neañrenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam laj anġirinanna ma kañgaukca eacrenan.

8 Na Liwaira mina Israelnanġepta 10, 10na ḡanġanġina minna reikca minna anġigirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na ḡanġanġina minna reik anġiatiġnanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manno memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke. 9-10 Na Israelnanġepca 10, 10na ḡanġanġina reikmo Liwairmo neañrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna min, mina an 10, 10na ḡanġanġina minna reikca Abraamma neañrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna niceau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na ḡanġanġina reikca neañrinan. Na anna għidik. Liwai, mana aemma manno mir ḡogor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neañrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemna nikiniż ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neañrina.

Na taup ndamoott paġan aniac ḥgamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuñmbai

11 Na atua Israelnanġepca Tip Wandik anġirinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaindopatna,

"Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aijira monandet." Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutmo meikramtairmo laj ḥgojinna mo te, na kaina moca Rarañ Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup ndamoott ianna ma ijmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanain. 12 Ainda moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ḥgetrikiran te, Tip Wandik toco ma ḥgetrikiranandet. 13 Na an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoott ndeacrajnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootta għibbha aija mba mori. 14 Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamoontu aija mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanain.

15 Na aia wattrinanna, an taup ndamoott ḥgamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamjinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai. 16 Na an kidrikkca Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tingikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aija monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoott ndarurina. 17 Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

"U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacrajnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toċna taup ndamoott ndeacnandet."

18 Ainda moca an kamma aimo

7:8 Ib 5.6, na 6.20 7:14 RL 49.10, na Ais 11.1, na Mt 2.6, na KIEK 5.5 7:17 N̄ap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 7:18 Ro 8.3, na Gal 4.9

wandacrinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaiñ. ¹⁹ Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa lan ñgojinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma taup lan ñgoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuja aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuña tañnandet.

²⁰ Na an kidrik toco, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamoota larapacatnanna, ma manmo wanaiña mba larapacri. Wanaiñ. Na ma gidik tamuñ ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaíra ainda wanaiñ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuñ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaíra laruatna. ²¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuñ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuña atuna
mambopri,
‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot
ndeacrañnandet.’
Na ma ndona kammo
mba ñgetrikitndai.”

²² Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, Iesusa raupnjirena an leacatna kamma, anna laj ñgoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

²³ Na atua ramtaír witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaíra memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. ²⁴ Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna ainja ma iarwara utinga eacrenan, na

mana ñgegetrikia kamaind. ²⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo kípcä rambuñairenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuja mac nda aنجina min ñgoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

²⁶ Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot panjan aniaca aimo otacna min ñgoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ñgorik kocrtanna, ma anna rangairenan. Ainda moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutta ma rat ñgoin. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo aui tamuñmo tamuñ ñgoin matikat, na ma tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtaímo tawan ñgoinna eacrañnandet. ²⁷ Na atuna taup ndamtair panjaind anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aijap. Na out ñgoinna mina ndorita tipemb ñgorikta makukarta gimbamba monandet. Na anna ijmbaia mina meikramtaíta tipemb ñgorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta aijir kocor, wanaiñ ñgoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma ammo kidrik kabe niñgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Rarañ Aetaniaca neaňrinan. ²⁸ Na Tip Wandikca ramtaímo moça mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair panjaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuñ, ma Tip Wandikmo ijmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laj, laj

7:19 Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 6.18, na 9.9 **7:21** Nap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 **7:22**
Ib 8.6, na 12.24 **7:25** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **7:26** Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1,
na 4.15, na 8.1 **7:27** TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12 **7:28** Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9

ŋgoin, na ma out ŋgoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

8

Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan

¹ Ainda moça an kamna miniŋa aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot paŋan aniac lanjap eacrenan, na ma auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan. ² Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiŋa moça eacrenan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ŋgoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Kacootta ndo ŋgoinna moatna Ndam.

³ Ainda moça taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca mina muruŋa gimbambara morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik laiŋ angi kipca neanjna aiŋap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac Jesus toco, ma gimbamba mona. ⁴ Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋte, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinnanna, titocna reik laiŋga mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neanjrenan. ⁵ Na an taup ndamootna aiŋa mina utiŋa morenanna, anna auŋ tamuŋna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiŋna kirar. Na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reikca mona mo te, u matau ŋgoinna

wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuŋa tikca neaŋrinanna u anna raŋgai.”

⁶ Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiŋmo maŋgirinan, na an aiŋa ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ŋgoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rikca witkca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ŋgammo, mo gagranan. Na an leacatna kam ŋgamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moça an reikta leacatna kam ŋgamca aimo babuca neaŋ ndoprinnanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.

Leacatna kam ŋgamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuŋmbai

⁷ Na ne lamŋirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aiŋmo matau wandoŋ laja mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ŋgamma mba moindlai. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairatipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ŋgamma leacna monande.

⁹ Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiŋ, naaku minmo neanja mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ŋgutinjā anjica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba raŋgairi, ainda moça aku mina Kacootta minmo in neaŋrinan.” ¹⁰ Ainda moça Kacootta gaindopatna, “An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam

8:1 Nap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2 **8:3** Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14 **8:5** NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23 **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15 **8:7** Ib 7.11, na 7.18 **8:8** Ier 31.31-34 **8:10** Sek 8.8, na Ib 10.16

ŋgamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruŋa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacranj te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande.¹¹ Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearapa laiplacarmo mba riptyndai, na mina gaindopatna, ‘Ne Kacootmo lamni.’ Mina muruŋcamiňa aukmo lamnjirenan, an meikramtaira irembapnan, co, iremb kocortan.¹² Na mina wandoja taŋ ŋgocor te, aku mina moča kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moča mba lamnjitndai.”

¹³ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ŋgamma moča mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara tanrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

9

*Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan ania-
ca amna ŋgoaebla racaindmo
gimbambara morenan*

¹ Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. ² Anna mina moatna amta ŋgoaebla injtina kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na ammo mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ŋgacrenan, “Diab Rat.” ³ Na mina raranit aniac a loraca ma

Diab Rat Ngoinmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena dia-bca eacrenan, na mina gaind ŋgacrenan, “Diab Rat Ngoin.” ⁴ Na mina gimbamba moča injpai lanj larurena taupmo, mina ammo gol mbuŋa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnai muruŋcamiňa gol mbuŋa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina waut mbuniňa leacatna kamma anna tirca eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan. ⁵ Na an reacna tiŋ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaɪnja ŋeronj mbuniňna da lanjnia, an reacna tiŋmo tipniňa mbiraca wiķniŋmo wambaraca an reacna tiŋmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ŋeronjnia Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anjgica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniŋmo mba kocnai mbopi laruitndai.

⁶ Ainda moča mina reikmo ainda morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita ainjira morena. ⁷ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe ningikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ŋgoimmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiňa mba taŋca mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaikap anjgica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbamba moča ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenan, na

an mbuŋ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo mina lamji ḥgocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena.⁸ Na an tipna kirara Neroŋ Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna mana tatajna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri.⁹ Na an outna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeaca minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuŋ mina manmo reik lainj, lainj nean̄renanapa, manmo gimbamba morenan. Na an reikca murunjcamija meikramtaira mbendeirenanno, niknik iroarmo mba wandoŋjai, te, mina gainda lamjinandet, mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukara mba morenan.¹⁰ Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuŋ mataurenna tipemb kirarimo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam ningikca ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma an tipembca nean̄rinanna, ma meikramtaira anmo ran̄gaica tan̄ca, ma reikmo murunjcamija wandoŋjaina minna tikna.

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuŋ gimbamba morina

¹¹ Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik lainj tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋjan aniac aecnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ḥgoimmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootta ndona par mbuŋ

mba morinan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiŋ.¹² Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memearta racaindpaikca mba an̄gica an Diab Rat Ngoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuŋa gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat Ngoinmo kidrik kabe ningikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraŋnandet.¹³ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutta rat ḥgocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikpa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuŋa kocnai rotacrinanmo, an̄gica anmo meikramtaira tikembta kerina. Na mina ainda mo te, mina an meikramtaira tikembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutmo moca mac rattrina.¹⁴ Na Karaisa racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ḥgoreacna makuk ianmo mo ḥgocor ḥgoim, wanaiŋ ḥgoim. Na iarwara eacrena Neroŋa gargar mbuŋa ma ndona watnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an mbuŋa gimbamna kirar toca nean̄rinan. Ainda moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik ningikca mba moa ratri, wanaiŋ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnai moca mairinan, na aia lamjirena, aina iroar inkara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutmo aia rat ḥgoim ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai ran̄gairaj teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ḥgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moraŋ.

Karaisa racaindpaikca leacatna kam ḥgammo mo gagararan

9:8 In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2 **9:10** TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16 **9:11** Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1 **9:12** Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4 **9:14** Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7 **9:15** Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18

¹⁵ Ainda moça Karaisna racaindpaiča aimo Rarań Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutmo moça rat ḥgoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ḥgammo, mo gagranan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtaírmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kídrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaíra Rarań Aetaniaca acatna kamma waraca ranjai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Rarań Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo neaj ndoprinanna, mina ḥnginandet. Te, mina iarwara laj ndeacnandet.

¹⁶ Na ramootta menac ḥgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neaj ndoprinanna, ma ramtaír ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaíra an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo ḥnginandet. ¹⁷ Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ḥgocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanain ndeacnandet. ¹⁸ Na anna kirara mina amta ḥgoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuňa mina racaindpaič anjica, runjika atuna leacatna kammo, mo gagranan. ¹⁹ Ainda moça out ḥgoinna Mosesa meikramtaírmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruncamiňa mbopatna. Na inmbai ma bulmakao moonnuocapa, memena racaindpaič anjica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop ḥaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ḥgatik laupa morenanna, an anjica racaindpaič inikca tīknandet. Te, inmbai ma anmo racaind-

emtemap mikca eacrenanmo anjica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtaírmo muruncamiň nambatta kenandet. ²⁰ Karica ma gaindopatna, "Gan racaindpaička ma Rarań Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagrarinan, na Rarań Aetaniaca nemno anna rangaina ndoprinan." ²¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuňa Mosesa Rarań Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuonjourmo an racaindpaičmo min nambat motocmo kerina. ²² Ainda moça aia lamjirenán, Tip Wandik mbuňa racaindpaič ningikca, ma reikmo muruňa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimbamba mona amna ḥgoaem ianna mo menac ḥgocor te, na racaindpaičmo mo runki ke ḥgocor, te, Rarań Aetaniaca ma meikramtaírta tipemb ḥgorikta makukara ma mba mo kecariitndait.

Karaisa ma ndo ḥgoinna gimbamba moça tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet

²³ Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auj tamuňna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ḥgoaebta racaindpaič anjica an reikmo Rarań Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutmo moça ratnan. Na tamuňna aujna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat laj ḥgoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ḥgoaebta gimbammo kundrina. ²⁴ Na aia lamjirená, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auj tamuňna Diab Ratna pocpoc ningik. Na mandeaca ma tamuňna auj ḥgoinmo ma ndo ḥgoinna tańga mbukrinan, na ma Rarań Aetaniacmo rambuň

ŋgoinna manap eacrenan, na ma
aimo otacna aijira morenan.

²⁵ Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot paŋjan aniacā, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik aŋgica, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesus Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuŋna auŋmo tanga, ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamna kirar toc maneangat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ²⁶ Na ma memetmbaca moraŋ te, ma ḡirḡir wit anikca aŋginandet, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moça kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaiŋ. Mandéaca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambunjairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe ningikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona moça ndona tik neanŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina. ²⁷ Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe ningikca menacrenan, na ijmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet. ²⁸ Ainda moça an kirar toc mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moça Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe ningikca neanŋinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo lambirenan ŋgoimmo, mac nda aŋginandet.

9:26 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13

9:28 Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5 **10:1** Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 **10:3** TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7 **10:4** Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11 **10:5** Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22 **10:5** N̄ap 40.6-8

10

Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ

¹ Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa aia watrenanna, ma ijmbai nakikipna reik lainṭa pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea moraŋ. Aintik aia lamjirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Ndamma tarrenamo, mba wandonjaiitndait. Na ma minmo lainŋa mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ² Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moça mina lain koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na an gimbam kabe ningikca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar punja mina gaind ndamjinandet, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukar kocor.

³ Na anna wanaiŋ. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moça mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta tamjirena. ⁴ Na mana minija gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

⁵ Ainda moça an kidrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna,

"Mina amta ŋgoaebmō, moa
menaca gimbambara more-
nanna,
u mba tonjorenanna.

Na uakmo nearŋna tik ianmo,
u kocrorinan.

6 Na gimbambara mina tac mbuja kocnaia rotacrenanapa, na tipemb ɳgorikta makukarta gimbabar, motocmo u mba tongorenanna.

7 Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopandet,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaeca aku makipri, na una tontona rangaiman ningik.

Na an kirara mina atua aukna moça kammo timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan.’”

8 Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mbo-prina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta ɳgoaebmo mo menacrenan, na gimbambara morenanmo u mba tongorenan. Na gimbambara mina tac mbuja kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ɳgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbambara u mba tongorenan.”⁹ Na ijmbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una tontona ningikca rangaina kiprena.” Ainda moça ma atuna tipemb kirarimo ma moa kecariri, na ma tip kirar ɳgammo moça mana taup aŋgirinan.¹⁰ Ainda moça Iesus Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tontona rangaina, ma ndona tikmo gimbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe ningik ɳgoinna neanjrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuja ma aimo moça aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

Karaisan gimbamba ma tipemb ɳgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ɳgoin

11 Na taup ndamatira mina muruŋa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witikca ndorita aiŋira

morenan. Na ainta gimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar wiita morenan, na an gimbamba ma tipemb ɳgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanain ɳgoin.¹² Na Karais, ma tipemb ɳgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba ma kidrik kabe ningikca morina, na an gimbamba ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na ma ainda moa maica, ma tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina,¹³ na an rana minna tikca ma lambica tanji, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana puŋnaŋgepmo mana kaŋgaukcā tiknande.¹⁴ Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moça mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ɳgoin malaruat, na minmo ma gimbam kabe ɳgoin mbuja moça mina laiŋ koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aindndeacraŋnandet.

15 Na Neroŋ Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca gainda wiwitica mambopat,¹⁶ “Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ‘An leacatna kam ɳgam, aku minap monanna, anna gaint. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tñrñandet.’”¹⁷ Na ijmbaia ma an kammo gaint mac mambopat, “Aku mina tipemb kirarir ɳgorikcapa, tipemb ɳgorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moça mba lamŋitndai.”¹⁸ Ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ɳgorikta makukarmo, mo kecariri te, an tipemb ɳgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba mamairi.

Aia ritipac gidikca moça Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tanja rambuŋaina

10:10 In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12

10.4

10:12 Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3

10:11 NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na

10.4

10:12 Njp 110.1

10:13 Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3

10:16 Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10

10:17 Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12

19 Na aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca aina tipemb ηgorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac. 20 Na aia an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ηgam ndija tan mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ηgoинna gootrinan, ma an raranit aniacat tija mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndija mbukca gootrina. Na an raranitta ma Iesusna tik toc. 21 Na aia taup ndamoot pajan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiňa ma bubiocrenan. 22 Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tipemb ηgorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moa aia lamjinenan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ηgoutta aia rat ηgoинna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ηgoин mbuňa tukirinan. Ainda moa aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarimo mo kecari, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ηgoинna ripac, na man ndambuňmo tanj rambuňaina. 23 Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik lairmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiňa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamiňa gidik ηgoинna monandet. 24 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamjiran te,

mina iroarmo mo ηgepcä mina kabena meikramtairmo matnjina, na mina mimmo tipemb kirarir lainga mona. 25 Ainda moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tīkna tipemb kirarimo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamjirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuňairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraca aina moa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagrana.

*Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo
aia ija kai neaj teac*

26 Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuňa landamnj angiatna. Na injmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa tontongar punja tipemb ηgorikta makukarmo anduna moa ranjaica tanraŋ te, an tipemb ηgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gimbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ηgoин. 27 Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋnaŋgepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocařica anna ndabinandet. 28 Na aia lamjirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo in neanča ranjai ηgocor, na ramoot mbuninj, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moa gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet. 29 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo in neaj te, na mana aiňmo reac ηgoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo giringa tamuň ηgoинna nearjandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuňa ma

10:19 Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11 **10:25** Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14 **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29 **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1 **10:29** NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20

kam ḥgammo leaca moa gagraran, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiñ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina Neroñmo pepereca mboprina. ³⁰ Na aia lamjirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ḥgorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiñ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ḥgorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ḥgocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ḥgojinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.” ³¹ Na meikramtaira tipemb ḥgorikca morenanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kañgaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ḥgojinna nanambinandet.

Aia ritipacna moca gagraca witik

³² Na ḥgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamjiri. Na an minna ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo lamjirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neanjrenan, na ne girgir anikca ne mañgiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraca minmo mba irikreke. ³³ Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo anjica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ḥgorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar anjirinanmo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena. ³⁴ Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ḥgoreaca tikatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laja morinan. Na mina nena reikmo anjiri, ne

kaega mba mori, ne anmo tonþoj niñgik. Na ne lamjirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacrañnandet.

³⁵ Na an tipemb kirarir lainga, ne ḥgaua morinan, ne anmo lamjiraj te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecari teac. Ne gagraca witik te, ne opoik aniac a nginandet. ³⁶ Na ne witik gagraca eac te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tonþojmo rangainandet. Te, atua Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neañ ndoprina reik lainmo ne anginandet. ³⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiñ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ḥgojinna mba lambiitndai. ³⁸ Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ḥgutin te, aukna lamniac ḥgoutmo mina wandoñ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwana eteacna wat gidikap eacrañnandet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba tongoitndai.”

³⁹ Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeitndai, wanaiñ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwana eteacna wat anjina meikramtair.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

11

(11—13)

Ritipacna tipna kirarna minij

¹ Na ritipacna tipna kirara ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lamjirenan, reik lain, lainga Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neañ ndoprinanna,

- 10:30** TW 32.35-36, na Nap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19 **10:31** Lk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4 **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2 **10:35** Mt 5.12, na 10.32 **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1 **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Aba 2.3-4 **10:38** Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21
11:1 Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7

anna aia anginga lambirenan, aia gidik ngorinna anginandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo wat ngorcor, aia matau lamnjirenan, an reikca murunçcamiña eacrenan.² Na ritipac mbuňa atuna meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moça ma tonjor ngorin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair laj toprenan.³ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamnjirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuňa mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Ainda moça reikca aia murunçcamiña watna min, ma an mbuňa mba moatke, anna aia wat ngorcorta reik punja Rarañ Aetaniaca moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

⁴ Na Abol ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana gimbambmo tongorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba tongoatke. Na Abola Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna minijna moça, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana neanjrina reik lajmo tongorinan. Na anna aimo wandaçrinan, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoj ngorcrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuňa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

⁵ Na Enoka ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaci tik, ma manmo auj tamuj naanjı gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moça oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo maanjiat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an

kidrikca Rarañ Aetaniaca Enokmo anji ngorcor ndeacri, ma manmo tongorinan.⁶ Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripac ngorcor te, ma minmo mba tongoitndai. Ainda moça mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacmo tanja rambunjaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamji, Rarañ Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo orerenanna ma minmo matau ngorinna morenan.

⁷ Na ijmbaina laruna reikta kammo, Rarañ Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na Noa, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ngorcor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma laŋgumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina laŋgummo mbukca mba ngorcrairi, mina laj maeacat. Na an ritipac mbuňa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moça Noa, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandoj maacat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara manija Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

⁸ Na Abraam, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo marangaiat. Na ma ndona aujmo tikcarica Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo neaj ndoprina pitrik ian mataŋgat, na an pitrikca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo neanjrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tatajnna taupmo mba lamjiri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma mataŋgat.⁹ Na ma ripaca ma tanja, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo

11:3 RL 1.1, na Nap 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12 **11:5** RL 5.21-24 **11:7** RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 **11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17

atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca taŋga an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auŋna ramootta taŋga eacrena kirar toc maeacat. Na ma amta ɻgoaebta iŋjir punja morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaŋna baburina.¹⁰ Na ritipac mbuja Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona landamŋi mbuja lamŋica moatna auŋ aniacna lambirenan, na an auŋ aniacma ma iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na Sara toco Raraŋ Aetani-acmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraŋ Aetani-acmo ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neaŋgat, na ma mooŋnuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaind malamŋiat, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku mooŋnuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niŋgikca mboprenan."¹² Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar ɻgoin, na ma menacna rambuŋairi, na ma mombonik rimbnar witna aet malaruat. Na mina wit aniac ɻgoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanain, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, manjarna timgunna kirar toc ɻgoin.

¹³ Na an ramtairpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca taŋga mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik lainga mina mba arŋiatke. Na anna kirara gaint, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina

an reikmo watna tongorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, "Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai."¹⁴ Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik wanj ɻgoinna ɻgorerenan.¹⁵ Ainda moca mina t̄ikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamnjiraj te, mina manmo nda tajna min.¹⁶ Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamŋiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ɻgam arŋina tonṭon ɻgoin, na ma laŋ ɻgoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ ningik. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, "U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac." Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniacma kocrorinan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, "Aisak mbuj tik, una nicar ɻgamrirta mombonikca larundet." Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, "U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo." Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneangat.¹⁹ Na Abraamma gaind malamŋiat, "Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ɻgepna min." Ainda moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gain-dopna, "Abraamma ma ndona

11:10 Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10

4.21, na Ib 10.23

11:12 RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19

23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Njp 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11

11:14 RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22

11:19 Ro 4.17-21

11:11 RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro

11:13 RL

23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Njp 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11

11:16 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26,

na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14

11:17-18 RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22

moonjnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maangiat."

Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

²⁰ Na Aisaka ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laj neangatna. Anna ijmbaia manijmo otancande.

²¹ Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniijmo opotac lan maneangat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuña dipaca eacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo pañan ramtukca mambendeiri.

²² Na Iosep ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, ijmbaia Israelnangepeca Isip tikcariaca tañnandet. Na ma minmo ndona waírna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

Mosesa ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

²³ Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, manija manmo karwai mbonkaca angia ijgoroca eacri, na manija watri, ma moonjnuoc taror laj malarucat, ri, manija an gagrirta ramoot pañanna tipna moa mba nanambiri.

²⁴ Na Moses ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot pañan Perona moonja nuoc ndopna kari ñgoin. ²⁵ Na ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar angina tonitonap, na ma an tip ñgoreacna makukna tontonja rangaica eteaca ma mba tonjorenanna, na an

eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac ninjgik. ²⁶ Na ma gainda lamjirenan, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laj, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laijmo kunda tamujmbai. Na ma lamjirenan, an opoik laja Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo neaj ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

²⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacmo meikramtaíra manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca Mosesa Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaij. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuña watrina kirar toca tañrenan, ainda moca ma witikca gagraca maeacat. ²⁸ Na Moses ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtaímo mbopca mina sipsip angica, mo menaca mana racaindpaikmo angica ndorita kaikta tiña tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo menacrena mbainja aiña morena ñeronja, ma an Israelnangepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.*

Na Israelnangepeca mina wit ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan

²⁹ Na Israelnangepeca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiña monmbai waña tañgatna, na Isipnanda minmo rangairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

³⁰ Na Israelnangepeca Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina

11:20 RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 **11:21** RL 47.31—48.20 **11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19

11:23 NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 **11:24** NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13

* **11:28** NA 12.21-30 **11:28** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. **11:29** NA 14.21-31 **11:30** Ios 6.12-21

Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

³¹ Na meacramootna kañtertaapnatañja tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniña an auñ aniacmo ingoroca watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auñ aniacna meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ñgocriatke.

³² Na kaina kamma aku mac mbopit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kidrikar kocor. ³³ Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo runga aŋgiatna, na gagrirta ramtairta lapoca runjrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina an Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacatna ramtair panajindta kañgauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair panajinda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Na reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo neañ ndoprinanna, mina maanjiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan. ³⁴ Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuja mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagrar kocor ndeacri, na ijmbaia mina gargar maanjiat. Na mina runduikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auñna lapoca runjrena ramtairmo runga kitac irikrina. ³⁵ Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ñgepcä, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maanjiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina puñnaŋgepcä minmo pia ñgocrairinan, na

tipemb kirarir ñgorikca mori, na minmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neañ te, minmo wattacarica mina anginandet.

³⁶ Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepererina kam mbuja mboprianan, na mina ndeidmo paran mbuja piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ñgaír punja leaca kac ñgoreaca t̄ikrina. ³⁷ Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur punja riŋga menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuja mina tikembmo tipnijna wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuja mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ñgapaochna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena injt aŋgica leaca tanrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puñnaŋgepcä minmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neañrenan. ³⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laja wanaij. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca tanrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

³⁹ Na an meikramtaira muruja Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac ñgoutmo iremb laij koinda aŋgirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikcä ndeacrinanna, mina an Rarañ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laja mina mba aŋgiatke, ⁴⁰ Rarañ Aetaniaca ma atu ñgoinnna ma aimo reac laj ñgoimmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna

11:31 Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na 1e 2.25

13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11

na Dan 6.1-27

11:34 RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3,

na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30

1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25

1e 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6

11:37 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na

14.19

11:38 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9

11:32 RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na

11.33 RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11,

11.35

11:36 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na

14.19

11:40 Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11

meikramtaira aimo outta laj
ŋgoin ndatarua Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ainda mba tongorinan. Wanaiŋ.
Ma tongorinanna, aia minapmo
muruŋa laj ŋgoin ndaruna.

12

*Aia Iesusmo watca manmo
ripacraŋ*

¹ Ainda moca an atu ŋgoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuŋna dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reikca aimo moca aia paŋpaina mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo muruŋa utinga eacrenanmo tīkcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, an katumma Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna. ² Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo tīkraŋ, ma aina ritipacna mininj, te, injmbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna tīknandet. Na ma lamnjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranggairaŋ te, injmbaia ma tontonjapa, eteac laj ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamnjica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma girgir angica, ma ik nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik naŋgi kekeraca mina gaind ndamnjirenan, ramoota ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ŋgoreac ŋgoin, na ma numbira angirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maŋgiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo makukar
neŋrenanna ma aimo wandoŋaina morenan*

- 12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 **12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34 **12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Nap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 **12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 **12:8** Nap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5 **12:10** TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16

³ Na ne matau lamŋi, atuna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagaraca mawitikat. Ainda moca ne an ndamnjiraŋ te, ne gagraca witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepitndai. ⁴ Na ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne marunjat, na an runduŋa nena racaindpakca mba kactacri. ⁵ Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagrana kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo mana nuik topriñanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandoŋaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u amno reac wanaiŋa kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac. ⁶ Na anna Kacootta ma matnjirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo wandoŋairena. Ainda moca ma aterta ianmo angica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neaŋ te, anna ma manmo wandoŋairena.”

⁷ Na ne gagraca witik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nemmo riptia wandoŋaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tipna kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandoŋairenan? Wanaiŋ. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo murunjcamija wandoŋairena. Na ma nemmo wandoŋai ŋgocorte, ne lamnjandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaiŋ. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta kirarir toc. ⁹ Na ne an motocomo lamŋi. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandoŋairena, na aia minmo toriraŋ. Aintik aia ŋerŋgaurta Aetna kaŋgaukca eac, na ma

Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ anjginandet.¹⁰ Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita tonṭonj mbuŋa aina tipemb kirarirmo, kidrik matip motemma wandonjairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wandonjairena, na anna ndo ŋgoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat anjgia man toca larunande.¹¹ Na an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandonjaina makukca nean̄ te, aia mba tongorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandonjai te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ koind anginandet. Ainda moca iŋmbaia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraŋ te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

Aia wakikia aia gagraca witik

¹² Ainda moca ne ndorita tutpemb ŋgorikmo wandonjai, na bobororena pairmo angi ŋgep,¹³ na taupmo wandonjai te, nena our kumbutara laiŋga tajnande, na mina mba ŋgocrait. Mina laiŋ koind mac larunandet.

¹⁴ Na ne gagraca tip kirar laŋna mbibiraca rangai te, ne kabena meikramtaimur muruŋa nikinik iroa lajanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca aŋja moca ndorita wat neaŋnja, na mana tip kirar ratmo rangai. Na ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacoottmo mba watitndai.¹⁵ Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neaŋnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne muruŋa ratta

mba laruitndait.¹⁶ Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara, rangai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in̄ nean̄ nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe ningik maoikat, na mana aetna reik laiŋga, nuoc lacaua anjirenanna, ma kecamacariat.¹⁷ Na ne lamnjirenan, iŋmbaia ma an reikmo mac nda anjina mori, na mina manmo wanaiŋ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniac mori, na ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikina taupemb kocor.

Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemmo aia larurina

¹⁸ Na an reikca Israelnanjepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair punja mba utiŋri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina taŋga Sainai takurmo rambuŋa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdiriŋ aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat.¹⁹ Na taurna mitmit aniacaka kam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna, “Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan.”²⁰

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋgatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoottian, co, amna ŋgoaem ianna an takura ga te, ne amno watur punja riŋi taŋga ma menac.”²¹ Na an reaca mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, “Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan.”²²

²² Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na

12:11 Ie 3.17-18 **12:12** Ais 35.2 **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1 **12:14** Nap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12 **12:16** RL 25.29-34 **12:17** RL 27.30-40 **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7 **12:19** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27 **12:20** NA 19.12-13 **12:21** NA 19.16, na TW 9.19 **12:22** Nap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10

anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Rarañ Aetaniacna auñ aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuñna auñ Ierusalem. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainjna aña morena ñerñgaur wit anikca punica weraica eacrenanna, ne malaruat.²³ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna guina mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwittha Rarañ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuñna auñmo ndona timbigta kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruñna Rarañ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta ñerñgaura atua Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ñgacrenan, na mina laj tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan.²⁴ Ainda moça ne Iesus ndambuñmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ñgamca mo gagarana ríkca witikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanain. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam lajmo wiwitirenan ñgoin.

Na aia ndorimo matau wat

²⁵ Ainda moça ne matau wat, moça ne ndorita kourumo mo mboraca Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna moça ma meikramtairmo kam gar gar maneñgat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba tongoca waracatke, aintik iñmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb

ñgorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanain. Ainda moça mandeaca ma tamuñna auña eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneñgat. Na aia manmo in neañ te, aia kipcarica tipemb ñgorikta makukarta opoik ñgorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanain ñgoin. ²⁶ Na atua Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, “Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuñna auñmo mac moa numainandet.” ²⁷ Na ma gaindopatna, “Ma anmo kidrik kabe ningikca mac monandet.” Aintik aia lamjirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numaia mina numai ñgocortanna, mina ndori tingikca eacnandet.

²⁸ Ainda moça aia angiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neañ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neangatnan. Na ma ndo tongorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiran. Te, mana imo angi ñgepran, na manmotrica mana moa nanambiran, na mana kanjaukca eacraj.²⁹ Na aina Rarañ Aetaniac, anna matac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruna kocnairotaca wiri topnandet.

13

Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraj

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo

12:23 Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4 **12:24** RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 **12:26** NA 19.18, na Nap 68.8, na Aga 2.6 **12:27** Nap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1

12:29 TW 4.24, na 9.3, na Nap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 **13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9

matnja minmo tongoraj. ² Ainda moa kabena aujna meikramtaira nen ndambunj nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarimo moraj, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamnjirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida ainda moatke, na mina lamnji ḥgocor, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainjna aiña morena ḥerrjgaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamaot.

³ Na meikramtaira an kac ḥgoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamnjiranj, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ḥgoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamnjiranj. Na an meikramtairmo puñnañgepcā minmo tipemb kirarir ḥgorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamnjiranj. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamnji, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

⁴ Na lañtanjgoa anna reac lan ḥgoin, aintik ne muruñcaminiña lañtanjgomō torica matau ḥgoinna raupri. Te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ḥgoutmo ma rat ḥgoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamnjirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ḥgadudukar ḥgorikcapa, meacramootna kañtertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

⁵ Na kituknduk aniacaca tongoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai rangai teac, ne gaind ndamnji, an reikca ne utinga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, “Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanainja ndeacna, wanainj ḥgoin.” ⁶ Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, naaku mba nanambitndai. Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moindlai.”

*Na aia Iesusmo rangaina
numbira kai mo teac*

⁷ Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair pañaindmo lamnjiranj, ḥgaua mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mboprinan. Na an tipna kirarira mina tanjrenanmo, mana gagamna moa, ne anna lamnjiranj, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kirarimo ainda ranjgairañ.

⁸ Na Jesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma ḥjour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacrañandet. ⁹ Ainda moa ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiña nenmo moa ne Rarañ Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmaimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagrana. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tipemb puñga gargara mba anjgitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira, ma meikramtaira ainda tanjrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

¹⁰ Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an Ndamna aiña morenanna, mina aina an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba anjica amitndait. ¹¹ Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaiñ anjica tipemb ḥgorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat ḥgoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ḥgoaepta warirmo mina anjica larua an Israelnanjepta eteacna aujmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuña rotacrena. ¹² Ainda moa Jesus

13:3 Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15 **13:5** TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** Nap 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12

13:8 In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 **13:9** Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 **13:11** NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 **13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58

toco ma an auj aniacna wuocna tiŋna raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgir maangiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtairmo, moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, rat ŋgoindaruna, na minmo moa mina mana meikramtair koind teacnandet. ¹³ Ainda moa ai toco, an auŋna raekca man ndambuja tanca, man angiatna numbira, ai toco an angina. ¹⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, gan tiacarpaikna auŋ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an ijmbai ndataruna auŋ aniacna lambi watna. ¹⁵ Ainda moa memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbunja Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac neanraŋ, na an tipna kirar mbunja aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neanrena kirar toco eacraŋ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca aŋgi ŋgeprca aindopraŋ, "Ma aina Kacoot." ¹⁶ Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga memetmbaca moraŋ, na minmo reikca binjai neanraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta kirarirta gimbamba Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tonjoŋ ŋgoin.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia laiŋ teacnandet

17 Na nena ramtair paŋaında nenmo otacna toŋtoŋap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na ijmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina ainjira mina moatnan. Ainda moa ne mina kambmo waraca mina kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne ainda mo te, mina toŋgoca mina ndorita ainjira monandet, na mina iroar

inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

¹⁸ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia ripacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ŋgoutmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandoŋa taŋna tongorena. ¹⁹ Na aku tongorinan ŋgoinna, ne aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta ŋginanja morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neanja, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda angiatnan. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna minij. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik laiŋ nean te, ne mana toŋtoŋa rangairaŋ. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aij mbuŋa an tipemb kirarir muruŋ ma toŋgorinanmo, aia muruŋ naaŋginandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepran. Na anna gidik.

Timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kam

²² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar,aku toŋgorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ. ²³ Aintik aku nemmo

13:13 Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22 **13:15** 2 Nin 29.31, na Njp 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5

13:16 Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10 **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1 Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17 **13:18** Up 23.1, na 24.16, na Ro 15.30, na 2 Ko 1.12, na Kol 4.3 **13:20-21** Ais 55.3, na Ier 32.40, na Esi 37.26, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 6.14, na Gal 1.5, na Pil 2.13, na 2 Te 2.17, na Ib 10.29, na 1 Pi 2.25, na 5.10

gaind ndamnjina, aina lap Tim-
otimo mina kac ɳgoreacnan
wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na
ma kac ɳgoreaca mba eacreke.
Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kip
te, aŋga muruŋniŋa nenmo kipi
watnandet.

²⁴ Aintik aŋna ra laŋmo nena
ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na
an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica
kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laŋ
neaŋrina.

²⁵ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia
nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nenap eac-
nandet.

Iemisa tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiŋ rapara ma kam laiŋ wītap. Na ma tirca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ripti-nandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga rangaina. Na ma kam roor wītca tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiŋ arŋica, mana kambmo matau lamŋi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaiŋa mba eacindait. Wanaiŋ. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

Totowairna moca aia witiki gagra te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteac laŋ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

¹ Aku Iemis, naaku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ainna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna auŋembmo taŋga eacrenanna, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na ra laŋ ŋgoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

² Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nemmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamŋi, anna toŋtoŋna reac niŋgik. ³ Na ne lamŋirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te,

anna nenmo moča ne gagraca witikca mitkar mbuknande. ⁴ Ainda moča memetmbaca ne witiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiŋ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moča mba matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiŋ tiŋgik teacnandet.

*Ramootta ma iro laŋ matpi te,
ma mbendei*

⁵ Ainda moča nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laŋ manmo matpi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mamo iro laŋ neaŋna digi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiňa reikca ndona toŋtoŋ mbuna neaŋrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ŋaterenanna. ⁶ Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikap-nanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gainda kai ripaca gainda kai lamŋi teac, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋit ki, co, wanaiŋ?" Na ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma řimbitca kiprena kirar. ⁷ Na ainta ramootta gainda kai lamŋi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo reac ianna neaŋnandet. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁸ Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniŋap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba raŋgairenanna.

*Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa,
reik witapna meikramtairmo kam
neayrina*

⁹ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ma i aniacap,

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Up 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.1 **1:2** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3-5, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 1.6, na 4.13, na 4.16 **1:3** 1 Pi 1.7 **1:5** 1 GRP 3.9-12, na ML 2.3-6, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 5.14-15 **1:6** Mk 11.24, na 1 Ti 2.8 **1:8** Ie 4.8 **1:9** Ie 2.5

na ma tonþonap eacnandet.
¹⁰ Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana imo angí irik te, ma tonþonap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo tonþoca angíca tumbunna tikkrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet.
¹¹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, ra gacreke, mana owowai, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir laiñga kocnaia mainandet. Ainda moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuña, ma ainta aiñrimo ainda moi tañi, ma menacnandet.

Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo lajga morenan, na ma aimo mba wiñga tip kirar ñgoreaca mba morena

¹² Na ramootta witikca gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma tonþon ndeacnandet. Na ma totowairmo kocnai mo irik te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neanjca ma memetmbaca lajñ ndeacranñandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matnjirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma neañnandet.
¹³ Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiñga ma tip ñgoreacna makukca mo te, ma gainda kai mbop teac, "Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reaca morina." Wanaiñ ñgoin, Rarañ Aetaniacmo tip ñgoreacna makukca manmo mba wiñrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiñga tip ñgoreacna makukca morenan.
¹⁴ Na aina muruñna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ñgepcä, aimo

wiñrenan. Na an tonþon ñgoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ñgoreacna makukca mona iroap.
¹⁵ Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi ñgepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na injmbaia ma tip ñgoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonjuoca mirrena kirar toc. Ainda moca tip ñgoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.*

¹⁶ Aintik aukna matnjirena Jesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari.
¹⁷ Na reik lainjapa, reikca aia wanaiñ naangjirenanna, mina laiñ, na mina muruñna tamuñna auñ ndiña kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuñna memetacara muruñna morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ñgetrikirenan ñgoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna angíca, ma tanj rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaiñ.
¹⁸ Na mana tonþon mbuña ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuña ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtaírapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

Na aia Rarañ

Aetaniacmo gidikca ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir lainj motocmo monandet

(1.19—5.6)

Aia kammo waraca man motoco rangai

¹⁹ Aintik aukna matnjirena Jesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind,

1:10 Nap 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **1:10** Ais 40.6-7 **1:12** ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **1:14** Ro 7.7-10 **1:15**

* Nap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 **1:15** Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na injmbaia moonjuoc acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ñgoreacna makukca ainda morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7

1:18 In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4

ne an reikmo matau ḡoinna lamjiraj. Ne murunjcamija tawi ḡoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac.²⁰ Na anna gaind, meacramootna nikkakatta Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoña mba moa larurenanna.²¹ Ainda moca tipemb ḡadudukarapa tipemb ḡorikca murunjcamija acnainenan, na anna ne mo kecari. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo aŋgica ne ndorimo tamuja kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena ḡerŋgaourmo mac nda aŋgina min.

²² Na an kamma ne aŋgirinanna, ne anna rangairaj. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋgikca, kai warac teac, wanaij. Na ne wanaij warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek. ²³ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo wanaij waracrenan, na ma mba rangairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpanjanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc. ²⁴ Ma ndona inpanjanna watca, na ma taj mandaca, ma tawi ḡoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpanjanmo mba lamjitndai. ²⁵ Na an tip wandikca ma tip ḡoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ḡoreacna makukna tuomna aij kamainda momoa mba mac moindlai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandoŋ ḡoin. Na ramootta an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo rangai te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramootna aŋjirmo matau ḡoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac niŋgikca kai warac teac,

na kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.

²⁶ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamji te, "Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta laj ian, na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo matau ḡoinna mbendeirena." Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuŋa parurenan. Ainda mocā mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendiea, anna reac wanaij ningik. ²⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandoŋ ḡoin, na aina Aet, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamnjica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatanj, kikipna ḡinajmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ḡaduduki watitndai.

2

Meikramtair murunjcamijmo aia tip kirar kabea moraj

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Jesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamujna auŋna reik lainj, lainj koindta Kacoot. Ainda moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moran te, na iremb kocortanmo in neaŋraŋ nari. ² Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac aŋgirena kaca matau ḡoinna lamboi lainj aoca, na mana patnjita ma patnjit ḡapaocna raica mina gol mbuŋa morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik lainj kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ḡoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te. ³ Na an lamboi

1:20 ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9
1.9, na 2.1 **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7

1:21 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 2.14 **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.12 **1:26** N̄ap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18 **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9

laŋ aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, "Laŋ ɻgoin, u kipca gan mbibiracna taup laŋa mbirac." Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, "U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac." ⁴ Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar punga ritrirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamjica meikramtairmo murunjcamijmo, tip kirar kabe mbuŋa mba ritrirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtairmo iro ɻgoreac mbuŋa ritri waparaca morina kirar.

⁵ Ainda mocia aukna matnjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tingikca Raranj Aetaniaca minmo larapicina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina laŋ ɻgoin ndeacnandet. Na ɻgaua ma gagenta babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matnjirenan ɻgoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikca t̄iknandet. Ainda mocia ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca eacnandet. ⁶ Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neajrenan. Na ne gaint ndamni, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neajrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naaŋgia tanjrenan? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori ainda morenan. ⁷ Na Raranj

2:5 Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6 **2:8** TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 **2:9** TW 1.17 **2:10** TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10 **2:11** NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16

Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laŋmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ɻgoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

⁸ Na aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Raranj Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neanca gaindopatna, "U ndo ɻgoinna matnjirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, ainda matnjiran." Na ne Raranj Aetaniaca an tip wandikmo matau ɻgoinna rangairan te, ne tip kirar laŋa morena. ⁹ Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laŋa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo in nean te, anna ne tip ɻgoreacna makukca moapekna. Ainda mocia an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca rangairena meikramtair. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo murunjcamina rangairenan, na ma kabe ianmo rangai ɻgocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo murunjcamina mba rangairenenanna kirar toc. ¹¹ Na aia lamjirina, Raranj Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, "Ne meikramtairta tipemb ɻgadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac." Na ma gaint motocomo, mbopatna, "Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac." Na u meikramtairta tipemb ɻgadudukara mo ɻgocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca rangai ɻgocorta ramoot ian ndarurina. ¹² Ainda mocia ne gaint koinda matau lamji. Raranj Aetaniac ma lamjinande, gan tip ɻgoreacna makukna gargar

mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aij kamaind mac mona toawanaij. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lamjinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruncamina memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarimo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kanjaukca eacrena tip kirara moraj. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoottianmo kadmaia mo ngocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar lajmo mo laru ngocor te, anna reac wanaij

¹⁴ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, "Ma Karaismo ripacrenan." Na ma tip kirar laja mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaij. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda anjina min ki? Toawanaij. ¹⁵ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ngapaocna raranit ngoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te, ¹⁶ na nena ianna manmo aindop te, "U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u tanca tik ngapaoc tikca una tikmo angi kitac, na u tanca amna reac anjica am." Te, an kamma manmo titoc ngotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ngapaocapa, amna reaca manmo neaj te, anna ndo

mana tikmo otacnandet. ¹⁷ Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaij ndeac te, na ma tip kirar lajmo mo ngocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaij.

¹⁸ Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, "Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir lainga morenan." Ainda moca aku an kammo ainda rutina mamoek, "Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laja mba morenanna, ainda mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamnjit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laja monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet." ¹⁹ Na u ainda ripacrena, "Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kabe ningik ndeacrena." Na anna lanj. Na jerngaur ngorik toco ainda ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena. ²⁰ Aintik u janaorenna ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar laj toco mo ngocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaij. Na u an kamna minija waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac. ²¹ Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo anjica, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mamo ramoot wandoj maacat. ²² Na ne matau lamni. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laja ndoniija tikca, an tip kirar laja, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikkina. ²³ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbitga kapca aindoprinan, "Abraamma ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandoj maacat." Na ma Abraammo gaind ngacatna, "Aukna aikndamoot." Na an kamna minija Rarañ

2:13 ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19 **2:14** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23 **2:15** Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17 **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13 **2:19** Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17 **2:21** RL 22.1-14 **2:22** Ib 11.17-18
2:23 RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6

Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina.²⁴ Aintik mandeaca ne malamjica, ritipac ningik mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandoja mba acrenanna. Wanaiñ. Ramootta tip kirar laja morenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma anna lamnjirena, na anna minijna moca ma manmo ramoot wandoj njacrena.

²⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuja kabena meacramootap kañtertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosuana mandaca kiprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma mimmo kabena taup ndija mandaca mina nda matangat. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca mamo meac wandoj njacatna.²⁶ Ainda moca aia lamnjirena, tikca ma ñeroj kocortan, anna ma men-acrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laja mo laru njogor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memenacna kirar toc.

3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

¹ Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina ainja Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorena tipna kirar anjica, an mbuja meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina ainja morena ramtaira, ma aina ainqimo mataui ritri waparaca monandet. ² Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamnjiarap, na

aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruncamiñ ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandoj ningikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laj ñgoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruña matau ñgoinna bubuocna min. ³ Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mamo moca, aia tanrena taupca ranjaica tanrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tinjara morena, na mina tikca anna ranjairenan. ⁴ Na langumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamri, ma reac aniac, na wat aniac manmo rapaca ma macaitta tanrenan. Na mana tinjara morena reaca tekernoc ñgoin. Ainda moca mana tinjara morena ramootta, ma tenna tanja mo te, ma an tinjar ñgutinja tinjara mo te, langumma mana tanja tongorena taupca tanrandet. ⁵ An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuña tikrena.

Na aia lamnjirena, tac tekernoca ma ñgepi acnai te, ma rajmo muruña wirrandet. ⁶ Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ñgorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ñgocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb ñgorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac ñgocorta iarwara wirrena tac. ⁷ Na meikramtaira rajna amta ñgoaebapa, ñgorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo anjica ndorita bubuocna kañgaukca tikrena. ⁸ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaiñ. Na memetmbaca aina mimma ñgepcä kamb ñgorik toprena,

2:25 Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31 **2:26** Ie 2.17

1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:5** Nap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23 **3:8** Nap 140.3, na Ro 3.13

3:1 Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na

3:5 Nap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na

na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Ainda moça ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena.⁹ Na mim mbuña aia aina Kacootna i angia ngeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaírmo moça mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuña aia kabena meikramtaírmo kam ngorik topca minmo moa ngocrairena.¹⁰ Na an up kabe mbuña aia Rarañ Aetaniacna i angia ngeprena, na kamb ngorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira lainja wanaiñ.¹¹ Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat lanjapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaiñ.¹² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamnjirena, njanjin ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaiñ. Na wain ngtikca ma njanjinna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat lanja mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro lanjapnanna ma tip kirar laja monandet

¹³ Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro lanjapa landamjiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tatajapa eteaca laj ndeacranjandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma lajan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai angi ngep teac. Na ma iro lanjapa landamji lajna tip kirarmo matau rangairaj te, meikramtaíra mana morena tipemb kirarir lajmo wat rapacnandet.¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtaírmo niknik iroar ngorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo angi ngepna taupembta moça orerenan, na ne ndorita iroar lanjapa landamji lajta moça kai tongoraj teac.

3:9 RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7 **3:13** Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18 **3:14** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13 **3:15** Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17 **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20 **3:17** Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18 **3:18** ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11

Moca ne paruca nena tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet.¹⁵ Na ainta iro lanjapa landamji lanja ma tamuñna auj ndinj mba kiprinan, wanaiñ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac ningik. Na ma niknik iro bagar ndij ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet.¹⁶ Na ne warac, meikramtaíra kabena meikramtaírmo iroar ngorikcapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo angi ngepna taupembta moça orerenan, mina laja mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb ngorikca mina morena.¹⁷ Na meikramtaíra ainta iroar lanjapa landamjiara Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan angirenan, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out njooinna mina iroar landamjiar ratara rangairena. Na an ndambuñnanna, mina kabena meikramtaírap niknik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara moraj, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtaírmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lajna morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabea mina meikramtaírmo muruñcamija morena. Na mina tipemb kirarir lajna rangairenan, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaiñ. Mina tipemb kirarir laj gidkara rangairena.¹⁸ Na aia an niknik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an niknik iro wetwet kabe mbuña, aina eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik lajna larurenan, anna amta reik lajna wariñ nañgacrena kirar toc.

4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tongorenanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna puñndamoot

¹ Na ne tit ndamnjirena, kaina reacna minija ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduña nena rikca moa larurenan? Anna nikinik iroar mo ñgeprena tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruñrenan, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, runduñapa kaega mo ñgeprenan. Na anna gidik ki? ² Na titocna reikca ne anjina tontongarapnan, ne mba anjitindlai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puñga watca tongorenan, na ne anjina minna wanaiñ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ñgeprenan. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neañrenan, na anna minijna moca ne reikca mba angirenanna. ³ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo reik anjina mbendeireke, ne mba anjirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara laiñga eac ñgocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenan. Na nena nikinik iroar landamjiara, ne ndorita tikemb ñgotacna reik anjina tontongarap. ⁴ Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kanjaitta tikcarica ma tanga tipemb ñgadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamjiap eac te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo puñndamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamnjirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamoopta mo te, ma

Rarañ Aetaniacna puñndamoot ndarunandet. ⁵ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An ñeroña ma aina inikca tikca eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorenanna, ma mana kangauk niñgik ndeacrañ.” Na ne tit ndamnjirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiñ, ki?

⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagaraniac ñgoinna morenan. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anjia ñgeprenan, ma mina irembmo anjia irikca pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenan, na ma minmo laja morena.” ⁷ Ainda moca ne ndorimo angi pikinna tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kangauk ndeacrañ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai rangai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet. ⁸ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuñ ñgoinna tan te, ma nenmo kipi rambuñainandet. Na ne tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parnijmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniñapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ñgorikmo ne mo kecari. ⁹ Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara moça, ne kadmaica aerañ. Na ne mandeaca laroñrenan, ne an tip kirara ñgetrikica ne aerañ. Na ne mandeaca tongoca eacrenanna, ne an tongorena tip kirarmo ne ñgetrikica ne kakadmaina inpanjanna tip kirar angi. ¹⁰ Ainda moça Kacootna lamniac ñgoutmo ne ndorita irembmo

4:1 Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** Nap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 **4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:5** RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10 **4:6** Nap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 **4:10** Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6

aŋgi irikraŋ. Te, ma nena irembmo aŋgi ŋgeprajnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo iŋa kai mbopraj teac

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moraŋ te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam ŋgoreac mambopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacrena ramootta wanaiŋ, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri. ¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo ningikca meikramtairmo mac nda aŋgina min, na minmo mo ŋgocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

¹³ Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammap, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, "Mandeac, co, ŋorap aia auŋ aniac ianna tanca iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aŋgirajnandet." ¹⁴ Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ŋorapa ndataruna reaca ne mba lamjireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet. ¹⁵ Aintik ne aindop, "Anna lan, Kacootta tongō te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamjirenamo aku

monandet." ¹⁶ Na ne ndorita irembmo aŋgia ŋgepcā, ndori mona ainjir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona paŋan garurna i aŋgia ŋgeprena tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ŋgoreac ŋgoin. ¹⁷ Aintik ne matau lamjī. Na u tip kirar lan ianna u monanna lamjī te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

5

Meikramtaira reik witapnanna, mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋginandet

¹ Ainda moa mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nemmo kammap. Na nemmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moa ne lamjiran, na ne aeran, na ne larikraŋ. ² Na nena reik wit lainjapa, lamboirā mina ŋgocrairina. Na nena tik ŋgapoikca bobodira amba otererinan. ³ Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniŋa golapa silwa manija kawirira moa ŋgocrairina. Na an ŋgogocraica ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmotoca toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambunjairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiŋa punirena. ⁴ Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena warijna aŋja morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neŋri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utiŋrenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikmo rutinande. Na an aŋja morina ramtaira

4:11 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1

4:12 Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13

4:13 Lk 12.18-20

4:13 ML 27.1

4:14 Nap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na 1e 1.10, na 1 Pi

1.24

4:15 Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3

4:17 Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro

1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23

5:1 ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9

5:2 Iop 13.28, na 1e 2.2

5:2 Mt 6.19

5:4 TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5

5:5 Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo

6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6

ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Ania-capna koara malarurina.⁵ Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeocrinanna, ne reik lainj, lainj angica tonjonggarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na nemmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina.⁶ Na ramtair wandoikmo ne angica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagraca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruŋri.

Aia gagraca eaca Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina

(5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina

⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ, na Kacootna kikipna lambiraŋ. Na ne lamjirenanna, warinjapna ramootta ma ndona warinjna amta reikmo lainj taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniŋna aiŋa mo mai te, iŋmbaia ma ndona warinjna amta reikmo angica amnande.⁸ Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca lajan ndeac, na mitkar nemmo lasurenanmo, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambuŋairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacraŋ.

⁹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabem, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Raran Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot

ndaruca ma nemmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tij kamma lambica maeacreke.¹⁰ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ŋgaua Kacootna i mbuŋa wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamnjiran. Mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanmo angica anna ranggairaj.¹¹ Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina lainj teacnandet, na mina tongoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna ninimmo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamjirenan, iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moatnan. Na laŋ, aia lamjirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

*Aia tamujna auŋmo wanaiŋa
gidikca kai aci mbop teac*

¹² Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamujna auŋ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ŋgaca, tamujna auŋmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Laŋ,” ndop te, “Laŋ,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanaiŋ,” ndop te, “Wanaiŋ,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamujna auŋ ndopca Raran Aetaniaca ma nemmo rurutina opoik ŋgoreaca neaŋnandet.

Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendi ma gargarap

5:7 TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 **5:8** Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:9** Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 **5:10** Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 **5:11** NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Njap 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11 **5:12** Mt 5.34-37 **5:13** Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16

¹³ Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa tonþonjap te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i angi ȝeepna ȝaip kumb. ¹⁴ Na nena ianna ma roumbap te, ma Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paþaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuna tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roumbmo, mo laja monande. ¹⁵ Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootta an roumbapna ramootmo, mo laja moça manmo mo ȝeepnandet. Na ma tip ȝoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb ȝgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet. ¹⁶ Ainda moça ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ȝgorikta makukarmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ȝgorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laja monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoña ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ȝgo. ¹⁷ Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke. ¹⁸ Na injmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na warijna amta reikca gaca makotri.

*Ramootta taup wandoñmo
tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda
angi kip*

¹⁹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Rarañ

5:14 Mk 6.13, na 16.18 **5:15** Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18 **5:16** TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Njap 34.15, na In 9.31 **5:17** 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15 **5:18** 1 GRP 18.42-45 **5:19** Mt 18.15, na Gal 6.1 **5:20** Njap 51.13, na ML 10.12, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na 1 Ti 4.16, na 1 Pi 4.8

Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma tan te, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo angi kip te, ²⁰ an laplacauca ma tip lan mamoa. Aintik ne an kammo matau ȝgojinna lamjiran. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ȝoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuja tanca manmo otaca ma taup ȝoreacmo tikcarica ma Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuj nakip te, ma an tip ȝoreacna makukca morina ramootna ȝeronjmo mac nda maangiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ȝgorikta makukar wit niacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

Pita tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na Pita ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, ritipaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Jesus Karaisna kam wembaj lajna moca mac lamnjiraj. Na Jesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ḡeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina ritipaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraca ripaca taŋga Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuŋa, mina ndorita katumna gagam laja aŋginandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋna, te, aia aŋgina reac lajna lambina

(1.1—2.10)

¹ Na aku Pita, Jesus Karaisna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan. ² Na atu ḡoinnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamnjirinan,

na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na Raraŋ Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniac maneajgat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Jesus Karaisna kammo wandoŋa rangaina. Na mana racaindpaiča nemo rutukica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca lajndeacnandet.

Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuŋna auja lambica eacrenan

³ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ḡep, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laj aniacap, na ma Jesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa ḡepatna. Na an taup mbuŋa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat ḡamma neaŋrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat ḡamma aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta lambi tanj minna tik te, ma aimo neaŋnande. ⁴ Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auja tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginandet. Na an watta ma mba ḡocraiitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat ḡoin, na ma mba maiitndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auj ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neaŋnandet. ⁵ Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargargmbuŋa nenmo raupŋirena, te, ne laj ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda aŋgina tongorenan, na nenmo eteac laj ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aija ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na Ie 1.1 1:2 Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na Ib 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2

1:3 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na Ie 1.18 1:4 Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4

1:5 In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1

nda aŋgina aiŋa mamamaina ra mbuŋa larui raekca tiknandet.

6 Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamŋireke, na ne tongorenan. Na mandebaitna kiðrik motemma, ainta towaiara laruca nemmo gigirar neaŋnandet. **7** Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamŋirena, gola, ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, na mina manmo tac mbuŋa rotacrenan, te, mina mamo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiŋ? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma laŋ ŋgoin. Na gola ma ŋgocrairena reac. Aintik titocna towaiara nemmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nemmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan ŋgoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nemmo tonþon ŋgoin, na ma nemmo i aniac neaŋnandet. **8** Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matnjerenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mamo tongorenan ŋgoin. Na an tonþongara gan tiacarpaikna tonþongarmo tamuŋmbai, na aia up mbuŋa mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. **9** Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo mac nda aŋgirena.

10 Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa nemmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kakadmaina opotacna kambta minjta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aiŋir anikapa opore mamoat, ri, mina aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋna

kambmo wiwitirena. **11** Na Karaisna Neroŋna rambca morina ramtaip eacri, na mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuŋa gain-dopatna, Karaisna titocna gigirar ma aŋgirenanapa, iŋmbaia ma i aniac aŋginandet. Ainda moca rambca morina ramtaira digirenan, “Tumbuitta tik te, aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta kipit? Te, kaina reaca an kiðrikca laruit?” **12** Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo moca, nemmo mac nda aŋgina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Neroŋ Ratmo tamuŋna auŋnandmo, mbagirica irikrinan, na kam wembaj laŋmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nemmo an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb topiran. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaur toco, mina an reik lainga Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo morinammo, mitoco anna landamŋi aŋgina tonþon aniacap.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ratndeacna ŋgacrina

13 Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacran, na nena tataŋ, eteacmo matau bubuocraŋ. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nemmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te. **14** Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraŋ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ŋgorikta tonþongara rangairenan. Na

1:6 Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 **1:7** Iop 23.10, na ɻap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3 **1:8** In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20 **1:9** Ro 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21 **1:11** ɻap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5

mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta tonjtongarmo kai rangai teac, kari *ŋgoin*.¹⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar lanjapa wandoik tingikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacrañ.¹⁶ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan, “Aku nena Rarañ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacrañ, na tipemb kirarir lainga rangairan.”

Opoik aniac mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

¹⁷ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamnjirena, na ma aimo ritrireña. Ainda moca aina kabe kabea morena tipembta kirarira ma watrena, na ma aimo muruña kirar kabemo ritrireña. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacrañ te, ne gaind ndamñi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auñ *ŋgoinna* wanaiñ. Na memetmbaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kanjgauk *ŋgoin* ndeacrañ.¹⁸ Na ne lamnjirina, atuaita ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarimo anjica rangairenan, na ma nenmo otac *ŋgocor*. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarimo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikna *ŋgocrairena* reik, gol, co, silwa mbuja nda oikrinanna, wanaiñ.¹⁹ Ma nemo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuja nda maoikat. Na an racaindpaikca ma kitukndukmo tamuñmbai *ŋgoin*. Na Karais, ma sipsipna moonjuocna kirar, na

mana tikca pitirapa, ndibembta *ŋgeara* mo *ŋgocrai* *ŋgocor*.²⁰ Na gan tiacarpaikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mo laru *ŋgocor*, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikna aiña morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tìkrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan.²¹ Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo *ŋgepcá*, manmo i aniac maneñgat. Ainda moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik lainja lambirenan.

Aia aina laiplacarmo matnjiraj

²² Na ne kam gidikmo matau *ŋgoinna* rangairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuja ne ndorimo ainda moatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac *ŋgoutmo* rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matnjiraj. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar laingap minmo memetmbaca matnjiraj.²³ Na ne *ŋgaib* tarurinan, an warij *ŋgaibta* amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne warijna mutocrena amta reik *ŋgorikta* lour puñga mba laruritndait. Wanaiñ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour puñ tarurena. Na an warijna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena.²⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaíra murunjcamina

1:15 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11

1:16 TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48

1:17 TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23

1:18 Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3

1:19 NA

12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9

1:20 Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26

1:21 In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22

1:22 In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18

1:23 In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9

1:24 Nap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11

Ais 40.6-8

tiacarpaikca kiđrik rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ḥgirikrenan. Na ne lamjirenan, katgara mina gurrenen, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan.²⁵ Na Kacoottna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena.” Na an kamma anna an kam wembaj laja mina nenmo wiwiatnan.

2

Kacootta ma wautna wit lajna kirar

¹ Na ne meikramtaira ḥgaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarimo, murunjcamina tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo ijmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuña watca anginia iroapmo, anna ne tikcari. ² Na aia lamjirenan, moonjuoc tekernoc, ma mir gagamna tontoj ḥgoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Rarañ Aetaniac ndinja kiprina mirmo, ne tonjoca anjiraj. Na reac ḥgoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena ḥerŋaurapura eteacna wat ḥgamca, moi acnainandet, na mamo gargara neanjac, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo meikramtair ḥgaibca taru te, manap eteac laja eacnande. ³ Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc ḥgambrinan, na ne lamjirenan, Kacootta ma laj ḥgoin.

⁴ Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuña taj. Na meikramtaira manmo reac

ṅgoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laj.⁵ Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Neron Ratna gargar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca nen mbuña mana kaca moa taŋraŋnande. Ainda mocna ne Rarañ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Jesus Karaisna i mbuña ne ndorita eteacna watmo gibbam toca Rarañ Aetaniacmo nean.

⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit panjan. Na an witta ma gargar ḥgoin, na ma laj ḥgoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba anjiitndai.” ⁷ Ainda mocna ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit laj ḥgoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

“Gan kaca morena wautmo
ramtaira anmo ḥgoreac
ndopca,
anjira roumbmbai nake-
carica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta
moca
panjanmbaia witik
gagraca kaca mbukca
eacrenan.”

⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latac te, mina

1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 **2:1** Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21

2:2 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13 **2:3** Ḥap 34.8, na Ib 6.5 **2:4** Ḥap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:5** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6

2:6 Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20 **2:7** Ḥap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:8** Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9

ŋgocrainandet.” Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca lataca irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprina.

⁹ Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndo ŋgoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir laiŋga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neaupa tikca anjiga ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laŋ ŋgoin. ¹⁰ Na ŋgaua ne meikramtair wanainj ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaitta ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca ne mba angiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmaina opotacmo anjirinan.

Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandonja tanraŋ

(2.11—3.22)

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aija morena meikramtairta kirara
eacraŋ*

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena auŋna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Ainda moça aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo in neaŋ, an tipemb kirarira nena ŋerrngaurmo ruŋrenan. ¹² Na

an ripac ŋgocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandonja tanraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, ijmbaia mina nena morina tipemb laiŋga watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angi ŋgepnandet.

¹³ Na ne Kacootmo lamŋiraŋ, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair panjainda, mina nenmo oufta eacrenan, ne mina kangaukna bhubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma ranjairaj. ¹⁴ Na ne pitrik waŋna ramtair panjaindta kam motoco ranjairaj. Na Kacootta ma tongorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot panjanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo wandonjairena, te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenanmo, mina irembmo angi ŋgepnan.

¹⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca moraŋ te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaira nenmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande. ¹⁶ Na ne tuombta aijir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara tanraŋ. Na ne gainda kai lamji teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aijir kamnder tocna meikramtaira wanainj.” Na ne tanja tipemb ŋgorikca moraŋ. Wanainj. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira tanrena kirara tanraŋ. ¹⁷ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Na ne

2:9 NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25 **2:11** 1 Nin 29.15, na Nap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1 **2:12** Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 **2:13** Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1 **2:15** Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22

Raran Aetaniacmo toriran, te, mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne gagirita ramoot paŋanmo i aniac a nearraŋ.

Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira ranjaica gigirara mbukna

¹⁸ Na ne tuombta ainjir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kangauk ndeacraŋ, te, mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna ranjgairan. Na aku an ramtair paŋaind laiŋ tingikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tıkca morenanmo. Wanainj. Na an ramtair paŋaind ŋgorikta kangauk motocmo ne eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Na anna gidik, ne Raran Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiŋara mo, na ne aŋja mo, na mina nenmo gigirara wanainj neanrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Raran Aetaniaca ma tonjorenan. ²⁰ Na ne tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik angiit? Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara angi te, Raran Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarirmo ma tonjorenan.

²¹ Na Raran Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira ranjaina maacat, na anna gaind, Karais toco nen ŋgotacna g̊igirmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandačrinan, te, ne anna ranjaina. ²² Na ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri. ²³ Ri, mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan, na

ma mina kamb ŋgorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanainj. Ma ndomo Raran Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo murunjcamija wandoŋ ŋgoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot. ²⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naaŋgica keraca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuŋa mbukrina. Na ma ainda moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kocnai tıkcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koinda rangairaŋna. Na mina manmo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pirinan, na an gigirara ma angiatnan mbuŋa, ma nenmo mac moa laŋa morina.

²⁵ Na ne murunjcamija sipsi para tamtamma tanrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Nginaŋa Morena Ramootta nena ŋernŋaurmota matakua raupŋirenan ndamburja mac nda makiprīna.

3

Lantangona meikramtairta kam

¹ Aintik an tipna kirara ne lantangona meikpitik, ne ndorita kanterta kangauk ndeacraŋ. Na nena kanterta ndeida Raran Aetaniacna kammo ranjai ŋgocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir laiŋga wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ŋgocor, mina ndorita niknik iroarmo ŋgetrikinandet. ² Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca tanrenan, na ne mina kangaukca eacrenan. ³ Na ne ndorita tikemb tingikmo kai matakua lamboi golnanapa lamboi laiŋ aoc, co,

2:18 Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15 **2:21** Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5 **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 **3:4** N̄ap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16

paŋaindta lakoarmo lanap. ⁴ Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ŋogocrai ŋogocarta lamboimo aoc, anna laŋ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo laŋapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋ ŋoin. ⁵ Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat laŋa wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukc eacrenan. ⁶ Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ŋgacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir laŋga morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainda mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

⁷ Na ne laŋtangona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar laŋai rangai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacraŋ. Na meikpitikta tikembca gagrar kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb laŋga moraŋ. Ainda moça ne lamnjirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco aŋginande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira rangai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ŋgocraitndait.

Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laŋga moraŋ

⁸ Na mandeaca aku an kammo gainda maina mamoek, ne murunjcamija nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gidik ŋoinna matniran, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairan, na paŋan garurna tipemb kirarimo tikcari. ⁹ Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, ne

minmo kai rutieac. Na mina nemo kamb ŋgorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai rutieac. Na ne gaindta tip kirar mbuŋa gainda rutie, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo ainda mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laŋa ne aŋginandet.

¹⁰ Na aia lamnjirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laŋa eacna mo te, na ma eteac laŋa watna, ma kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop teac, na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

¹¹ Na ma tipemb ŋgorikmo in neaŋ, na ma tipemb laŋai tiŋgikca rangairan.

Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacraŋ, na an tipemb kirarimo ma gagraca rangairan.

¹² Na Kacootna lamniacma meikramtair wandoikta watrenan, na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan.

Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, ma minmo mba tongorenan.”

Na tipemb kirarir laŋga aia morenanna aia mana g̃irgira aŋginandet

¹³ Na ne tip kirar laŋna towai gagraca rangai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ŋgoreaca moit?

¹⁴ Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik laŋga mo te, na ne mana makukca aŋgi te, ne anna tonggo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar

3:5 RL 18.12 **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4 **3:8** Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 **3:9** Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 **3:10** Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 **3:10** Nap 34.12-16 **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 **3:12** In 9.31 **3:13** ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 **3:14** Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 **3:14** Ais 8.12-13

kai ḥgep ḥgoreac nangep teac.
 15 Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais ningikmo tikca eacraj, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laja ne anna lambirena minijna digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacraj. 16 Ainda moa ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuŋapa, tip kirar laj mbuŋa mo. Ainda moa ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoj laj ḥgoinna eacraj. Te, mina nenmo kam ḥgoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaismna ranjairena tip kirar lajna moa nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moa mina numbir anginandet. 17 Na aia tip kirar laja morenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo anna girgir anginga tongo te, anna laj. Na aia morena tip ḥgoreacna girgir angi te, anna reac ḥgoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ḥgeprca aimo mac nda anginga

18 Na ne Karais motocmo lamni. Ma ramoot wandoj, na ma meikramtair ḥgorikta taup anginga menaca tipemb ḥgorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo anginga Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna. Aintik ma kidrik kabe ningikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mamo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ḥgeprina, na ma ḥeroj toca eacrenan. 19 Ainda moa ma ḥeroj ndeacri, ma taŋca ḥerŋgaura kac ḥgoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwitirinan. 20 Na an ḥerŋgaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ḥgoreaca

aniaca larurinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica tanja Noa, ma ndona langummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanainj, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tingikca mina langumma ḥgabukca laemb aniaca minmo anginga tanri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac minmo nda anginga, mina laj maeacat. 21 Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nemmo kitac puk mbuŋa nda angingerenan. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patina mataunanna wanainj. Anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma nemmo moa ne iroar inkara lajna mana lamniaca ḥgout ndeacna. Na nemmo mac nda anginga moa Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda anginga ḥgepatnan. 22 Na mandeaca Karaisa tamujna auŋ mac nda taŋrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbainna aiŋa morena ḥerŋgaurapa, gargar anikapna ḥerŋgaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruŋa mana kangaukca eacrena.

**Totowai aniaca
ritipacna laiplacarmo
laruca mina girgir
angiatna**

4

(4—5)

*Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta
iroarmo ndarekrekke*

1 Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniaca angiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma angiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiŋ gagara. Ainda moa nena ianna ndona tikna girgir angi te, ma tip ḥgoreacna makukna

3:15 Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 3:16 Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 3:17 1 Pi 2.20

3:18 Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22 3:19 RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5 3:21 Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 3:22 Nap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 4:1 Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5

tip kirara ma tikcaririnan.
2 Na an minna ne tik mbuja eacrena, ne iro bagarna tontonmo mba rangaiitndai. Wanainj ñgoin. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna iro ningikca rangainandet. **3** Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarimo rangaca moa tañtana minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tonjorenan ñgoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ñjadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ñgePCA reik ñgorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba ñañaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na amtiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo ndarenan, na mîpembrarainmo mbendeirenan. **4** Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moça ñgePCA ñgoreac nangepca nenmo peperena kamb ñgorik toprenan. **5** Aintik ijmbaia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniacna ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtaira tipemb kirarimo ritrinandet. **6** Aintik anna miniñna moça an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ñgocor ndeacri, mina kam wembaj laja mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira murunja

tipemb ñgorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat anjica mina ñerrgaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca eacrena.

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiña neaþrina reik laiña aia matau aiña moraþ

7 Na reikta mamaina kidrikça kipca marambuñairi. Ainda moça ne kai ñaþao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarimo matau raupni, te, ne matau mbendeinandet. **8** Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matnjirena tipemb kirarimo, matau utiña gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ñgorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tipkiramo kundrena. **9** Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ñgoinna raupni. Na ne an aiña mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac. **10** Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmaina opotaca wanaiña neaþrenan. Ainda moça ne kabe, kabea mana aiña ramoot laj ndeacraþ te, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaiña neaþrina kakadmaina opotaca minmo an mbuja otacraþ. **11** Ainda moça ramoot ianna ma kam wembaj laj wiwitina kakadmaina opotacna reac laja wanaiña angi te, ma an mbuja kam wembaj lajmo wiwitirajnandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiña mo te, ma an aiñmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo neaþrina

-
- 4:2** In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3 **4:4** Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9 **4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5 **4:7** Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Ie 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 **4:10** Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7 **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6

gargar mbuña moran. Te, an reikca ne muruña morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuña mina Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angi njepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacrañnandet. Na anna gidik.

*Na Karais angirina gírgír
tocmo aia toñgoca angírañ*

¹² Ne aukna aikndamtair koind, tac tocna totowai ianna nemno larurenan. Na ne kai njep ngoreac nangepca gainda kai lamnj teac, anna reac dam njoinna nemno larurenan. Wanaij njoin. ¹³ Na an minna Karaisa angiatna gírgíra, ne toco angiiran, aintik ne tongoraj. Ainda moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniac laruca raekca tikrina, na ne toñton aniac njoinna monandet. ¹⁴ Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utinga eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ngorik top te, ne tongoraj. Ainda moca ne lamnjerenan, Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroña, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Neroñ, na ma nenap eacrenan. ¹⁵ Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nemno gigirar neanj nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ngorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtairta aiñmo ndianja angiiran. ¹⁶ Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna minijna moca ma gírgír angi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaij, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma tongoraj, na Rarañ Aetaniacna imo angica njeprañ.

¹⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lañmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai? ¹⁸ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ain-doprinan, “Meikramtair wandoik lañmo mac nda anginia owai te, an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neañrenanapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morenammo tida moit?” ¹⁹ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna toñtoñ mbuña ramtair ndeida gírgír angi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir lañ tingikca moraj. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupñierenan.

5

*Na ne ramtair panjinda ne
Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo
matau raupñiraj*

¹ Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-nambta ramtair panjindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen tocna ramoot panjan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuña watrinanna, Karaisa ma gírgír angiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo muruña angi ndoprina reik lañga, ma aimo neañnandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neañnandet. Ainda moca aku nemno ramtair panjindmo mo njepca ne aiñmo

4:12 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 **4:13** Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 **4:14** Náp 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:18** ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 **4:19** Náp 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12 **5:1** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9 **5:2** In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14

ainda monan. ² Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaírmo matau raupñi. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an aiña momona kabena ramtaírtä tonjongara kai rançgai teac, ne an kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo mona tongorenanna rançgairaj. Narikca ne kabena meikramtaírtä tonjontja ranjgaica an aiña moça kituknduk ningik ançginan. Wanaiñ. Ne an aiña momona tonjotj aniacap moraj. ³ Na ne kai ramtaír anikta kirara moa an meikramtaírmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena para tikrinanmo ançjica pikinna tikna. Wanaiñ. Ne tipemb laij tingikca moraj, te, mina an mbatca rançgairajna. ⁴ Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sip-siparta Nginaña Morena Ramoot Pañjanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca ançgirena reac laja ne ançginandet. Na an reac laja ma iarwar ndeacrañnande, na ma mba ñgocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tik

⁵ Ainda moça ne ramtaír ñgaibca ne ramtaír pañaindta kançgaukca eacrañ. Na ne meikramtaíra murunja pikinna eacrena tipna kirara ranjgaica, ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaírtä kançgaukca eacrañ. Na aia lamñjierenan, "Meikramtaíra ndorita irembmo ançjira ñgeprenanmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo ançjira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaíra ndorita irembmo ançjira irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laja morenan." ⁶ Ainda moça ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Rarañ Aetaniacna raupñina gargar

aniacna kançgauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo anjig ñgepnandet. ⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena moça kadmairena. Ainda moça makukara ne murunja mbukrenamno, ne mana para tik.

⁸ Na ne kai ñajanao teac. Nena puñndamoott, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtaír amna oreá tanjrena. ⁹ Aintik ne ripac gagraca witikca manmo ndarañna. Na ne lamñjirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrenna laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gigirara ançgirena. ¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kakadmai murunja minij. Na ma nenmo Karais Jesus mbuña acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gigirarmo kidrik matip motemma ançginandet, te, injmbaia ma ndo ñgoinna, nenmo laj mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gagranan, na nenmo moça ne iarwara witikca gagrarañnandet. ¹¹ Na ma ndo kabe ningikca iarwarna gargarap eacrañnandet. Na anna gidik.

Kamb tipemb ndeid

¹² Na Sailasna opotac mbuña aku gan timbiñ rapar tipna kambca nenmo tirca neançga kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ñgoin. Na gan timbiñ rapar mbuña aku nenmo Rarañ Aetaniaca morina tipemb kirarírmo murunja mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na annaaku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ñgoin, aintik

5:3 Nap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 **5:4** 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 **5:5** ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 **5:6** Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10 **5:7** Nap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 **5:8** Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 **5:9** Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6
5:12 Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12

aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek.
Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo
ŋgepcə, ne an mbuŋa wičik
gagranə.

¹³ Na an Babilonna Iesusna
ritipaitka meikramtairta tumbuna
anna Raranj Aetaniaca nenap
larapacatnanna, mina nemo
ra laŋ neanjrinan. Na aukna
nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra
laŋ neanjrinan.* ¹⁴ Na ne
murunjcaminjə kabena ripacrena
laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna
wandacnandet, ne minmo ma-
matnjı ŋgoin, na ne minmo iroar
inkara laiŋ neanjrena.

Na ne Karaisap mik te, nena
iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap
eacnandet.

5:13 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 * **5:13** Na
Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik
ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnajgepcə mina Raranj Aetaniacna
meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena, atua Babilonnajgepcə ainta tipemb kirarira
minmo morina. **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

Pita ijmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina miniŋa gaind, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ŋgocraica tanrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo ŋgocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up angirena ramtaira minmo neanjinanmo utiŋ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Jesus Karismo matau lamjınandet. Na up angirena ramtaira Jesusmo ndorita lamnik puŋga wattrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tongorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tongorinanna, meikramtair muruncamiňa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moça ma meikramtairmo lajanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sampa 3 wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma eacrena.

Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagraca meikramtair ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

¹ Aku Saimon Pita, aku Jesus Karaisna aiŋapa, up angirena ramoot manan, na ma aina

1:1 2 Ko 4.13, na Epe 4.5, na Ta 1.4

1:2 Iu 1.2

1:3 In 17.3, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Ti 1.9, na

1 Pi 2.9

1:4 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 4.24, na 2 Pi 2.18-20, na 1 Io 3.2

1:5 1 Pi 3.7, na 2 Pi 3.18

1:6 Gal 5.22-23

Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda ŋgina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laj ŋgoingga angiatna meikramtairmo,aku gan kammo tirrina, na Jesus Karaisna tip kirar wandoja, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan.

² Aintik mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Jesusmo mataua lamjıca garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagraca laiŋ teacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ŋgoingga mona larapacrina

³ Na Jesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aimo reikca muruŋa neanja aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira tanraŋna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo mataua lamjırina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laj ŋgoi mbuŋa, ma aimo acatna. ⁴ Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laj koindmo muruncamiňa neanjinan, na an reikca ma ŋgaua aimo neaj ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moça Karaisa aimo an reik laiŋga muruŋa neanjinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma nenmo otaca ne an ŋgocraina tipna kirarmo mba aŋgiitndai, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat lajapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moça tip kirar laja mo, na an tipna kirara moça gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamjına aiŋa moraŋ,

na an landamjimo moi gagraca, ma nena tipemb kirarir laijta kirar. ⁶ Na nena tikembta tonjōngarmo ne matau ḡgojnna raupñiraŋ, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagraca ma nena iroar laijta kirar ndeacna. Na ne witik gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo anġica makukarmo mbukraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupñinandet. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋja taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna. ⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo ranjairaj. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagraca, ma nemo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋja taŋraŋnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirarmo ne anġi, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

⁸ Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamjirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo angi te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamjia ma wanaija mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet. ⁹ Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ḡgoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ḡgaua moatna tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laja moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina. ¹⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan,

na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koind taruna aiŋa moraŋ. Na ne ainda mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mamo mba tīkcaritndai. ¹¹ Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anġina Ramoot.

¹² Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamjireke, na ne an kam gidikmo anġiatna, na ne man mbuŋja witikka gagrarinan. Aintik aku tonjorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainda moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena. ¹³ Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaind ndamjirena anna laj, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ḡgepcā an reikta ndamjina. ¹⁴ Na aku lamjirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tīkcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna. ¹⁵ Aintik aku tonjoca nemo aij gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruja ne lamjiranandet.

Up anġirena ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina

¹⁶ Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaija ramootna iro mbuŋ ndarurinanna mba ranjairi. Wanaiŋ. Aia ndorita lamnik punja Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna.

1:7 Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21 **1:8** In 15.2, na Ta 3.14 **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11 **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5 **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1 **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:17** Mt 3.17 **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35

17 Na Rarañ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniac neaŋgatnan, na an memetac laja man mbuña mo larurinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ḥgojinna an tamujna auŋja outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaindopatna, "Ganna auŋna Nuoc ḥgoin, aku manmo matanji ḥgoin, na aku manmo tonjōŋ ḥgoin." 18 Na aia manapmo an Rarañ Aetaniacna takur ndeacatke, aia an kamma waracatna. 19 Ainda moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca riþpaca gagrac morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagrac utiŋ te, anna laŋ. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neaup ndeacrena kirara tanga auŋ raruna rambuŋai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ḥgepnandet.*

20 Na reac aniac ianna ne lamjnanna, anna gaind. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta mininj ianna kai urirac teac. 21 Na anna mininj gaind, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanainjna tonjōŋ mbuña mba laruatke. Wanainj. Neroŋ Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ḥgepca mina Rarañ Aetaniaca neaŋrena kambmo wiwitirena.

2

Ramtair ḥgorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi pauringrena

(Iuda 4:13)

1 Na anna gidik, atua paruna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnangepta rik

1:19 Nāp 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28
1:20 Ro 12.6 **1:21** Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Iو 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3 **2:5** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6

naŋgeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuña mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ḥgepca meikramtairmo paruca Rarañ Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira ingoroca paparuna kambca moça gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ḥgocrainandet. Na Kacootta min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo ij neaŋrena. Na mina ainda mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ḥgojinna mo ḥgocrainandet. 2 Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kiarir ḥgorikca rangainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ḥgorik ndoprajnande. 3 Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik puŋga watca wanainja tonjorena, aindia moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndoprajté, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca anginandet. Na an ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ḥgogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ḥgoreke, wanainj. Ma lambica eacrenan.

4 Na ne lamjnirena, atua mbaijna aiŋa morina ḥernjgaur ndeida tipemb ḥgorikta makukara moatnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanainj. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ḥgoreacna neaup diriŋ lawirta ḥgatik mbuña leaca anna tīkrina. Te, mina an kac ḥgoreac ndeaca,

* **1:19** Gudam: Anna auŋ raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuña Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena. **1:20** Ro 12.6 **1:21** Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Iو 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3 **2:5** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6

mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiranjande.⁵ Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo inj neanŋgatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo laemb aniac moa mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandoŋna kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtair parmba-iapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo, raupnja mina mba ŋgocraiatke.⁶ Na an kirar mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco maŋgocraiat. Na an auŋ aniacniŋmo, ma tac mbuja rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatke, iŋmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamnjinandet. Te, mitoco lamŋi garacna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ranŋgai ŋgocorte, kaina reaca minmo larunande.⁷ Na an ramoot wandoŋ laŋ Lot, ma Sodom auŋ ndeacri, ma ramtair ŋgorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ŋgocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo anjica ma mba ŋgocraiatke.⁸ Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandoŋna ma Sodomnaŋgepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ŋgorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ŋgorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandoŋ ndeacrina, na ma wattrinanna tip laŋmo mina ndarenan, ainda moa mana nikinik iroa gigiracaririna.⁹ Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamnjiran te, aia lamnjinande, totowaiarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋgairena meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara

tikca mac nda anginga taupca ma lamnjirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtair ŋgorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamnjirenan, na ma mina tipemb ŋgorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamnjirenan, tanji Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te.¹⁰ Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina anginandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukar koindta iroar nikinik ŋgorikca ŋgeprica morinan, na mina gainda lamnjireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootna kambca anna reac wanaiŋ.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca ŋgeprinan, mina garurreke, na mina ndorita iroarta tonjongara ranŋgairenan. Ainda moa paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuŋna auŋna outta tanŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan.¹¹ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

¹² Na an ramtaira mina amta ŋgoaebta kirarir toc, mina panjainda iroar laŋ kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikemba tonjongara ranŋgairenan. Na mina an ranja eacrena amta ŋgoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo anjica mo menacnan ninjik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamŋi garac

ŋgocor, mina anmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena. Na an rajna amta ŋgoaebca ŋgocrairena kirara, mitoco ainda ŋgocrainandet.¹³ Na mina ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gainda lamjirenan, amti-ammo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tip kirar lajna tonþon. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nemmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na nena irembo mo ŋgocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina tonþon ŋgoin.¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina meikpitmo, tik tıkrenan, na minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukara momona iroarap lamjirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ŋgoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tıkrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaija anjina matnjirena ririptia mina maangiat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo makukara neanjrena.¹⁵ Na mina taup lajmo iŋ neanja, mina ŋanjaoca tañrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca marangairi. Ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tip ŋgoreacna opoik anjina tonþon aniacap.¹⁶ Na amta ŋgoaeb doŋkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ŋgoreacapna

landamji ŋgoreacmo, mo ŋgetrikirenan.

¹⁷ Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica tañrena kirar toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdiriŋ ŋgoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke.¹⁸ Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ŋgepcə mina tip ŋgaduduk ŋgoreacapa, tikna iro ŋgoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ŋgepcə kambmo raŋgairena tip ŋgoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo pauriri, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac raŋgaiek.¹⁹ Na an ramtair ŋgorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo raŋgai te, ne makukar kocora wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita tonþongarta reikca moraŋnandet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ŋgoreacna tuombta aiŋj kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupnja eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋj kamainda monandet.²⁰ Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamji anjirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anjina Ramoot. Na an landamji otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ŋgorik ŋgadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ŋgadudukarta makukar mac mič te, na ma minmo kac ŋgoreaca tık te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ŋgoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ŋgadudukarta makukara

2:13 Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 11.20-21, na Pil 3.19, na Iu 1.12 **2:15** Iu 1.11, na KIEK 2.14 **2:15** Ndu 22.4-35 **2:17** Iu 1.12-13 **2:18** Up 2.40, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 2.20, na Iu 1.16 **2:19** In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 **2:20** Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4

minmo leaca mina ḡoreac ḡoindeacraṇandet. ²¹ Na mina taup wandojna tip kirar lajmo lamji ḡocor te, anna laj. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamnjiri, na mina Raraṇ Aetaniacna tip kirara maanġiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iñ neanjinan. Na mina anna lamji ḡocor te, anna laj ḡoin, ainda moa mandeaca mina kocnai mangocrairi. ²² Ainda moa an reaca minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Piraja mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iñmbaia ma mac nda tarja ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gaind, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuña ru mai te, ma mac tarja tuonjtuon mac irikca runande.”

3

Kacootta ma gidik ḡoinnakipnandet

¹ Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna iñmbaina timbiñ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neanġa makipek. Na an outnanapa iñmbaina timbiñ rapar, aku nenmo kam neanġa nenmo moi iroar ḡepca ne an reik tamjirañ te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacraṇandet.

² Naaku tongorinanna, ne an iñmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamjirañ, na an reikca Raraṇ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Ainda moa ne Kacootta kam gargarla lamjirañ, ma ai mac nda anġina Ramoot. Na an kam gagara up anġirena ramtaira nen ndambuña kipatna ramtairta up mbuña waracatna.

³ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamjirañ, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ḡorikca raŋgairaṇandet. ⁴ Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ḡamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna mìn mbuña gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reika an kirara maeacreke, mina ḡetrikī ḡocor.” ⁵ Na mina an reikta moa mba mataua lamjica iroar laj anġiri. An atu ḡoinna Raraṇ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuñ malaruat. Ri, ma puk anġica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna. ⁶ Na iñmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniac gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma konnaia ḡocraiatna. ⁷ Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ḡoin mbuña, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenā, ma kip te, maniżmo moi topnandet. Na manija ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raraṇ Aetaniacmo iñ neanjinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

⁸ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootta iro mbuña ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar. ⁹ Na Kacootta ma reaca mona babua mo te, ma lajan, lajanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamjirena kirara, wanain. Na ma tongorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke

2:21 Lk 12.47-48, na In 9.41 **2:22** ML 26.11 **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13 **3:2** Iu 1.17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Njap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Njap 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20

teac. Na ma tongorinanna, meikramtaira muruña mina iroar inkar ngetrikina, aintik ma nena moa lajanna lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet

¹⁰ Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ḥgoin nakipnandet, an mac-makimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuja, riaca wapatuk aniac moa ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuja morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuja morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai. ¹¹ Na ne matau lamnjirañ. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuja mai te, ne tit ndamnjirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara rangaiit? Ainda moa ne ndorita eteacna watmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañ, na ne ratna tipna kirara rangai, na mana tipemb kirarimo muruña rangairan. ¹² Na an tipna kirar mbuja ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambirañ, na ne an Rana moa gagra aiña mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuja riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ḥgoin mbuja gan tiacarpaikna reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet. ¹³ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ḥgamapa riac ḥgamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandonj laj ningikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac ningikna moa lambirena.

3:10 Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15 **3:17** Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12 **3:18** Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Iu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

Aia ndorimo matau raupŋja Kacootna lambina

¹⁴ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moa ne Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagraca mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir lainmo watnandet. ¹⁵ Na Kacootta aina moa lajanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamnjirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda anjina moreke. Na aina matnjirena kaka gidik Polmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamnj lajmo neangatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo tirrina. ¹⁶ Na mana timbiŋ raprirmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana miñiŋ nagaracna moa owai ḥgoin. Ainda moa meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamnj kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagrara wanain. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamnjrenanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamnjrenan. Aintik mina ḥgocraica topnandet.

¹⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo iñmbaia larunanna, ne malamnjireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik lajmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena ritipaikmo moa mba gagraca witikitndai. ¹⁸ Aintik Jesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ma nena moa kadmairenan, na ne manmo mataua

lamjirenan. Na ne Karaisna
kakadmaimo wattacarica, ma
nenmo moi gagra te, ne man
ndambuja iroar wit aŋginandet.
Na ma i aniac ŋgoinap, na mana
imo aia mandeacapa iarwara aŋgi
ŋgeprajnandet. Na anna gidik.

Ionna tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara ma iro mbuniŋapna mininap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raran Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Jesus Karaismo iro niknik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma tongorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiŋa mina Raran Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, “Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira,” mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik laiŋ koinda wanain. Na Jesus, ma Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanain, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap miknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raran Aetaniacap laj̄ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamni teac. Na tip kirar wandoŋapa, kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tipemb kirarimo, kai ranjgairan teac.

Na Ionna tongorinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ŋgoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina Raran Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna matnjiran, na kabena meikramtair motocomo matnjiran.

Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuŋa taŋraŋ,

1:1 In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14 **1:2** In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26 **1:3** In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24 **1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12 **1:5** In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4

na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna

(1.1—3.10)

*Iarwarna eteacna watca ma
raekca larurina*

¹ Na atu, atu ŋgoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik punja watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair punja manmo mautingat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap. ² Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tīkatke, aia ndorita lamnik punja watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raran Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori punja watta marapacat. ³ Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocomo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo anjica aia ndoriap anjiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raran Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Jesus Karaisap eacna. ⁴ Na aia, an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara tonjtongar koindap.

*Aia memetacna wiwir mbuŋa
taŋraŋ*

⁵ Na aia Jesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetac ŋgoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ŋgoin. ⁶ Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manap mikrena ramtair,” na aina morena tipembca laiŋga wanain, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikca taŋrena ramtairta

kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ηgoΐnna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan. ⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ηgoΐn ndeac tanraŋ te, aia muruŋa angiri tumbunna tīkca iro kabe anjica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaind-paikca ndo, aina tipemb ηgorikta makukarmo muruŋa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

⁸ Na aia ndorimo aindop te, "Aia tipemb ηgorikta makukar kocor," na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ηgocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar punja paru-apekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ηgoΐn. ⁹ Na aia ndorita tipemb ηgorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ηgorikta makukara mo kecari ndoprinanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandoŋ laŋa moča ma aina tipemb ηgorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrennanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtaɪr rat ndarunandet. ¹⁰ Na aia ndorica aia gaindop te, "Aia tip ηgoreacna makukca mba morenanna." Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo paru ndopnandet. Na aia ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

¹ Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moča tirrina kam, ne tipemb ηgorikta makukara mba mo tanraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ηgoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna

Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina panjanna witikca aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laŋga morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais. ² Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ηgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moča ndona watta, an mbuŋa gimbamba moatna. Ma an aiŋmo, ma ai ningikca mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɪrmo muruŋa otacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo matau rangairaj

³ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipembmo matau rangai te, aia aind ndamnjinande, aia mamo mataua malamnjireke.

⁴ Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamnjirenan." Na ma ndona tip ianna matau rangai ηgocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot ηgoΐn. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ηgoΐn. ⁵ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam-bca rangairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatja mana iro inikca min. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamnjinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacnan." Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda rangairaj. ⁷ Aina aikndamtaɪr koind, an Tip Wandikca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ηgamma wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip

1:7 Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 **1:8** Iop 9.2, na Nap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na Ie 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:9** Nap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7

1:10 1 Io 1.8 **2:1** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24 **2:2** In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 **2:4** 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 **2:5** In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 **2:7** 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6

Wandikna kamma u waraca lamjia rapacatna.⁸ Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca nenmo neanjecknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ḥgam, anna gidik ḥgoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Ainda moça memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neaupa maica taŋga maiŋgorocek.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, "Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot." Na ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ḥgoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inik maeacreke.¹⁰ Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matnjica iro laŋa mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacraŋte, reac ianna mamo, mo irikna minna wanaiŋ.¹¹ Na ramootta, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ḥgoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inikca taŋreke, anna inik maeacreke. Ainda moça mana lamniacniŋa neaupa wiŋga kitaca, ma ndo taŋrena taupca lamniŋ ḥgocor.

¹² Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ḥgorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

¹³ Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ḥgoin ndamnjirena, ma atu ḥgoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda moça aku nena moça an kamma tirca neaŋgapekna.

Na ne ramtair ḥgaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaŋgapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamnjirena,

aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaŋgatna.

¹⁴ Na ne atera ne atu ḥgoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamnjirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaŋgatna.

Na ne ramtair ḥgaibca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargaŋa min.

Na ne ramtair ḥgaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moça aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaŋgatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta tonṭonjara kai mo teac

¹⁵ Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamni teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamni te, kai tongoca matnj teac, na kai lamni teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matnjirenanna.¹⁶ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamnjirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ḥgepreke, na lamniacniŋ mbuŋa reaca watca matnjireke, na kam mbarac ḥgocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb.¹⁷ Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniŋ mbuŋa matnjireke, na kam mbarac ḥgocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranjairenan, ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande.

Iesusna puŋndamootta ande larua raekca tikrina

2:8 In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 **2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20

2:10 In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 **2:11** In 11.10, na 12.35 **2:12** Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7

2:13 1 Io 1.1 **2:14** Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 **2:16** Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24

18 Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna maina min malaruca. Na ḡauna ne Iesusna puṇḍamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puṇḍanjepeca wit̄ tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamjirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri. 19 Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na iñmbaia mina aimo tikcarica mataŋgat, na mina aina tumbun ḡoġinnanna wanaiñ. Mina aina tumbunnan co, mina aiap eacrañ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica taŋrenanna, aia aind ndamnji, anna mina ainanna wanaiñ.

20 Ne Neronj Ratmo ne angira maica ne muruña malamjireke. 21 Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gaında mba lamjica tiratke. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamjireke, wanaiñ. Na aku tiratna minija gaind, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamjirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaiñ. 22 Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindoprena, "Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta wanaiñ." Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puṇḍamoot. 23 Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iñ neaŋ te, ma Rarañ Aetaniac motocmo, ma iñ neaŋgapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Rarañ Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

Neronj Ratta aimo kam gidikna

2:18 Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7

2:19 Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:22** 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 **2:24** In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6 **2:25** In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 **2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20

2:28 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 **3:1** In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10

riptia neaŋrena

24 Na an kambca ḡauna ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiŋi gagra. Na ne an ḡauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utiŋi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraŋnandet. 25 Na Karais ma aimo ainda babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neaŋnande.

26 Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna.

27 Na ne Iesus ndambuña Neronj Ratta maanġiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamjiartake matpi ḡogor, te, aku nemo an ripty mac neaŋna. Wanaiñ. An Neronj Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamji neaŋrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ḡoġin ndoprena. Aintik Neronj Ratta nenmo riptyina kirara ne Iesus ndambuña taŋi mik.

Mandeaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke

28 Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ḡanjarī mik, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ḡoutta witikna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiki gagranandet. 29 Ne gaind ndamnji te, Iesusna tip̄ kirara wandoj gidik ḡoġin, na ne toco gaind ndamnji, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga morenanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

3

1 Na ne wat! Aina tamuňna Aetta ma aimo matnjica ma ndona nikinik iro lajmo aimo

neanjrina. Na aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik ñgacrena. Na anna gidik ñgoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba lamnjireke, aintik mina ai motocomo mba lamnjiren. ² Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na ijmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamnjiren, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet. ³ Na an meikramtaira mururja mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na ramootta tip ñgoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenan. Na tip ñgoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena. ⁵ Na ne lamnjiren, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ñgoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ñgoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna. ⁶ Na ramootta Karaisap mik te, ma tip ñgoreacna makukca mba rangaiitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ñgoreacna makukca rangai te, aia lamjinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamnjireke.

⁷ Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moa ramoot ianna nemmo paru nari. Na ramootta tip kirar wandon lanja morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandon, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandon. ⁸ Ainda moa ramootta tip ñgoreacna

makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ñgoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramootta tip ñgoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna aiñmo, mo ñgocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moa, aintik ma raek ndaruatna. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna nuoc ndarute, ma tip ñgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba rangairenanna. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna wattan ramootap eacrenan, ainda moa ma tip ñgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba rangaiitndai. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacrañnandet. ¹⁰ Na aia lamni garacnande, mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamjina, ramootta tip kirar wandoña mo ñgocor, ma Rarañ Aetaniacnanna wanaiñ. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta ianmo matni ñgocor, ma toco ma Rarañ Aetaniacnanna wanaiñ.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo tonjoca matnjiran

(3.11—5.21)

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo
matnjiran*

¹¹ Na ñgau ñgoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo tonjoca matnjiran. ¹² Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot Ngoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moa ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana

3:2 Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4**
 Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 **3:6** Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11
3:7 Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14
3:9 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18 **3:10** 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Lu 1.11

típna kirara laja wanaiñ, na mana lapna típna kirara wandonj.

13 Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaírira nenmo purjnangepca mo te, ne anna mocá kai ñgeper ñgoreac nangep teac. **14** Na aia kabena meikramtaírmo matnjiran, ainda mocá aia lamnjirena, aia memenacna típna kirara aia tikkcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna típna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matnjí ñgocor, ma memenacna típna kirara maeacreke. **15** Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmo matnjí ñgocor, na minmo nikinik iro ñgoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo menacna típna kirarap. Na ne lamnjirena, ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba anjiritndait. **16** Ainda mocá Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an típna kirara ma aimo wandocrinanna, kabena meikramtaírmo matnjirena típna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna. **17** Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reikca matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamnjandet, Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaírmo matnjirena típna kirara an ramoot ndambuja kamaind. **18** Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuja kai matnjiran teac. Wanaiñ. Aia minmo mamatnjí gidikca neañ, na minmo tipemb kirarir lainga moran.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara
Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac
ñgoutmo gagraca witik*

19-20 Na aia kabena meikramtaírmo gidikca tongorenan te, aia lamnjandet, anna aia kam gidikca rangairena. Na mindacnij aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacrajna. Na anna gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruj ndamnjirenan, na mana landamnjia ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuñmbai. **21** Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ñgocor te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet. **22** Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digite, ma aimo neañnandet, an kidrikca aia mana kamma rangairenan, na man tongorena kamma aia morena. **23** Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Jesus Karaisna i mbuja ripacrañ, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaírmo matnjiran, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna. **24** Na ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma rangai te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Neroj Ratta neañrinan, na an Neroja aimo gainda wandocrinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

4

*Ne ñerñgaurmo towai, mina
Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan
kíprinan, co wanaiñ*

3:13 Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8 **3:16** In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 **3:22** Nap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13

¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, paparuna rambca morena ramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam mataŋgat. Ainda moca nen ndambuŋ nakiprena ramtaira aindop te, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋa aukmo kam neaŋrinan," anna ne kai ripac teac. Ainda moca ne ŋerngaurm muruŋa towai te, ne lamjinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ. ² Na nena tipna kirara ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋmo lamjinandet, ma aintan. Na ramootta aindop te, "Jesus Karaisa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca tajrena," te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋa an ramootap eacrenan. ³ Na ramootta Jesusmo ainta kambca mbop ŋogor te, an ramootta ma kabena ŋeroŋap eacrena, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na anna ma Karaisna puŋndamootna ŋeron, na ŋaua ma kip ndoprina kambca ne waracrina. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

⁴ Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Neroŋa nenap eacrenanna, ma an ŋeroŋa gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap eacrenanmo kundrinan. ⁵ Na an ramtaira mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan ningik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina ndori tiŋgikca, mina kambmo waracrena. ⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamjirenan, mina aina kammo waracrena. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna

wanaiŋ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuŋa aia kam gidikna Neroŋmo lamjinandet, na paparuna ŋeron motocmo lamjinandet.

Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca tonjorenan ma kabenan motocmo tonjo

⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matnjiraŋ. Na an kabennanna matnjina tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matnjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna lamjirenan. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an mamatjina tipna kirarna miŋiŋ. Aintik ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mba matnjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamjirenanna. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe ningik ŋgoinap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagirica kiprinan, te, aia iarwana eteacna watta man ndambuŋnan anginandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatji ŋgoin. ¹⁰ Na kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Ainda moca aia gainda kai lamji teac, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo outta matnjiranin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma ndo aimo outta matnjirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

¹¹ Ainda moca aukna aikndamtair koind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma

4:1 Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2

4:2 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7 **4:4** Mt 12.29,

na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **4:5** In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14

4:6 In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 **4:7** 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na

3.23 **4:8** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16 **4:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 **4:10** In

15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 **4:11** Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16

aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo matatjī ɳgoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraj. ¹² Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaira matjī te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap mīkraŋnandet, na mana an kabenanmo matjirina tīpna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikca laruca wandoŋ ningik.

¹³ Na aia lamjirinan, aia manap mīkrenan, na ma aiap mīkrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Neronj neaŋrina. ¹⁴ Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Ainda moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda aŋgina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena. ¹⁵ Na ramoot ianna gaindop laru te, "Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc," te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap mīkrinan, na ma manap mīkrina. ¹⁶ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, na aia ainda gagraca ripacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo matjirenan ɳgoin, na mana an tīpna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ɳgoinna ma kabena meikramtairmo matatjīna minj. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo matatjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mīkrinan, na ma manap mīkrina. ¹⁷ Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtairmo matatjīna tīpna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inikca ma gagrarinan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniac aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karais ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac. ¹⁸ Na

ramoota kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tīpna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna wattā gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tīpna kirara moa kecarinenan. Na nanambina minjā gaind. Ramoota ma lamjirena, ma opoik ɳgoreaca aŋginandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamjinandet, kabena meikramtairmo matatjīna tīpna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagrareke.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, anna gaind, out ɳgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matjirina. ²⁰ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matatjī ɳgoin," na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matjirenanna, te, an ramoota ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramoota an meikramtairmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matjī ɳgocor, te, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma wat ɳgocortanmo, ma manmo mba matjīitndai. ²¹ Na an tīpca aia Karais ndambuŋnan aŋgirinanna ma gaind. Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matatjī ɳgoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo matatjī ɳgoinna monande.

5

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena

¹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusmo ripacrenan, na ma an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ

4:12 In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20 **4:13** In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24

4:14 In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **4:15** Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5 **4:16** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12 **4:17** Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21 **4:20** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12

4:21 Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23 **5:1** In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15

Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moça meikramtaira muruña aet kabea matñirenan, mina muruña mana mombonik motoco matñirena. ² Te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo matñica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui rangai te, an kirarir punja, aia ndorimo lamñi rapacnande, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matñica maraupñireke. ³ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniaca matñi te, aia mana tipembta kirarirmo, mataui rangaina. Na mana an tipembca, aimo makukara neajna minna wanaiñ. ⁴ Aintik meikramtaira muruña Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moça aia Rarañ Aetaniac ningikca ripac, an taup mbuña aia gan tiacarpaikna agrarmo runji kitaci irikca, kunda tamuñ ñgoin ndeacnande.

Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina

⁵ Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna agrarmo ma kitac irikna min. ⁶⁻⁸ Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuña kipatna, kitac puk anjangina kirrarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaind-paiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuñ nakipatna. Na ma puk mbuñna kitac pukna kirar ningik ndija mba kipatke, wanaiñ ñgoin. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaindpaikapna, kirar mbuñ nakipatna. Na Neronj Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna minij, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitirena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam

5:3 Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6 **5:4** In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4 **5:5** Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15 **5:6-8** In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13 **5:9** Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 **5:10** In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6 **5:11** In 3.36 **5:12** In 3.36, na 5.24 **5:13** In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **5:14** In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22

wiwitia wandacrena. An reikça ianna Neronj Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe ningikna kam leacrena.

⁹ Na aia meikramtair mbo-prena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna. ¹⁰ Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma angira mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ñgocor, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri. ¹¹ Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir punja, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moça Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neangatna. Na mana Nuocna ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ñgam, na man ningikca ma ndo anna minij. ¹² Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocmo tanji mik te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocmo tanji mik ñgocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

Ionna mamamaina kam

¹³ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuña ripaca utiñrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moça tirrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moça, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maangiri. ¹⁴ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tontonj ningik ñgoinna rangairaj te, na aia mana tongorena kirar ndija mbendeica digi te, ma

aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moça aia man narica mba nanambire-nanna, wanaiñ ñgoin. Aia mana kitimma tanjrena.¹⁵ Aintik aia lamnjirena, aia mamo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moça aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neañna moça digire-nanna. Aia ripaca lamnjirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ñgoinna neañnande.

¹⁶ Na ramootta, u Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ñgoreacna makukca moek-nanna wat te, mana morina tip ñgoreacna makukca, mamo mo menacna minna wanaiñ, te, u Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mamo otaca, mamo wat manan mac nda neañna. Naaku mboprena tip ñgoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ñgoreacna makuk ianna meikramtaímo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ñgoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ñgoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtaírtar, ñerñgaurmo mo menacna min, naaku nemo meikramtaíra an tip ñgoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri.¹⁷ Na tipemb kirarira muruña lainja wanaiñ, mina maeacreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ñgorikta makukar. Na tip ñgoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ñeronjmo mba mo menacitndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtaíra Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamnjirena mina mba tip ñgoreacna makukca mba moranjitndai. Wanaiñ ñgoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo aنجира raupria ndona bubuocna kanjaukca tikkca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot

Ngoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanaiñ.¹⁹ Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarna kanjauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamnjirena, aia wanaiñ, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik.

²⁰ Na aia lamnjirina, Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moça ma aimo iro landamñi neañrena, aimo Rarañ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, manijmo tanji mikna moça. Aintik Iesus, ma Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna minin.

²¹ Ainda moça aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mîrpembraraiñ tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

5:16 Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na Ib 6.4-6, na Ie 5.14-15 **5:18** In 17.15, na Ie 1.27, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **5:19** Ro 8.10, na 8.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Io 4.6 **5:20** Ais 9.6, na Mt 25.46, na In 17.3, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 1.8 **5:21** 1 Ko 10.14

Ionna iñmbaia mac tiratna timbiñ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ñgoinna, gan timbiñ rapara tirra neanja tañrinan. Na ramtair witta gaind ndamñirina, ma gan timbiñ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ianna tirra neanja tañrinan. Na ma toñgorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matñiran, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairan, an ramtaira Raran Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurirena.

**Aia Raran Aetaniacna
kam gidikmo ñajanari
utiñi gagra, ñarikca
kabena ramtaira ndori
gagarikta kam ndop te,
ndorimo wat, moca ne
anna rangai nari**

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ñginanja morena ramoot pañan. Gan timbiñ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raran Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ñgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ñgoin. Na auk toco nemo matñirena, na auk ningikca wanain, meikramtaira muruña kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatñja ñgoin. ² Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacrañnande, ainda moca aia nemo matñirena. ³ Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matñi momona

tipemb kirarira, anna Raran Aetaniac Aetapa Jesus Karaisnan. Na an Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca lain teacnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtair matñi momona tipna kirar ñgoinna rangairan

⁴ Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca rangairena kam mbaraca, aku toñtoñ ñgoin. Na Aetta aimo rangaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina marangaireke. ⁵ Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ñgamma wanain. Anna atuna kam bagar,aku toñgorinanna, u anna rangai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatñja moran. ⁶ Na kabena meikramtaira matñi momona kambca gaind. Aia Raran Aetaniacna kambca ñajanari rangairan. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatñja kambca rangaca, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matñja, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiñga mo.

*Aia Karaisna kammo mataui
utiñ gagra*

⁷ Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca tañrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina ripac ñgocor. Aind ndamñiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puñndamootna iroa moca morena. ⁸ Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiña aia gigiraca moca anjirina

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1
15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23
1:7 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3 **1:8** Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35
Io 2.23

1:4 3 Io 1.3 **1:5** In 13.34, na 15.12, na
1:6 In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24,
na 5.3 **1:9** 1

reiki, tanj iñgoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiki pañpainji gagraca ndorita an aijna opoik angi.⁹ Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiñ gagra ñgocor, na ma kabena riptia angi te, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utiñga gagraca eacrenan te, Rarañ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc manija manap eacnande.¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuñ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna angi kip ñgocor te, ne mamo ra lanja kai neañ teac. Na mamo kai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai anjiri mbuk tik teac.¹¹ Na ramootta mamo ra lanj neañ te, ma mana an aij ñgoreaca moa gagrarena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca
¹² Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiñ rapar mbuña tirca, nenmo neañ kipna min, na aku ndo ainda tonjo ñgocor. Aku tonjorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruña tonjoñ ñgoin ndeacnande.

¹³ Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Rarañ Aetaniaca mamo larapacrina, ma manan ñgoin. Aintik mina umo ra lanj neañrina.

Ionna mac tiratna timbiñ rapar

Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ñgoinna, gan timbiñ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot panjanna neanja tanjrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo angí ñgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moça matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ñgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot panjan ndaruna morena.

Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morena ramtaírmo, aia mimo opotaca morañ

¹ Aku Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ñginaña morena ramoot pañan. Na gan timbiñ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ñgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ñgoin aku umo mamatñi ñgoin.

² Na u aukna aikndamoot ñgoin, aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik lainj tarunande. Na aku lamjirena, Neroñ Ratta una tiñara mo te, u lanj ndeacnande. ³ Na ñgaua Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca rangairena, na aku an kam mbaraca tonþon ñgoin. Na aku lamjirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca rangairena ramoot.

⁴ Na aku waracrenanna, aukna

mombonik toco kam gidikca rangaireke, naaku tonþon aniac ñgoin, na an tontongara aukna tonþon ndeidmo kundrina.

Aij laja Gaiusa anna morina

⁵ Na aukna aikndamoot ñgoin, u matau ñgoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara rangairena. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamñi ñgocorta meikramtaírmo, u ainda morina. ⁶ Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatñina tip kirarmo, u minmo neanrena. Na mina taup mac tañna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori angiri tañna morena reikca un ndambuña tikca angia tañrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina tañna, na an kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorina min mbuñ. ⁷ Na mina Iesusa aiña mona ndamñica, mina tañga an aiña mori, na mina ripac ñgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna. ⁸ Na aia ainta ramtaírmo otac te, an tipna kirarira, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiña moa gagrarena.

Diotrepesa tip ñgoreaca morina

⁹ Na aku Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moça kam ndeidmo timbiñ rapara tirca neanja kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina pañan ndaruna moça moreke, ma aina kamma waracrañ ñgocor. ¹⁰ Aintik aku nen ndambuñ nakip te, akyu nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ñgoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai ningikca mba mori, wanainj, ma Iesusa ripacrena

laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba aŋgia taŋrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naŋgi taŋna mo te, ma minmo wandik tīknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba tongorenanna.

Demitiriusa tip laŋ morina

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u tipemb ŋgorikca kai rangai teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir laŋ tingikca rāŋgairaj. Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laŋ tingikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tipemb ŋgorikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri.

¹² Na meikramtaira muruja Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir laŋta kam ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir laŋta kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir laŋta kirarca mboprena, na ne lamjirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

¹³ Na aku unmo kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, umo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tīkca neaŋ kikipa, ainda toŋgo ŋgocor. ¹⁴ Na aku tongorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap aŋga ndoniŋ ndopnande.

¹⁵ Na una iro inikca ma wetwet lanŋ ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra lanŋ neaŋrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop,aku minmo ra lanŋ neaŋrina.

1:11 ŋnap 37.27, na Ais 1.16-17, na 1 Pi 3.11, na 1 Io 3.6-10
3.7 **1:13** 2 Io 1.12

1:12 In 19.35, na 21.24, na 1 Ti

Iudna tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiŋ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaj laŋmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiŋ raparna kamma gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta neanjrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait."

Na ne ndorita ritipacna ŋginaŋmo matau moa kam wembaj laŋmo matau raupni

¹ Aku Iud aku Jesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot, naaku Iemisna kaka. Naaku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na Jesus Karaisa ndo ŋgoinna nenmo raupnjrena. ² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matŋina tipna ki-rara nena eteacna wátmoo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

*Kam wembaj laŋna puŋndamoottu
kipca Jesusna ritipakta meikramtairtum
tumnambla inikca mbukrinan*

(2 Pita 2.1-18)

³ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ŋgoinnaaku toŋtoŋ aniacap, naaku nemo timbiŋ rapara tirca nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo

muruŋcamiňa mac nda aŋgina morina aŋjirta kamb topatna. Na mandeacaaku gaind mac lamŋirina,aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita ritipacna rundunjmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaj laŋna kammo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtair neanjrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait. ⁴ Na ramtair ndeida ingoroca kipca Jesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumnambla inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtair mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neanrenan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kakadmaina kammo ŋgetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot paŋan kabemo in neanrena, ma aina Kacoot Jesus Karais.

⁵ Na ne Kacootmo lamŋirenan, atua ma Israelnaŋgepmo mac nda aŋgica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matangat. Na inmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ŋgocortanna, ma minmo moa mangocrat. Na ne lamŋirena mandeacaaku nena landamnia mac moa ŋgepca, nemo an reik tamŋina moca. ⁶ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmone lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neanjrina aiŋmo mina anna monarica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auŋ tikcaririna.

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22 **1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Nap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10

Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ɳatik mbuŋa leaca minmo an neaupdirij ɳgojnna kac ɳgoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamnjiranjandet.
⁷ Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auŋembca maniŋna roumb ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɳerŋgaura morinanmo, anna rangairina. Ainda moca mina tipemb kirarir ɳgorikca ranŋgairi, na mina meacramootna kantertaapna tipemb kirarir ɳgadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuŋa mo ɳgocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamnijite, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ɳgorikmo kai rangai teac.
⁸ Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi pauringa moca, na mina an tipemb kirarimo ranŋairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ɳgepcä mina reik ɳgadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacoottmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɳerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ɳgorik toprena.
⁹ Na an kidrikca

outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɳeroŋ panjan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna waɪr anŋiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ɳgoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ɳgoreaca mba mbopatke, wanain. Na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet."
¹⁰ Na an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ɳgorik toprenanna, an reikta miňiŋna mina lamni ɳgocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ɳgorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ɳgoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta tonṭongara ranŋairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ɳgocrairenan.
¹¹ Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara ranŋai taŋrenan. Na reikca mina mote, mina anna opoikca mina an anŋina tonṭonjap, an tipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk anŋina, mina anna ɳgorererenan. Na Kora Raraŋ Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco ainda morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.*

12 Na memetmbaca ne tum-

1:7 RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10 **1:8** NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 * **1:11** Gan ramtair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tip ɳgoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruŋa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 tanča wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ɳgoreac kabe mamoa. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot panjanna kituknduk anŋina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ɳgocraina moca. Anmo u Israelnangepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, tanča sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ɳgoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca ranŋai narica ɳateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot panjan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na minna meikramtaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo ranŋaiatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manapa mana ranŋairena meikramtairmo mo ɳgocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaikca gootakte, Koraapa man ranŋairena 150na minna meikramtaira mina muruja an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mikri, mina murunjamiya mamenacat. Na u Israelnangepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca watni tanča wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet. **1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14

bunna tıkca ne an gagamma moça
ne anmo ainda wandacna, ne
nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne
Rarań Aetaniacna meikramtaŕmo
matnjirena. Aintik an ramtaira
mina kipca Rarań Aetaniacna
lamniac ḥgoutmo tipemb ki-
rarir ḥgadudukar wandacrena.
Na mina an gagam aniacna
inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna
numbira mba morenan, mina
ndori koindta tamnjirenan. Na
mina dimira puk angi kip
ḥgocorta kirar, na wattu mamo
rapaca tamtamma tan kip
tikrena kirar toc. Na mina
an ikca mana errena minna
laru ḥgocora tikrena kirar toc.
Na an ik gurgurca ramtaira
mana kacrirmo tarkirina kirar
toc. Ainda moça mina kidrik
mbuniňa menacrina ramtaŕta
kirar toc.¹³ Na mina makukara
morena ramtaira, an macait aniac
rimbitrena kirar toc. Na mina an
tipemb kirarir ḥgorikca momoa
mina numbira mba morenan,
anna ma macaitna topera puk
nambatta utirena kirar toca
laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc.
Na guíara riac tamuń ndeacrenan,
na mina ndorita taupa ranjai
ḥgocor, na an ramtaira an kirar
toc ndeacrena. Ainda moça
Rarań Aetaniaca mina iarwarna
eteacna neaupdirin aniacna taupa
kocrorina.

¹⁴ Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniňna
wiwit ndiń nakipatna ramoot,
na ma Adamna ḥgamair, na
an ramtair ḥgorikmo laruna
reikca ma anna ramma moça
mambopat. Na ma gaindopatna,
“Aku wattrinanna Kacootta ma
ndona mbaiňna ainja morena
1,000mo kundrina ḥerngaur
ratarap kiprinan.”¹⁵ Na ma
meikramtaŕmo muruńcamina

ritri waparaca moça, minmo
gigirarca neanjanndet. Na
ma an meikramtaira manmo
ranjai ḥgocortanmo, moça
mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta
makukara mina morinanna
wat garacna. Na tipemb
kirarir ḥgorikta makukara
morena ramtair ndeida, mina
Rarań Aetaniacmo in neanjanrenan
ḥgojn. Ainda moça Rarań
Aetaniaca minmo moça mina
ndorita mboprina kamb ḥgorikta
makukara mina manmo morina
girgir mbuknandet.”¹⁶ Na an
ramtaira reikca minmo muruń
ndarurenanmo, mina iroar
inkara ḥgocrairena, na mina
memetmbaca kekelamun kerena.
Aintik mina ndorita nkinikna
iroarta tonthonjara rangairenan,
na mina ndorita up kamb punja
mina ndorita irembmo angira
ḥgeprenan. Na mina kabena
ramtaŕmo wai aoca mina minmo
rangairena.

*Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma
nena nkinik iroarmo moi gagrana*

¹⁷ Na ne aukna aikndamtair
koind, ḥgaua aina Kacoot
Iesus Karaisna up angirena
ramtaira mbopatna kambca
ne lamjirenan.¹⁸ Na mina
nemo gaindopatna, “Ijmbai
mbuńa kambmo pepereca mbo-
prena ramtaira larunandet. Te,
mina Rarań Aetaniacmo in
neanja, mina ndorita iroar inkar
ḥgorikca rangairenandet.”

¹⁹ Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna
ritipaikta meikramtaŕta tum-
bunmo titacrenan, na mina
gan tiacarpaikna ramtaŕta iroar
landamjiarmo rangairenan, na
Neron Ratta minap mba eacreke.

²⁰ Na ne aukna aikndamtair
koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita

1:13 Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17
14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7
28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18
Pi 2.1, na 3.3 **1:19** Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15
6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4

1:14 RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek
1:15 ḥap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML

1:17 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2

1:20 Ro 8.26, na Epe

ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena niknik iroarmo moi gagrana, na ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca Neroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa mbendeirajnandet.

²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matjirenan ŋgoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuŋ ndeacraŋ, na manmo watcarica ma nena memetmbaca toŋgoca matjiraŋna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisna ndabiraj, te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naaŋgica eacraŋnandet.

²² Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna tipemb kirarira moraŋ. ²³ Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ŋgoinna mac nda angi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moraŋ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ŋgauna niknik iroar bagrarmo matau ŋgoinna ranjairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ŋgapoič toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruŋa rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angi
ŋgepraj*

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min ŋgoin, na ma nena matau raupŋia ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nena ndona memetacna tac aniac naaŋgi tanca an deacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne tonton aniac ŋgoinap eacnandet. ²⁵ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo

1:21 Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:23** Emo 4.11, na Sek 3.2-5, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 3.15, na KIEK 3.4 **1:24** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.20, na Pil 1.10, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Pi 3.14 **1:25** Ro 16.27, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.18

mac nda angiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo angi ŋgepraj. Na ma gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruka eacraŋnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruŋa ramoot panjan ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik atuna miňna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacraŋnandet. Na ijmbaia ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbunja Moa Larurina Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ḥgocrairena, na anna miniṇa gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Jesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gagaranande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ḥgagatraca kamb rourta reik wittā injmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ḥgagatraca kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ḥgocorta meikramtaira wanaiṇ. Na an ḥgagatraca kam roora gaind, Jesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuṇja Raraṇ Aetaniaca puṇjanjeparmo muruṇcamiṇjapa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiṇa moi mai te, Raraṇ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tīkcarirenanno, ma minmo opoik anikmo neaninandet. Na mina Raraṇ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac arŋgiitndai, anna Raraṇ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruṇja moi ḥgaib tarunandet.

Jesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniṇja Iesusna

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9 **1:3** Lk 11.28, na Ie 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10 **1:4** NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5

ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kambca nean̄ga taṇrina

(1—3)

¹ Na atua an kambca ingoroca eacrina, na Jesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraṇ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo nean̄rinan, te, ma ndona aiṇa mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiṇja aiṇa morena ḥeroṇmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aiṇa mona ramootmo, an kamb nean̄rinan. ² Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Raraṇ Aetaniacna kambapa, Jesus Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwitirina.

³ Na an kambca anna ram- bca morena ramtairta kambca Raraṇ Aetaniac ndambuṇ ndiṇa kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuṇja watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma tonṭoṇ ḥgoin. Na Raraṇ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo rangairenan, mitoco tongonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca maram- buṇjairi, na an reikca Raraṇ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniṇmo kambca tirrina

⁴ Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniṇja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Raraṇ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca

eacrenan, na atu ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ijmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laj ndeacnandet. Na an ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi laj teacna.⁵ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruja wandonja wiwitirina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ŋgoinna mac nda ŋgeprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta ramoot paŋan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi lajan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatnji ŋgoin, aintik mana racaindpaiq mbunja, ma ndo aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruja moa kecariatna.⁶ Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot paŋanna taup ndamtairta wiwitna larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitnan. Na memetmbacə iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ŋgoinap, na ma reikmo bubiocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

⁷ Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruja ndorita lamnik puŋga manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruja manmo riŋrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruja mana ndamŋiraŋnande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea

moranjanndet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ijmbai ŋgoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ningik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na ijmbaia aku kipnandet, na aku Gargar Murunjapnan.”

Ionna Karaismo watrina

⁹ Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gigirarapa, makukar anjirinan, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruja gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitiran, na aku gainda wiwiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikca anjica an muta mina gainda ŋgacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.*¹⁰ Na Kacootna ra, Neron Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ŋgepri, na aukna ijmbaiaaku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna miitm̄t aniacna kirar toc.¹¹ Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u murunjcamija watnandet, anmo u timbiŋ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniŋna an auŋemb anik, Epesusapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelphiaapa, Laodisiapmo neanjtaj.”

1:5 Nap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14 **1:6** NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ti 4.17 **1:8** NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9. **1:9** Meikramtaira Romnangepmo makukar nean te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo anjica tanča mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ŋgoreacna ian.

1:10 In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20

¹² Ainda moça aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neanjinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniñ golnan, eacrinan mawatri.

¹³ Ainda moça aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ñgapaoç rocotta aocrinanna, mana orniñmo wiñga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiña ma golna weaond mbuña kariaja aoca eacrenan.

¹⁴ Na mana pañjanapa lakoara gogok ñgoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniña ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. ¹⁵ Na mana orniña memetac ñgoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuña rotacrinan toc. Naaku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar. ¹⁶ Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo ndona par umbaia utinga eaci. Na mana up ndiña bugrimma up mbuniñapnanna, wirwir ñgoinna larurinan. Na mana inpañjanna memetac ñgoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

¹⁷ Ainda moça aku mana watca mana orniñna kitim mairikat, naaku menacrina ramoot toco eaci. Na ma ndona par umbaia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, "U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ñgoinna eacrenan, na ma injmbai ñgoinna eacrena ramoot. ¹⁸ Naaku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ñgaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Naaku menacrina meikramtairta

taupapa, memenacna taupna tiñ gootna reacniña aku utiña eacrena. ¹⁹ Ainda moça an reikca u watrinanna, u timbiñ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na injmbaia larunandet. ²⁰ Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniñja aukna par umbaia eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñja gol mbuña morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma injgoroca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana miniña gaid. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñja, anna ma mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñj, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñnan ñgoin."

2

Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹ Ainda moça an ramootta gainda mbopatna, "U Epesus auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaid, 'Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo ndona par umbaia utiñrenan, naaku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniñja rikca tañrenan. Naaku nenmo an kambca neanja makipek. ² Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiñir anikapa,

- 1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:17** Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15

una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malamnjiri. Na aku lamnjirena, u ramtair ngorikmo mba tongorenan ḡoġin. An ramtaira umo gaidopatna, “Ai toco aia up anġirena ramtair.” Na wanainj, mina up anġirena ramtaira wanainj. Na u mina kambmo ritririnan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tiġiġik.³ Na meikramtaira watrenanna, u aukna imo anġira tanjrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lamnjirinan, u gagraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aij aniacna moċa u mba ħaterenan.

⁴ “Naaku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaid, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatni ḡoġinna matnjirena, na mandeaca wanainj.⁵ Na ḡaua u tipemb kirarir laiġa morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikkarica u mairikat. Ainda moċa u an ḡaua morina tipemb kirarir laiġta moċa mac lamji te, u ndona iro inik ḣetrikica u ḡaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ḡogor te, aku un ndambuġ nakipca una an tac wiwira tikkrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet.⁶ Na una tipna kirar laj ianna gaid. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtaira tipemb kirarirmo, u mba tongorenan ḡoġin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tongorenan ḡoġin.

⁷ “Ainda moċa ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neron Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwitrinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduja runġa mana puġnañgepmo mo irik

te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor anġica amnandet. Na an ikca Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuña aujna warin maeacreke.”

*Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumbunmo
tangatna kamb*

⁸ Ri, an ramootta gaid mac mbopatna, “U mbajna aija morena ḡerona Simerna auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaid, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ḡoġinna eacrenan, na aku iżimbai ḡoġinna eacrena ramoot. Na ḡaua aku men-acrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neanġa makipek.⁹ Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinanna aku lamnjirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamnjireke. Na u reik wit koindap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, aku lamnjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanañgepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanañgepta wiwitnanna wanainj. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tiġiġik.¹⁰ Na iżimbai motemma u giġġir anġinandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramootta monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ḡoreaca tikkandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parniż mbuġja ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigirara anġinandet. Na u rifipacmo utiġa taŋga una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo

2:3 Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5 **2:5** Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19 **2:6** Nap 139.21 **2:7** RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19 **2:8** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13 **2:9** Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9 **2:10** Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 **2:11** KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8

eteacna watmo, reac lajna kirar toca neajnandet.

¹¹ “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neroj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitirinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŋa runga mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, na injbaina memenac mbuniŋmo, mamo mba mo ŋgocraitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

*Pergamumna Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumbunmo
taŋgatna kamb*

¹² Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auŋ aniacna eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋ morena neroja, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbuniŋapnanna, utiŋa eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanja makipek. ¹³ Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ŋgojinna lamŋirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagrirta ramoot panjan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utiŋa gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba aŋgi ingoroca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, ŋgaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ŋgojinna rangairenan, na mina manmo nena auja tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auja Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo iŋa mba neajrinan.

¹⁴ “Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum auŋna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan,

mina Balamna riptimo utiŋa eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnaŋgepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukar punja irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina ŋgepca anna mirpembraraiŋmo, mina amta ŋgoaebmō gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembraraiŋmo gimbamba morina ŋgoaebmō, mina an aŋgica ambrinan, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morinan. ¹⁵ Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca rangairenan. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u iro inik ŋgetriki, na wanaiŋ ecte, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia rangairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuŋa minap ruŋnande.

¹⁷ “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neroj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŋmo runga mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ingoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neajnandet. Na an waut mbuŋa aku i ŋgamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamŋirenan. Na ramootta an waut aŋgirenanna, ma ndo niŋgikca lamŋinandet.”

*Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumbunmo
taŋgatna kamb*

¹⁸ Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auŋ aniacna eacrena mbaiŋna

2:12 Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 **2:13** KIEK 3.8 **2:14** Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11 **2:16** Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **2:17** NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 **2:18** KIEK 1.14-15

aija morena ɳeroŋa Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tñnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniña, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna orniña memetac ɳgoiñ, ma barasa mina matau ɳgoiñna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neaŋga makipek.’¹⁹ Na an tipemb kirarir murunja u morenanna, aku lamnjirinan. Na aku lamnjirena, u meikramtairmo matau ɳgoiñna matnjirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta ainira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamnjirenan, an makukara murunja unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u ɳgaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lampirenan. Na mina laiŋ, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir laiŋ unanna laiŋ koind malaruri.

²⁰ “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanaiŋ, ma aukna aija morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta ɳgoaebea mina mîrpembraraiŋmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an aŋgica ambrenan.”²¹ Na aku tongorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ɳgetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaiŋ. Ma ndona iro inik ɳgetrikica ndona meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirarmo iŋ neaŋna karirinan.²² Ainda mocu u matau warac.

Aku an meacmo mocu ma gîrgîrapa, roumb aniac aŋgica bar ningik ndeacraŋnandet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir ɳgadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ɳgetriki ɳgocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarimo iŋ neaŋ ɳgocor te, aku minmo gigirar anikapa, makukar motocmo neaŋnandet.²³ Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda mocu Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira murunjcamija lamnjinandet, aku meikramtair murunjcamija iroar inkar minanmo matau ɳgoiñna ritrirena. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoikca aku nemmo kabe, kabemo neaŋnandet.

²⁴ “Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nemmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind ɳgacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna ingorocna kamb.” Na aku nemmo gaindopnandet, aku nemmo kabena makuk ianna mba neaŋitndait.²⁵ Aintik reikca ne utiŋrenanna, anna ne utiŋi gagraca tanj, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbunj.

²⁶ “Na ramootta runduŋmo runja mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarimo ranjaica tanja an reikmo murunja mamaaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtairta outta tanja ramoot paŋanna i aniacapa gargar neaŋnandet.²⁷ Te, ma minmo matau ɳgoiñna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, tekera titacnandet, na an tipna

2:20 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14 **2:21**
Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20 **2:23** Nap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10,
na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 **2:25** KIEK 3.11 **2:26** Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na
1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4 **2:26** Nap 2.8-9 **2:27** Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5

kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna wînna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aijâ aku manmo neaŋnandet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neaŋrinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet.²⁸ Na an auŋ rraruna guimo aku manmo an toco neaŋnandet.*²⁹ Ainda mocâ ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neroŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitirinanmo matau warac.”

3

Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

¹ Ainda mocâ an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aijâ morena ḡeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ḡerŋaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋapa, guiar par kabeapa mbuniŋmo utiŋa eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neaŋga kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morinanna aku lamjirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap.” Na wanain ecte, u menacrina. ² Na u ḡorenanna, tikcarica u ḡep. Una tipemb kirarira muruŋa maeacreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Ainda mocâ aku watrinanna, una aijira aukna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke. ³ Na an kam wembar laŋa ḡaua u waraca angiatnanna, anmo u mac lamjî. Te, u anmo matau

raŋgaica iro inik ḡetriki. Na u ḡogomo tikcarica ḡep ḡocorte, aku unmo tawi ḡoinna, macmakimna ramootta kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamjiitndait.

⁴ “Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb ḡapoikmo patiŋa mba mori. Na an wiwitina tipemb kirarira laŋ, mina tikemb ḡapoik gogokcar aoca aukap taŋna min.

⁵ “Na ramootta runduŋa runja mana puŋnaŋgepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ḡapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanain. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac ḡoutapa, mana mbaiŋna aijâ morena ḡerŋaurta outmo wiwitinan. ⁶ Ainda mocâ ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neroŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo matau warac.”

Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

⁷ Ainda mocâ an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aijâ morena ḡeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku rat ḡoin, naaku tipemb kirarir gidkarta minij. Na tiŋ gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utinga eacrena, na reaca aku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanain. Ainda mocâ reaca

* **2:28** KIEK 22.16 **2:28** Auŋ rraruna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian. **3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6 **3:3** Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15 **3:4** Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na ḡap 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12 **3:7** Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20

aku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaij. ⁸ Na an tipemb kirarir muruja u morenanna aku lamnjirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpanjanna outta, aku tiňa tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaij. Na aku lamnjirena u gargar teker ningikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo raنجairenan, na u aukna imo inja mba neaňrenan. ⁹ Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtaírmo u malamnjireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaij, mina paparurena ramtaír koind. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtaírmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbbitnandet, te, mina lamjinandet aku unmo mamatňi ñgoin. ¹⁰ Na u aukna kambmo raنجairinan tik, na an makukara muruja unmo larurinanna, u gagraca witíkrina. Aintik aku unmo raupňinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaírmo muruja towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai. ¹¹ Te, aku un ndambuňmo tawi ñgoin nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utiňrinanna, anna u manmo utiň gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laj angi nari.

¹² “Na ramootta runduňa runga mana puňnaňgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Rarań Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc angi witíkca mamo mo gagranandet, te, ma Rarań Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba tanjitndait. Wanaij ñgoin. Aku ndona Rarań Aetaniacna imo

mana tirnande, naaku ndona Rarań Aetaniacna auň aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ñgamma aukna Rarań Aetaniac ndiňa kiprinan, anna ma tamuňna auň tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ñgam toco aku manmo tirnandet. ¹³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neroń Ratta Jesusna ritipakta meikramtaírta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo matau warac.”

*Laodisiana Jesusna ritipakta
meikramtaírta tum bunmo
tanjatna kamb*

¹⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auň aniacna Jesusna ritipakta meikramtaírta tumbunna mbaiňna aiňa morena ñeroňmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, naaku ndona Rarań Aetaniacna kamb muruňpa, mana bababumo aku wandoň ñgoinna wiwitirenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik ningikca wiwitirenan. Na Rarań Aetaniaca morina reikca aku anna minij, naaku unmo gan kambca neanja makipek. ¹⁵ Na an tipemb kirarira u morenannaaku lamnjirina. Naaku lamnjirena, u owaia wanaij, co, u gagauwanaij. Naaku tongorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac. ¹⁶ Na ainda wanaij. U owai teker motem ningik ndeacrena. Na u owai ñgoinna wanaij, na u gagau ñgoinna wanaij. Ainda mocaaku unmo ndona up mbuňa mbinna mamoek. ¹⁷ Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap

3:8 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2 **3:14** ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8

eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na ainda wanainj. U ḥgoreac ḥgoin ndeacrena, na meikramtaira unmo kadmaina min ḥgoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaeik ḥgoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ḥgoinna anna mba lamnjirenanna. ¹⁸ Ainda mocā aku unmo gaindta iro landamji neaŋnandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ḥgorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ḥgoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ḥgapaoč gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo angi ingorocna. Te, meikramtaira unmo wat te, u loorkaminda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moindlai. Na u ndona lamniaca mo wandonjaina rorairena reaca oikca tik te, u laja watnandet. ¹⁹ Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonjo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarimo wandonjairena. Ainda mocā u ndona tipemb kirarimo gagraca moi wandonjai, na u iro inik ḥgetriki.

²⁰ ‘Na ne wat, aku ande tiŋa witikca maeacreke, na aku tiŋa pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tiŋmo goot te, aku mbukca manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet. ²¹ Na ramootta runduŋa runga mana puŋnaŋgepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tipna kirara ḥgaua auk toco runduŋa runga ndona puŋnaŋgepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca

mbiraca eacrena. ²² Ainda mocā ramootta koarapnanna ma an kambca Neron Ratta Jesusna ritipaitka meikramtairta tum-bunmo wiwitirinanmo, matau warac.’”

Ainta reik ḥgorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo larunande

4

(4—11)

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamujna auŋa tikca tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirina

¹ Na injmbaia aku mac wat-tatnanna, tamujna auŋna tiŋ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta ḥgaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mitmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo injmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.” ² Na tawi ḥgoin motemma Neroŋ Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aukna tamujna auŋmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. ³ Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na niongor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aukna watrinanna an niongora memetaca ma waut emeral kidijna memetac toc. ⁴ Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik laiŋga an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair paŋainda an

3:18 Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24 **3:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27 **4:1** KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 **4:2** Njp 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1 **4:4** KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14

mbibiracna reik lainga mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair pañainda tikemb ngapoik gogr roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair pañainda tikrena reikta kirarir tocna, golna panjanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena.⁵ Na an gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riacna kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna racbikarta kajpta taca anna Rarañ Aetaniacna ñerngaur.⁶ Na an gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniacma mina ninik mbuña morina kirar toc, na ma rat ñgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar pañaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena.⁷ Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpanjanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena.⁸ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina murunja kabe, kabea wíkemb parmbaiapa mbut kabena wíkap. Na lamnik

wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kañgauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda mocu mouñap ra, mina gaindoprenan, "Kacootta ma Rarañ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruñapnan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ñgoin. Na atu ñgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na ijmbaia ma kipnandet." Na mina an kamb ndondopca wíkca mba tikrenan.

⁹ Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo tonþon ñgoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac angí ñgeprenan, na manmo kamb laij neañrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena.¹⁰ Ri, an 24na minna ramtair pañainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenam, mina manmo tutpemb rímbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita pañaindta ramoot panjanna tikrena reacmo angica keca tanja, an gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

¹¹ "Kacoott, u aukna Rarañ Aetaniac. U ndo kabea tamuñ ñgoinna eacrenan, na meikramtaira umo tonþona min ñgoin, na una i aniacmo angí ñgepna, na una gargarna kañgaukca eacna min. Na anna minña

4:5 NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8 **4:9** Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 **4:10** KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5
4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6

u reikmo muruŋcamiňa
morinan.
Na una toŋtoŋ mbuňa,
u reikmo muruňa moa laruri-
nan,
na mandeaca an reikca mu-
ruňa eacrena."

5

*Mina leacrina timbigta kap
ianna Ionna watrinan*

¹ Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋjanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiŋ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana waŋniňa titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manjar mbuňa mina kiðrik par kabeapa mbut mbuniňmo tıkca maŋtikirinan, na mina an kendelna maŋtikirina taup par kabeapa mbut mbuniňmo ŋgaŋgatraca morina. ² Na aku mbaiňna aiňa morena ŋeronj gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, "Titocna ramoot laj ŋgoin, ma miň te, ma an kendelna manjarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo maŋtikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?"

³ Na auŋ tamuňnan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna minna wanain. ⁴ Na aku gaind mbatinanna, ramoot laj ŋgoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca watna minna wanain, naaku nananae aniac aamoat. ⁵ Ri, anna ramoot paŋjan ianna aukmo ain-dopatna, "U kai ae teac, u warac.

An Laionna Iudana wiwitmo larurinanna, na ma Dewitna rimbiň ŋgamrir mbuňa larurina Kacrir, na runduŋmo ruŋga ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puŋnaŋgepmo ma mo irikatna. Ainda moca ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniňna kendelna manjarpaikca maŋtikica timbigta kapmo maŋtikica eacrenanmo ma gootna miň."

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

⁶ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋjanna mbiracrena taupapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair paŋainda mbibiracna reik laiŋga manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana paŋjanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniňap, na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniňna lamnikap, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniňna ŋerŋgaur. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina taŋrinan. ⁷ Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, tanja an gagrirta ramoot paŋjan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuňna par umbaina timbigta kap maangjat. ⁸ Ri, ma an timbigta kap aŋgica, an eteacna watapna reik paurapa 24na minna ramtair paŋainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbitca eacrenan. Na an ramtair paŋainda muruňa kemma werena reaca gitatocapa, golna tuonap utiŋrina, na an tuongoura iŋpemb lainťa tac-tuora muruňa larurenanna. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta

5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4

5:5 RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12,

na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16

5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4,

na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8

5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10

5:8 Nap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na

8.3-4, na 15.2

5:9 Nap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28,

na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3

mbembendeina kirar. ⁹ Ri, mina ɳap ɳam ianmo gainda umbrinan,

“U mìn ɳgoin,
u gan timbigta kapca aŋgina
laŋ ɳgoin,
na an kendelna maŋtikina
manjara
timbigta kapmo maŋtikica
eacrenanmo,
u murunjcamijmo goarna
mìn.

Na anna mìnija gaind,
mina umo mo menacrinan,
na una racaindpaike mbuŋa
u meikramtairmo mac nda
oikrinan,
na u minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
neajnandet.

Na anna gidik,
u meikramtairmo murunja
oikrinan,
na an meikramtair mu-
runjcamija
mina titocna kambtan,
co, titocna tik iŋitnan,
co, titocna pitrik waŋnan.

¹⁰ Na u minmo moa
mina gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna
taup ndamtairta wiwit
ndarurinan,
na mina aina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna
taup ndamtaira eacrenan.

Na mina gagrirta ramtair
paŋajinda eac te,
mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtairmo raupŋinandet.”

Mina Sipsip Nuocna i angi ŋgeprinan

¹¹ Karica aku mac wattatnanna,
aku mbainja ainja morena
ŋerngaur wit aniac ɳgoinna
kambca waracrina. Na mina
ŋgangangŋgia wit aniac ɳgoin,
na nduna mìnna wanain. Mina
an gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena
taupapa, an eteacna watapna

reik paupara ramtair paŋaindmo
korereca wítikca eacrenan. ¹² Na
mina kamb aniac keca aindopre-
nan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca
ŋgaua mina manmo moa
menacrina,
na ma i aniac aŋgina mìn
ɳgoinapa, reik laiŋapa,
landamji laiŋapa,
gargar aniac aŋgina mìn.
Na meikramtaira mana i angi
ŋgepna mìn ɳgoin,
na manmo tongona,
na manmo kamb laiŋ
neaŋna.”

¹³ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca
morina reikta kambca murunja
waracrinan, na anna an reikca
tamujna auŋ ndeacrenanapa,
gan tiacarpaiknanapa, gan
tiacarpaikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanapa,
macait inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik,
an reikca tentenna
eacrenanna, aku kambmo gainda
waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca mbiraca
eacrenan,
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,
mani ja kamb laiŋmo mu-
runja aŋginanapa,
i aniacapa, tontonjapa,
gargarapmo memetmbaca
iarwara aŋgiranandet.”

¹⁴ Na an eteacna watapna reik
paura gaindopraŋnandet, “Anna
gidik.” Na ramtair paŋajinda tut-
pemb ŋimbitca maniŋmo mben-
deirina.

6

Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca maŋtikirina kendelna

5:10 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 **5:11** ɳap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 **5:12** 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 **5:13** Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10

manjarpaikmo goarrina

¹ Na aku wattrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap utinja eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca kendelna manjarpaikpa parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñnanap, mañtikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna mbopatna kamma anna riacna mitmit toc. Na ma gaindopatna, "U kip." ² Ainda moça mac watatke, aku os gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta mbiraca eacrena ramootta wacramap utija eacrenan. Na mina manmo runduña mo irikna ramoot pañanna tıkrena pañanna reaca neañrinan, na ma runduñ witmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiña ma runduñmo ma runrañnandet, na mana puñnañgepmo ma mo irikrañnandet.

³ Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapna kabena kendelna manjarpaikca mañtikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, "U kip." ⁴ Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinam, mina manmo gargar maneañgat, na an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac lainja mo ñgocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo, mo menacrañnandet. Na an aiña mona moça bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneañgat.

⁵ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manjarpaikca an timbigta kapca mañtikica eacrenam, kabena ian mac

magoarat. Naaku waracatnanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk gaindopatna, "U kip." Naaku mac wattrinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta ñganjanngi watna reacap eacrenan. ⁶ Naaku waracrinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna, "U tança ndona aiña mo te, meikramtaira amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtaira anjirenan punja, mina wit wiñ teker ñgoikrena, co, bali wiñ teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ñgocrai teac, an mbuña mina olipna tabaírapa, wain anjiginandet."

⁷ Ainda moça Sipsip Nuoca an paurna kendelna manjarpaikca timbigta kapca mañtikica eacrenam, magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an paurnanna gaindopatna, "U kip."

⁸ Naaku mac wattatnanna, aku os ñorñor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenacna taupca, ma Memenacap rajgaica kiprinan. Na mina maniñmo gargar neañgatke, maniña an meikramtair muruñcamijmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniña anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniña an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuña mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniac mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet, na maniña roumbbeb anikca mo laruca meikramtaira an mbuña menacnandet, na maniña ganna tiacarpaikna rajna amta ñgoaeb ñgorikmo mandaca tanja,

6:1 KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7 **6:2** Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11 **6:4**
Sek 1.8, na 6.2 **6:5** Sek 6.2, na 6.6 **6:6** Esi 5.12, na 5.17 **6:8** Ier 15.1-3, na Esi 5.12, na 5.17, na 14.21, na 33.27, na Sek 6.3

minmo mo menacnande.

⁹ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac angica mantikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna manjarpaikmo magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtairta njergaura gimbamba morena taupna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan. Na njgaua an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utingga gagrarinan, ri, mina an kambmo wiwitatke, mina puŋnanjepca minmo mo menacatna. ¹⁰ Na an njergaura kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “Reik murunjcamijna Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat njgoindeacrena, na una tipemb kirarira, anna gidik njgoi. Kidrikar titpaik njgoinna aia lambiranja, te, u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuitta tikca rutit?” ¹¹ Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik njgapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neaŋgatna. Na mina minmo gaindopatna, “Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Tanji puŋnanjepca nena aiŋ kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta njgaŋganŋgia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puŋnanjepca an njgaŋganŋgiña minna meikramtaira mo menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”

¹² Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa mbut kabena kendelna manjarpaikca timbigta kapmo, mantikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndaruri-

nan. Na ra tanja kocnaia konjae lapit toco nenenepuatna, ri, karwai toco tanja racaindpaik toco, kocnaia laupacaririnan. ¹³ Ri, riac tamujna guiaran tiacarpaik njgirikrinan, an kirara ik njganjin lour kabgira wat aniacra moca mina irikrina kirar. ¹⁴ Na riac toco an kirara mina racaepmo rukumrinanna tanja eacrinan toco. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikcaririnan, na mina kabena taupca tanjinan. ¹⁵ Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta runjrena ramtair paŋaindapa, laimnemba ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair murunjapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo njgocorta meikramtairap, mina murunja kipcarica tanja waturta aurembmo mbukca ingorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roumbca eacrenam, anna tanja maiŋgorocat. ¹⁶ Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaint njgaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca angı inigoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpaŋanmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo njgocraiitndai. ¹⁷ Na anna maniŋa gaint, maniŋa meikramtairmo, nikakatna Ra aniacra kipca marambuŋairi, na maniŋa mina opoik njgorikta opoikmo nda ruti neaŋna. Ainda moca mandaia ndo maniŋa garmo ndait, na laŋ ndeacit?”

- 6:9** 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10 **6:10** TW 32.43, na Njap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 **6:11** Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 **6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4
6:14 Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 **6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 **6:17** Njap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14

7

*Israelna 144,000na minna
meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna
ŋgagatraca angiandet*

¹ Ainda moça an reikca maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ḥerῆgaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witikca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paurmo leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan. ² Na aku mac watrinan mbuña kabena mbaijna aiña morena ḥeronj ianna ma ra gagambai ndiñ nakiprinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ḥgagatracmo morena reaca ma utinga eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Rarañ Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniacaka, an mbaijna aiña morena ḥerῆgaur paura, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo gargar neaŋrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ḥgocraina. ³ Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ḥgocrai teac. Aia ndorita Rarañ Aetaniacna ḥgagatracmo mana aiña morena meikramtairta ḥgopaŋaindmo outta tik te, iŋmbaia ne reikmo mo ḥgocraina.”

⁴ Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ḥgagatrac angirina meikramtairta ḥgaŋganŋimo acatna. Na an ḥgaŋganŋia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo muruŋcamiňa tikrina. ⁵ Ainda moça an ḥgagatracmo angiatna meikramtaira 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan, ⁶ na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan, ⁷ na 12,000na

Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan, ⁸ na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna ḥgagatracmo angiatna.

Meikramtairta mimiat aniaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena

⁹ Karica aku iŋmbaia mac watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiat aniacaca eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanainj. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik waŋnan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna auŋembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca witikca mana lamniac ḥgoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ḥgapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprirmo ndorita pairmo utinga eacrenan. ¹⁰ Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, “Aina Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca maniŋ niŋgikca aimo mac nda angiiranin, na aimo mataua morena.”

¹¹ Na mbaijna aiña morena ḥerῆgaur muruŋcamiňapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca watta tanja, tutpemb rimbitca ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. ¹² Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Rarañ Aetaniacmo

7:1 Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 **7:3** Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4

7:4 KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3 **7:9** Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 **7:10** Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13 **7:12** KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17

toñtonj ñgoin, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ñgePCA mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik laiñapnan, na aia manmo kam laj neañrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna murunçcamiña manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacnan ningik. Na anna gidik.”

An wiwitna gigirara mandeaca mamairi

¹³ Ainda moCA ramtair pañainda ianna aukmo gainda digirina, “An meikramtaira tikemb ñgapoik gogokcar roc-tira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiña kiprinan?” ¹⁴ Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamñirena.” Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira makukar anikapa gigirarmo, mina puñnanjepta pair mbuña aŋgirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ñgapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuña tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ñgapoikca gogokcara larurina. ¹⁵ Ainda moCA mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikrena. Na mouñapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aijira morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupñinandet. ¹⁶ Na mina mba nik wataitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai. ¹⁷ Na anña mininja gaid, Sipsip Nuocna mina

rik ñgoinna eacrena, na ma mina ñginanja moCA eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna aŋgi taŋnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neañrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gagaranandet, na mina mba mac aetndai.”

8

*Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa
mbut mbuniñna kendelna
manjarpaikca goarrina*

¹ Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna kendelna manjarpaikca, timbigta kapca manzikica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuña tamuña auja kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke. ² Na inmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbañna aija morena ñerñgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna Rarañ Aetaniacna outta witikca eacrenamno, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna tau-rurmo maneangat.

³ Ri, kabena mbaiñna aija morena ñeroj ianna kipca gimbamba morena taupmo rambuña witikca eaci. Na ma inpai laja mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuoj ianna utiña eacrena. Na mina manmo an inpai laja moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneangat. Te, ma anmo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruña mbem-bendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena taupca Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca mona. ⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna

7:13 KIEK 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 **7:15** Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 **7:16** Ñap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 **7:17** Ñap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 **8:1** Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 **8:2** 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 **8:3** NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13 **8:4** Ñap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8

out eacrena injpai lañapna tactuorapa, Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an mbaijnna aiña morena ñerojna parmo tikcarica tamuña magacat.⁵ Ainda moca an mbaijnna aiña morena ñerojna gimbambaca morena taupna tac anjica, ma an injpai lañapna tuonjmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoaat, na mítmit aniac malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, ná gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoaat.

Mbaijnna aiña morena ñerñgaur paura taururmo wirinan

⁶ Ainda moca an mbaijnna aiña morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo utinga eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocrorina.

⁷ Ri, outna mbaijnna aiña morena ñerojna ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruja tipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo wan kabena minmo muruja wirinan. Na katgar toco murunjcaminjmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

⁸ Karica out ndambuñna mbaijnna aiña morena ñerojna ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaindpaik malaruat,⁹ na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reikca mamenacat, na

an inikna tip ianna lañguip wit toco muruja mangocraiat.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaijnna aiña morena ñerojna ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenamo titaca tipemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na guianiac ianna taca racbikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuj tikcarica irikca an inikna tip ianna puikapa, au rembta puik nambat mairikat.¹¹ Na an guina ia Niñniñna Reac. Na an inikna tipemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niñniña morinan, na meikramtair witta an puik niñniña amba menacrinan.

¹² Na kabena mbaijnna aiña morena ñeroj ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guarta tip kabe, kabemo tipemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarimo moa mangocraiat. Na mina inikna tipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdirij malaruat. Ainda moca rana kidrikna tip ianapa, mourjna kidrikna tip ianna memetac kocor.

¹³ Na aku watinanna, ñganmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica tanjinan. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, "Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ñgoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair." An minna an mbaijnna aiña morena ñerñgaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wit anikca meikramtairmo larunandet."

9

Anna mbaijnna aiña morena

8:5 NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **8:7** NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 **8:8** NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4 **8:11** NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14

ŋeron ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

¹ Ri, mbaijna aija morena ŋeron ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watinanna gui ianna, riac tamuŋ ndiŋ gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiŋ gootna reac maneangat. ² Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiŋmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiŋ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniŋ neaupdiriŋ malaruat. ³ Ri, kaborbor wit aniacna an tactuor ndiŋ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam matangat. Na mina kaŋura wirena kirarna gargar maangiat. ⁴ Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiŋ garinamno kai mo ŋgocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgagatraca mina ŋgopanjanna eac kocortan tiŋgikmo, mo ŋgocrai. ⁵ Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo gigirarmo karwai parmbai ningikca nean, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma tanja, meikramtairmo gigirar anik maneajri. Na an gigirara mina neanrenanna, anna kaŋurara wirena gigirarta kirarir toc. ⁶ Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna tongonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.

⁷ Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruŋna kocroca eacrena kirar toc. Na mina paŋaind nambatta, ramoot paŋanna tikrena gol tocna paŋanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepaŋainda ramtairta

9:1 Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 **9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 **9:3** NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 **9:4** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3 **9:5** KIEK 9.10, na 11.7 **9:6** Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17 **9:8** Iol 1.6 **9:9** Iol 2.5 **9:12** KIEK 8.13 **9:13** NA 30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3 **9:14** KIEK 16.12

inpaŋjanta kirarir toc. ⁸ Na mina paŋaindta lakoara meikpitika paŋaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaɪra laionar anikta ndaɪra kirarir toc. ⁹ Na mina mapdinjara paŋaindta tik ŋgapoikca aen tocna reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wiékomba mítmitara ossara mina ruŋrena bara wiŋga taŋrena mítmitta kirarir toc. ¹⁰ Na an kaborborara mbugaindara kaŋuruta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na gírgir anikca neanrena lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo gigirara karwai parmbaina inikca neanrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena. ¹¹ Na mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaijna aija morena ŋeron. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gan i ŋgacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gainda ŋgacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana minija gaind, Reikca Muruŋa Mo Ngocraina Ramoot.

¹² Ainda mocā outna makuk aniacna mamaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniŋ maeacreke, na iŋmbai te, maniŋ larunandet.

Na anna mbaijna aija morena ŋeron ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan

¹³ Ainda mocā anna mbaijna aija morena ŋeron ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, naaku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna ríkca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena gimbamba mocā inpai lan larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuŋa morina mana kodur paur ndiŋ ndarurina. ¹⁴ Na an kamma an mbaijna aija

morena neronja ndona taurmo utija eacrenanmo manmo gain-dopatna, "An mbaijna ai ja morena ḡerŋgaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taj." ¹⁵ Karica ma an mbaijna ai ja morena ḡerŋgaur paурmo wattacarica mina mataŋgat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruja kocnaia mo menacnandet. Na an mbaijna ai ja morena ḡerŋgaura mina kocroca lambi ningik, an rana ḡanganganji, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an ai ja mona moca. ¹⁶ Na an lapoca rujrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna ḡanganganjina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ḡanganganjimo mbopatna. ¹⁷ Na an manmbianmemrajenja tamramna inikca aku watinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca rujrena ramtaira min nam-batta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaid. Ramtaira ndorita mapdiŋarmo kapana tikemb ḡapoik punja aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ḡapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ḡornjor. Na an ossarta paŋainda mina laionna paŋanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiŋ taruca tamtam mataŋgat. ¹⁸ Na an makukar mbonkac mbuŋa, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea men-acat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiŋ tarurinan. ¹⁹ Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipta kirarir toc, na mina paŋaindap.

Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind puŋga mo ḡococrairenan.

²⁰ Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ḡorik mbonkaca laruri-nanna, na minmo mo menac ḡocor, mina iroar inkara mba ḡetrikiri, na ndorita pair puŋga morena mirpembraraiŋmo iŋ neaŋ ḡocor. Na mina ḡerŋgaur ḡorikca mbendeirena tipemb kirarimo mba tikcarirenanna, na mirpembraraiŋta dawara ramtaira ndorita pair puŋga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuŋa morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puŋga mba taŋrenanna. ²¹ Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ḡetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo iŋ neaŋ ḡocor.

10

*Mbaijna ai ja morena neronja
Ionmo timbigta kapca neaŋja ma
ambatna*

¹ Karica aku mac watinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaijna ai ja morena neronja tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋ mairikat. Na mana tik ḡapaoa riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na niongor ianna mana paŋanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaŋanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana orniŋa tacna kirar toc. ² Na an mbaijna ai ja morena neronja timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiŋga eacrena. Na ma ndona

or umbaimo macait nambatta t̄ikrinan, na mana or aeñmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta t̄ikrinan.
³ Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna riaca makeat. ⁴ Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuñna auja ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna riac keatna mitmitna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuña leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

⁵ Ainda moca an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña aku wattrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuñna auñmo añgica ñgeprinan, ⁶ na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuñna reikmo muruña morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruña morinan, na macaitna reik motcmo ma muruña morinan. Ri, an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanain. Lambina kidrikca mamairi. ⁷ Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroj parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma ingoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembanj lanja atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtaírmō neanrínan, na mina mana aiña morena ramtair.”

- 10:3** KIEK 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9 **10:5** NA 8.6 **10:5** NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 **10:6** Nei 9.6, na Nap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17
10:7 Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 **10:8** Esi 2.8—3.3 **10:9** Ier 15.16 **10:10** Esi 2.10, na 3.3 **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15
11:2 Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5

⁸ Na an ramootna kamma tamuñna auj mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U tança an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuñmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo angi.” ⁹ Ri, aku an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroj ndambuña tanja manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neañ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ammo anjica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ñgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manoñnoñna tararna kirar toca tararanandet.” ¹⁰ Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo anjica maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manoñnoñna tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ñgadudukrinan.

¹¹ Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinammo meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik wangorta wiwitapa, kabena auñna kambapa, gagrirta ramtair pañaind wit tocmo, u wiwití mbop.”

11

Ramoot mbuniña kambmo wiwitirinan

¹ Karica mina aukmo reikta ñganjanngi anginá reac maneñgat, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U ñgeprca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna ñganjanngimo angi. Te, u an meikramtaíra an Kacmo mben-deirena ñganjanngimo ndu. ² Na

u an tumbunna tīkrena raekmbaina taupca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanmo, mana ḡaŋganġimo kai anġi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanainja punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Rarañ Aetaniacna auj aniacmo 42na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witknandet.³ Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena aiňna ramootniżmo mandacnandet, na maniżmo gargar neaňnandet. Na maniňja kakadmaina tik ḡapaoċniżmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”

⁴ Na an ramootnija maniňja an olip ik mbuniňapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniňna kirar toc, na maniňja Kacootna outta witkca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot.⁵ Na meikramtaira maniżmo pinan, co, reac ḡoreaca mo te, taca maniňna up ndiňa laruca maniňna puňnaŋgepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta maniżmo tip kirar ḡoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuňa menacnandet.⁶ Na maniňja memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwitica tanrena kiđrikmo, riac tamuňna pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na maniň anna gargarap. Na maniňja tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ḡorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo ḡocrainan. Na maniňja an reikmo ndonijna toňtongar puňga mo laruna min.

⁷ Na an kiđrikca maniňja Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai

11:3 KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4

11:4 Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14

11:5 TN 10.2, na 2

Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Njp 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5

11:6 NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml

4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1

11:7 Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17,

na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8

11:8 Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24

11:10 KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10

11:11 Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9

11:12 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5

11:13 KIEK 6.12,

na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18

te, an rajna amna ḡoaeem kunna mbitrem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tīkcarica larunandet. Na ma maniňap ruňnandet. Na ma manižmo, moi irikca manižmo mo menacnandet.⁸ Na maniňna wařniňja auj aniacna taup aniač ndeacnandet. Na an auj aniacmo aia kam roor mbuňa gainda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auj aniacna mina ḡaua maniňna Kacootmo ik naaŋgi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan.⁹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikca, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wařgorta meikramtairapa, kabena auňembta kambapa, meikramtaira muřuňcamija, maniňna wařniňmo mina watnandet. Na mina maniňna wařniňmo mba wat-tacarica mina mutocitndai.¹⁰ Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootnija menacrinanna watna toňgonandet. Te, mina kemma weraňnandet, na amtiamma moraňnandet, na mina kamkabearmo reik lainga neaňraňnandet. Na anna miniňa gaind, maniňja gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo girgir anikta makukar neaňrinan.

¹¹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo manižmo nda maneangat, na maniňja ḡepca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira manižmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat.¹² Ri, maniňja tamuňna auňmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma manižmo gain-dopatna, “Onjo gan nagac.” Na maniňna puňnaŋgepcwa-

tre mbuña, manija dimirpaik
mbuña tamuñna auj magacat.

¹³ Na an min ŋgoinna numnum
aniac ianna malaruat, na an auj
aniacna tip ianna manjocraiat,
na par kabeapa mbutremb
paurna waŋa maeacreke. Ri,
7,000na minna meikramtaira an
numnum mbuña mamenacat. Na
an eacrena meikramtaira, mina
kocnaia nanambica tamuñna
aujna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i ani-
acmo angica manjepat.

¹⁴ Ainda moca an outmbaina
makuk aniacniña mamairi. Na ne
warac! An ndambuña makuk
aniac ianna ma tawi ŋgoinna
larunandet.

*Na an ij ŋgoinna mbaijna
aija morena ŋeroŋa ndona tau-
rmo mawiat*

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ij ŋgoinna
mbaijna aija morena ŋeroŋa
ndona taurmo wiatke, naaku
waracrinanna, tamuñna auja
eacrena wiwitta gaindta kamb
anikca keca gaindopatna, “Aina
Kacootapa, an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca
aimo mac nda angina ramoot,
manija gan tiacarpaik muruñna
gagrirta ramoot panjan. Na
Kacootta ma memetmbaca iar-
warna gagrirta ramoot panjanna
eacraŋnandet.” ¹⁶ Na an 24na
minna ramtair paŋainda ndorita
mbiracrena taup laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniac ŋgout ndeacrenan,
mina ndorita tutpemb
rimbitca ndorita paŋaindmo
pitrikca tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeirena. ¹⁷ Na mina
aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruŋapnan,

u mandeaca eacrenan,
na atu ŋgoinna eacrinan.

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo
angiatna,
na u gagrirta ramoot paŋan
ŋgoinna larurinan.

Ainda moca aia unmo kam lan
maneanjegek.

¹⁸ Na Iudana meikramtair
wanaija nikkatrenan,
na una nikkakatna kidrikca
larurinan.

Na mandeacna kidrikca menac-
rina meikramtaira,
ndorita ritri waparaca mona
un ndambuña kipca larunandet.

Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona
aija morena ramtairmo,
opoik laij neaŋnandet,
na mina una rambca
morena ramtair,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtair,
na meikramtaira muruňa
unmo nanambirenan,
na una kanjaukca eacrenan,
anna irembapnan,
co, iremb kocortan toc,
na mandeacna minna,
anna meikramtaira gan
tiacarpaikmo
moa ŋgocrairinanmo,
mo ŋgocrainandet.”

¹⁹ Na an ramtair paŋainda
mbopca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tamuñna aujna kacna tiŋa
magootatna, na mina watrinanna,
mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek
waekekeca mana kaca eacrina.
Na riacna memetaca tamtamma
metacrinan, na miitmit anikca
larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na
tiacarpaikca numnumma mori-
nan, na watur teker tocna ais puk
aniaca rapacrinan.

11:14 KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 **11:15** NA 15.18, na Nap 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44,
na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6 **11:16** KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na
5.8, na 19.4 **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6 **11:18** Nap 2.1, na
2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na
18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 **11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21

Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ḥgocrairinan

12

(12—20)

Ionna meacapa nduop aniacawatrina

¹ Na aintocna ḥgagatrac ian ḥgojinna riac tamuṇmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ḥgapaoe toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaia mana orniṇna kaṇgauk ndeacrenan, na guiar parniṇapa mbut mbuniṇa mana paṇjanmo, an ramoot paṇjanna tıkrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc. ² Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma moṇnuoca mırna gırğıra manmo larurinan. Na ma moṇnuoca mırna moa, ma gırğır aniac ḥgojn maanġiat, ainda moa ma malarikrena. ³ Karica kabena ainta ḥgagatrac ian tuk riac tamuṇ mac malaruat. Na an ḥgagatraca gaind. Nduop laup bagaraniac ḥgojinna eacrenan. Na ma paṇaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniṇapnan. Na parniṇna minna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagrirta ramootna paṇjanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniṇna reikca mana paṇaind tambat ndeacrena. ⁴ Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuṇna guiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moa an nduopa an meacmbitac moṇnuoca mırna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moṇnuoca mir te, ma an moṇnuocmo anġica amnandet. ⁵ Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna moṇnuoc ian mamirat, na an moṇnuocmo

Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo lara-paca, ma ndona aenna kom-bormo utinga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruṇa gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac moṇnuoca mıratke, mina tawi ḥgojinna an moṇnuocmo anġi gaca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana gagrirta ramoot paṇjanna mbiracrena taup ndambuṇa warki taŋrina. ⁶ Ainda moa an meacmbitac kipcarica tanga ramtair ko-corta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Raraŋ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupninandet, na manmo amna reacmo otaca neajamb tanja 1,260na minna raipaikca tıknandet.

⁷ Karica runduŋ aniac tamuṇna auŋ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiṇna aiŋa morena ḥerŋgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruṇgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaiṇna aiŋa morena ḥerŋgaura, minap nda maruṇgat, ⁸ na Maikelapa, mana mbaiṇna aiŋa morena ḥerŋgaura, an nduopmo runga manmo moa irikat. Ainda moa mina tamuṇna auja mac eacna taupeb kocor, ⁹ aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiṇna aiŋa morena ḥerŋgaura an nduop aniacmo anġica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniac ma atu, atu ḥgojnan, na mina manmo gaind ḥgacrena, “Paparuna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbik.” Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruṇa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbaiṇna aiŋa morena ḥerŋgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

12:2 Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 **12:5** Nap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 **12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1

10 Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuŋna auŋmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, "Mandeaca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maŋgiri, na mana gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniac aŋgirinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo mounjapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋaura manmo píkín nakeca mairikri.

11 Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaikapa, kam wembaj laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moa mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna.

12 Ainda moa tamuŋna auŋapa man ndeacrenanna, ne murunjcamija ne tongoran. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta oŋ ndambuiŋ mairikri, na ma nikkkakat bagaraniancap. Na ma lamnjirenan, ma kidrik teker ŋgoinap."

13 Na an nduop aniac wa-trinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma tanja an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoca mìrrinanmo ootrina.

14 Ainda moa mina an meacmo targau aniacna wíknij neanja, ma an mbuŋa raica

ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auŋa tanja eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ŋgoinja raupŋina, manmo amta reika neaŋ amrajnandet, na tanji iarir mbonkacapa tipna min.

15 Ri, an nduop aniacna ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo rangairinan. Na an nduopa tongorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai aŋgica tanjari.

16 Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocna pukca nduop aniacna ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat.

17 Ainda moa an nduop aniacna an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma tanja an meacna rimbinarapa, ŋgamrimo runjrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna rangairena.

18 Ainda moa an nduop aniacna manjara witikca eacrina.

13

Rajna amna ŋgoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina

1 Naaku wattrinanna, rajna amna ŋgoaem kun ianna macait ndinjala larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika mana an paŋaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtairta paŋainda atuoca eacrena reik parniŋa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paŋaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta minija anna gaint, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna

12:11 Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37

12:12 Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na

11.10, na 18.20

12:14 Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3

12:15 Ais 59.19

12:17

RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4

13:1 Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12

imo peperena kamb ɳgorikap eacrenan. ² Na an rajna amna ɳgoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniña, anna amna ɳgoaem aniac beana orniñna kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniacma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaŋrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moa manmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna morina, na manmo gargar aniac neaŋrinan. ³ Na an rajna amna ɳgoaem kunna paŋan ianna, mina riŋga ndim neaŋga manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda ɳgepcə eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an rajna amna ɳgoaem kunna watca mina ɳgep ɳgoreac naŋgepcə, mina manmo marangaiat. ⁴ Na meikramtaira lamŋirenan, an nduop aniacma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaŋgatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an rajna amna ɳgoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiren. Na mina aindoprenan, “Mandaia ndo, an rajna amna ɳgoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap ruŋna mìn?”

⁵ Ainda moa Raraŋ Aetaniaca an rajna amna ɳgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ɳgorik toprena. Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap. ⁶ Aintik an rajna amna ɳgoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ɳgoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iapa, mana

tamuŋna auŋapa, mana wiwitta tamuŋna auŋa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ɳgorik toprena. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an rajna amna ɳgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtarap ruŋrinan, na ma minap runga minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moa ma gargar aniacmo maangiatna, aintik meikramtair muruŋapa, kabena pitrik waŋnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruŋa mana kanjaukca eacnandet. ⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ɳgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ɳgocortanna, mina an rajna amna ɳgoaem kunmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ɳgaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ɳgoinna warac. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ɳgoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ɳgoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuŋa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikca an reikca laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraca ndorita ritipacmo utiŋnandet.

¹¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena rajna amna ɳgoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiŋa laruca garina. Na mana paŋanna lac mbuniŋa eacrenan, anna sipsipna moŋnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna

13:2 Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10
18.18 **13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36

Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na N̄ap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7

13:3 KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8 **13:4** KIEK

13:6 KIEK 12.12 **13:7**

nduop aniac ianna kamb toc.
¹² Na an minna an ijmbaina rajna amna ɻgoaemma, outna rajna amna ɻgoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagrarmo muruŋ maangiat. Na ma aij gargar aniac morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna rajna amna ɻgoaem kunna, ɻgaua ndim ɻgoreaca aŋgica menacna mìn ɻgoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. ¹³ Na an rajna amna ɻgoaem kun ijmbainanna, ma ainta ɻgagatracer anikca morina. Na ɻgagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtairta lamnik ɻgoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuŋna auŋ ndinja gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan. ¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna rajna amna ɻgoaem kunna lamniac ɻgoutmo ainta ɻgagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gaindoprina, "Ne an outna rajna amna ɻgoaem kunna da ianna mo. Ngaua mina bugrim mbuŋa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke." ¹⁵ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an rajna amna ɻgoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta nearjrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an rajna amna ɻgoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei ɻgocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁶ Ainda moca an rajna amna ɻgoaem kun ijmbainanna, mbopca mina ɻgagatrac ianmo

meikramtaira irembapnan, co, wanaiŋ, co, laimnembapnan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb, co, tuombta aijir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aijir kamndera mo ɻgocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ɻgopajanmo, an ɻgagatracata tikrina. ¹⁷ Na meikramtaira an rajna amna ɻgoaem kunna ɻgagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina ɻganjanŋgi ɻgocorte, mina kabena meikramtairta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait. ¹⁸ Na ramootta iro lanjapnan, ma an reacmo lamŋi garacnandet. Na landamniapna ramoot, ma an rajna amna ɻgoaem kunna ɻganjanŋgi minijmo ore watnandet. Na an ɻganjanŋgi anna ramoot kabena ɻganjanŋgi, na mana ɻganjanŋgi 666.

14

Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira ɻap ɻgamma umbrina

¹ Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witikca eacrena, na meikramtairta ɻganjanŋgi 144,000na minna manap witikca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina ɻgopajainda tirca eacrena. ² Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndinja kiprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna ɻap ɻgumbrena ramootta ndona ɻap ɻgumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmitta morena kirar toc. ³ Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna

13:13 TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:17** KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:18** KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 **14:1** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 **14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 **14:3** ɻap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3

outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lammikapa ramtair paajaindta outta witikca eacrenan, na mina ɻap ɻgam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tingikca an ɻap ɻgumna landamji angina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an ɻap ɻgumna landamji angina minna wanaiŋ.⁴ Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandoŋ ratta eacrenan. Na titocna tauembca Sipsip Nuoca tanjna mo te, mitoco mana ranjaica tanjrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo out ɻgojinna mac nda anjica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit ɻgojinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet.⁵ Na mina paruna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaiŋ. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻerrŋaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

⁶ Karica aku mac wattannana, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻeroŋ ian tukca, ri-acna rikca raica mataŋri. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iar-warna eteacna kam wemban laŋap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitina aiŋap. Na ma an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna

pitrik waŋgorapa, barerapa, titocna auŋna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina.⁷ Na ma kam aniac mbunja gaint ɻgaca aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruŋcamijmo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo angi ɻgepraj. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiran, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan."

⁸ Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻeroŋ ian tukca an outnanna ranjaica makipat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻeroŋ aindopatna, "Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ɻogocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia mangocrairina! Na an auŋ aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtaira, muruŋa mana meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara ranjairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neanja ambrinan toc."

⁹ Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻeroŋ, an outta larurina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻeroŋ mbuniŋa ranjaica larurinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻeroŋ kam aniac mbunja aind ɻgaca mbopatna, "Ramoot ianna an rajna amna ɻgoaem kunmo tutup rimbitca mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana ɻagagatraca ndona ɻgopajanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te,¹⁰ ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma

14:4 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 **14:5** Nap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 **14:7** Nei 9.6, na Nap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2

14:9 KIEK 13.12-17 **14:10** RL 19.24, na Nap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8

ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip ngoreacna kab mbuja runjika an ramootta amnandet. Te, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerrygaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramootta ma gírgir ngoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuja anginandet.¹¹ Te, an tactuora an tac ndiñ ndarurinanna, minmo gigirara nearñrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garajnandet. Na an meikramtaira an ranya amna ñgoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rimbítca mbendeirenanapa, mana ñgagatracna imo angirinanna, mina moujapa ramo wíkca mba angiitndai.”

¹² Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagraca eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua rangairenenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utinrenan.

¹³ Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gainda tir, mandeacapa ijmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina tongonandet.” Na Neroñ Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ñgoinna tongonandet. An kidrikca mina an aiñ gírgira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wík tñkandet. Na mina wanaiña mba tanjundai. Wanaiñ. An tipemb kirarir laiñga mina morinan, anna minap tanjinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan

¹⁴ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar tocna ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana pañanna ma ramoot pañanna

tikrena golna reaca tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ñgoinna utinga eacrena.¹⁵ Ri, kabena mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac ndiñ larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramoottmo, kam aniac mbuja gaind ñgaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim angica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.”¹⁶ Ainda moça an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira angica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenamno wacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, kabena mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamunna auña Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ñgoinna utinrinan.¹⁸ Na kabena mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ ian toco, an gimbamba morena taup tikcarica kiprina, na ma tac raupjina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña rim wirwir ñgoinna utinga eacrenamno, kam aniac mbuja aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ñgatikna loora taujparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ñgoimmo angica gan tiacarpaikna wain ñgatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ñgaupa punica eac.”¹⁹ Ainda moça an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña ndona rim wirwir ñgoin angica ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ñgatikna taujparta lourmo katacrinan, naañgica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ñgatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca

14:11 Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3

na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6

14:15 Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17

14:19 KIEK 19.15

14:12 KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23,

na 14.14 Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na

KIEK 6.2 **14:18** Iol 3.13, na KIEK

16.8 **14:19** KIEK 19.15

wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan.²⁰ Ainda moça mina an wain ḥgatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reaca, auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ḥgatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaind-paikca an reac ndiňa laruca ootta irikca tanja tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitana minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanja osna upa leacrena ḥgatikna reacna mìn.

15

Mbaijna aija morena ḥerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniňna mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniňna reik ḥgorik koinda utinga eacrena

¹ Karica aku mac watri-nanna, kabena ainta ḥgagatrac aniacca riac tamuŋ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ḥgep ḥgoreac nangeprina. Na aku watrínanna, parmbaiapa mbüt mbuniňna mbaijna aija morena ḥerŋgaura, parmbaiapa mbüt mbuniňna reik ḥgorik koinda meikramtaira mo ḥgocrainanna, utiňa eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ḥgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ḥgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbüt mbuniňna reik ḥgorik punja Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

² Na aku watrína reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuňa morinan. Na meikramtaira an rajna amna ḥgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ḥganjanjiapa, mana imo runduňa moa manmo moça irikrinanna, mina an ninik tocna macaitna roumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neanjrina kemma werena

reikmo mina utinga eacrenan.
³ Na mina Mosesna ḥapca um-brinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aija morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ḥapap umbrinan. Na an ḥapca gaind,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
 u Gargar Murunjapnan,
 u ainta kirarirna aiŋir
 gagrara morenan,
 na aia anna wat te,
 aia ḥgep ḥgoreac ḥgoinna
 ḥgeprena.

Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
 waŋna meikramtair murunjcamijna wiwitna
 Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan,
 na una tipemb kirarira mina
 wandoik tiŋgik,
 na gidik ḥgoin.

⁴ Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat
 ndeacrena.

Ainda moça meikramtaira mu-
 runja
 umo nanambiran te,
 una imo angi ḥgepranjet.

Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
 waŋgorta meikramtair
 murunjcamija
 kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca
 umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir
 lainga anna unan.
 Na ma raek ndarurina.”

⁵ Aintik anna ijmbaia aku
 mac watrínanna, tamuňna auŋna
 Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeirena
 Kaca anna watrínan, na anna
 mana tamuňna auŋna mben-
 deirena Ndamna kaca gootca
 eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam
 gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa
 larurenan. ⁶ Ri, an mbaijna aija
 morena ḥerŋgaur parmbaiapa
 mbüt mbuniňna, an meikramtaira

14:20 Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 **15:1** TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9 **15:2** KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18

15:3 NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na Nap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7 **15:4** Nap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 **15:5** NA 38.21 **15:6** KIEK 15.1

moa ḷgocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na mina raranit ḷgaibapa patiŋ kocortnanapa, memetacapnanmo leaca larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita mapdinjara leacrinan. ⁷ Na an eteacna watapna reac paurna ianna, golna tuoŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo ḷngica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḷerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo neaŋrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna an tuoŋgour parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa upniŋa tīkca eacrenan. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna tuora wiŋga kitaca minna tīkrinan. Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna wanaiŋ. Taŋga mina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḷerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reik ḷgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋir korwina lambinandet.

16

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgour anikmo ruŋkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina

1 Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḷerŋgaurmo kam aniac keca gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgour anikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapnanmo, ḷngica gan tiacarpaikca ruŋki irik.”

15:7 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10
 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9
 na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17
 na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 **16:3** NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9
 na KIEK 8.10 **16:5** Nap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3
 na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20

2 Na outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḷeroŋa taŋga ndona tuon aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruŋkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca an raŋna amna ḷgoaem kunna rangairena meikramtairapa, mana ḷgagatracapnanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenammo, larurinan.

3 Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḷeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo macait nambat maruŋkiat. Na macaitta menacrina ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna watapna reikca muruŋa menacrinan.

4 Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḷeroŋa ma ndona tuoŋ aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au-remb puikca puik larurenammo ruŋkirina. Na an puikca muruŋa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan.

5 Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupŋirina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ḷeroŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ḷgoinna u eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik lain, na u rat ḷgoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritririnan.

6 Na an meikramtairuna rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minimo menacrinan, na mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaŋa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb ḷgorikca mina morinanna, anna wandoŋ ḷgoinna rurutirinan.” ⁷ Na aku waracrinanna, gimbamba

15:8 NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2
 16:1 Nap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na
 16:2 NA 9.10, na TW 28.35,
 16:4 NA 7.17-21, na Nap 78.44,
 16:6 Nap 79.3, na
 16:7 Nap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10,
 na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2

morena taupca gaindaaca gaindoprina, "Kacoot, u Rarañ Aetaniac, u Gargar Murujapnan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandoj ñgoin."

8 Na kabena mbaijna aiña morena ñeroja ndona tuon aniacmo ra nambatta ruñkirina, ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina. **9** Na an rana tac aniacma ma owai ñgoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ñgoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca imo, peperena kamb ñgorik toprina. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupñina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ñgetrikica mana i aniacmo anjgi ñgeprinan.

10 Na kabena mbaijna aiña morena ñeroja, ndona tuon aniacmo an rajna amna ñgoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo, ruñkirina. Na neaupa an rajna amna ñgoaem kunna gargarana kañgaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gigirara mina anjirinanna, minmo ñgoreac ñgoinna larurinan. Ainda moa mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan. **11** Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gigirarapa, pitirta ndamñirinan tik, mina tamuñna auñna Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ñgorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ñgorikca,

mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ñgetrikica ij neangatke.

12 Karica kabena mbaijna aiña morena ñeroja ndona tuoñ aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruñkirina. Ainda moa pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina wañ ndinja kipekna gagrirta ramtair pañaindta taupmo kocronandet. **13** Na aku watrinanna, kep tocna ñerñgaur ñgorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndinja larurenan, na ianna rajna amna ñgoaem kunna up ndinja larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramoótna, up ndinja larurinan.* **14** Na an ñerñgaur ñgorik mbonkac toco ainta ñgagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair pañaind ndambuja tamtamma tanrina. Na mina tongorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair pañaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo anjica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniac Rarañ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Murujapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduña monandet.

15-16 Ainda moa an ñerñgaur ñgorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair pañaindmo anjica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina Iburuna kam mbuña gaint gacrena, *Armageddon*. "Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuñmo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moa ramootta

16:8 KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21

16:10 NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 **16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3,

na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 * **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an injbaina rajna amna ñgoaem kun niñgik. Na ma an outta eacrina rajna amna ñgoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna rajna amna ñgoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 tança wes 16na inikca wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1e 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20 **16:15-16** RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19

ŋgogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ŋgapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma tongonandet. Na anna gaind, ma loor kamainda mba tanjtndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit."

17 Karica an mamaina mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋerona ndona tuon aniacmo riac tamuŋa ruŋkirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbibiracna taup ndija laruca gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, "Mandeaca ma mamaiek." **18** Ainda moça weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca keatke, numnum aniac larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ŋgoiñ, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan. **19** Ainda moça an auŋ aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auŋemb anikta pitrik wangora muruŋa kocnaia ŋgocrairinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Babilon auŋ aniacna tipna kirarna ndamnjica, ma Babilonmo moça ndona wain kab mbuŋa ambrinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ŋgoiñna wain puk. **20** Na mumutura muruŋa kipcarica matangat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke. **21** Na riac tamuŋa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogerenma min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuŋ ndija irikca meikramtair tambat

16:17 KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 **16:20** KIEK 6.14 **16:21** NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11 **17:1** Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 **17:2**

Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3

irikca, minmo ŋgoreac ŋgoiñna morinan. Ainda moça mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinammo mbagirica kipca minmo mo ŋgocrairinan.

17

Meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniac opoi ŋgoreaca aŋgirinan

1 Na an parmbaipa mbut mbuniŋna mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋerŋaura, parmbaipa mbut mbuniŋna tuonŋgoura utinga eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gaindopatna, "U kip. An meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoi ŋgoreaca aŋgina mamoek. Na ma titocna opoiça aŋgina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet. **2** Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair panjainda, mina an meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan.* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina ŋaŋao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toc."

3 Na an mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋerona aukmo reik kocorta taup naaŋgi tanjrinan. Ri, Neroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna rajna amna ŋgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta

* **17:2** Na an meacramootna kanjertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica mina miripraranjapa, kabena tipemb ŋgorikca rangairena. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtaira ndorita meik tikcarica, tanga meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenen toc. **17:3** KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12

mbiraca eacrena. Na an rajna amna ŋgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ŋgoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ŋgorikca muruja eacrenan. Na an rajna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaind ap eacrenan, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika, an paŋaind nambatta gaca eacrenan.⁴ Na an meaca ma tik ŋgapaoč laupna kirar damniŋa mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiŋ puŋga mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirar ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ŋgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ŋgadudukca, anna muruja an kaba minna tıkca eacrenan.⁵ Na an meacna ŋgopanjanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Auŋ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna murunjcaminja eacrena tipemb ŋgorik koindta aem ŋgoin.”⁶ Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaimo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwitirenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaindpaička amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.

⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroja aukmo gain-dopatna, “Kaina moca u ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtamma lamŋirenan? An meacapa, an rajna amna ŋgoaem kunna, manmo angi tanrenanna, anna an rajna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna lacarpaikapnanna, manija anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniŋa ŋgorocrenan, annaaku unmo wandacnandet.⁸ Na an rajna amna ŋgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tıkcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ŋgocor, mina an rajna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma larunandet.

⁹ “Na ramootta iro lanap te, ma an reacmo matau lamnjina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nam-batta mbiraca eacrenan.¹⁰ Na an paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ndandurenan. Na parmbai menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maeacreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba

17:4 Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 **17:5**

2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2 **17:6** KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 **17:7** KIEK 13.1 **17:8** Nap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10 **17:9** KIEK 13.1, na 13.18

larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet.¹¹ Na an rajna amna ɻgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ɻgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbunijna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

¹² “Na an parniŋna minna lacarpaikca an rajna amna ɻgoaemna paŋanna ɻgaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind parniŋna kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda mba larureke. Na mina an rajna amna ɻgoaem kunapmo gargar aŋginandet, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem ningikca eacnandet.¹³ Na an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda nikinik iroara kabe ningikap eacraŋnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo an rajna amna ɻgoaem kunmo neaŋnandet.¹⁴ Na mina Sipsip Nuocap runjandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo runja mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, na ma gagrirta ramtair paŋainda Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na meikramtaira muruja manap eacraŋna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ɻgoinna larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ɻgoinna ranŋairenan, an meikramtairapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an rundummo mo iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Karica an mbaiŋna aŋna morena ɻeroŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meaca min

nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik wanja meikramtairapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auŋna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruja punica eacrenanna ndandurenan.¹⁶ Na an parniŋna lacarpaika u watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an rajna amna ɻgoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba tongorena ɻgoin. Mina manmo mo ɻgoreac ɻgoinna monandet, na mana tik ɻgapaocmo muрунcamiya pituknandet, na ma loorkamainda eacraŋnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacnandet.¹⁷ Na Raran Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo iroar neaŋga, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raran Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe ningikap, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda eacrena gagrarca mina aŋgirinan, na mina anmo rajna amna ɻgoaem kunna neaŋnandet. Na mina ainda moca taŋca Raran Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet.¹⁸ Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auŋ aniaca ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda bubiocrena.”

18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ɻgocrairinan

¹ Karica anna ijmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aŋna morena ɻeroŋ ian tuk tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan

17:12 Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1

16.14, na 19.19

17:15 Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7

na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16

17:17 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7

Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1

17:14 Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK

16.37, na 17:16

Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37,

17:18 KIEK 12.4, na 16.19

18:1

tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat.² Na ma kam aniac mbuña gainda acatna, “Auj aniac Babilonna ma ḷgocrairinan! Na ma ḷgocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ḷerŋgaur ḷgorikca eacrena kac ḷgoreacna auj toc ndarurinan. Na ḷerŋgaur ḷgorikcapa, tipemb kirarir ḷgorik ḷgadudukarapa, riac tamuṇja ḷgorac ḷgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan.³ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit muruja manapmo meacramootna kantertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kantertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aŋja morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna aŋira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta aŋgirenan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ḷgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”⁴

⁴ Na aku tamuṇja aujna kabena ramootna kammo gainda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auj aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ḷgorikta makukara ma morenanmo mik nari. Na moça ne toco manap mik te, na an tipemb ḷgorikta makukarta opoik ḷgorikca ne aŋginandet.⁵ Na mana an tipemb ḷgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuṇja aujmo maanġiri. Na man morina tipemb ḷgorik muruja Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamŋireke.⁶ Na an tip kirara,

an meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamji, na ne ainta tip kirarmo nda rut. Na ma ndona tipemb ḷgorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuña, mana morena tipemb ḷgorikta makukarta opoik ḷgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neaŋ. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuña kuririnan. Ainda moça ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica garga moa, manmo moça ma anmo am.⁷ Na ma ndona imo aŋgi ḷgeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ḷgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, ma toco ainda morina. Ainda moça ne manmo g̱irgir witca manmo neaŋ, tanja an mana morina tipemb ḷgorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aeraŋ. Na ma ndomo gaintoprenan, ‘Aku gagrirta meac paŋaind deacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik paŋainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaija mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aetindait. Wanaij ḷgoin.’⁸ Ainda moça ainta reik ḷgorik koinda manmo ra kabe ningik ndarunandet. Na roumbbeba wit koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniac larunandet, na meikramtair witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auj aniacmo taca kocnaia wirandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon aujna tip kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ḷgocrainandet.

⁹ “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna

18:2 Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8
23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15 **18:3** Ais
50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:4** Ais 48.20, na Ier
137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 **18:6** Nap
47.7-9 **18:8** Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 **18:9** Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35,
na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 **18:9** Esi 26.16-17

gagrirta ramtair pañajinda, manapmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainda morina. Ainda mocá an minna, an gagrirta ramtair pañajinda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacraŋnandet.¹⁰ Na man angina opoik ŋgoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgojinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindopnandet, ‘Babilon u auŋ aniac ŋgoin, na u auŋ gargar ŋgoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ŋgoin! Na kidrik teker motem ningikca una tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgoreaca unmo malaruri.’

¹¹ “Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋcamiŋna kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamŋiraŋnandet, na mina mana mocá kakadmaina nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtaíta opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtaír kocor.¹² Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur laiŋ, laiŋapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raranit gogokcar laiŋgapa, ainta raranit laupemb laiŋgapa, raranit watactacar laiŋgap. Na ainta ikira inþai laiŋgapnan, na reik laiŋga mina amna ŋgoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuŋa morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena ik mbuŋa morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir laiŋ punja morenan toco, min ŋgoikna ramtair kocor.¹³ Na mina kabena kitukndukar punja oikna reikap toco eacrenan,

na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, inþai laja morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, inþai laiŋga morena wai lajapa, tabrir laiŋgapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit laiŋgapa, wit laiŋga mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta ainjir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapnan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor.¹⁴ Na kitukndukna airja morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, ‘Na an amta reikca una niknik iroa angina ŋgeprinanna, mina muruŋa umo tawan ŋgojinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik laiŋgapa, una lamboi laiŋga mina muruŋa taprekerinan, na u mba mac oreia waitndai.’

¹⁵ “Na an meikramtaira an reik punja kitukndukna aiŋa morenanapa, an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kituknduk anikca angirenan, mina an opoik ŋgoreaca an auŋ aniacna ŋgieknanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ŋgojinna witikca kakadmaina nananaea moraŋ te, mina kakadmaiap eacraŋnandet.¹⁶ Na mina aindopnandet, ‘An auŋ aniac mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin! Ngaua ma tik ŋgapaoc gogokcar laiŋgapa, ainta tik ŋgapaoc laupemb laiŋga tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur laiŋta lamboiapa, karorerera kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenan punja aocrenan.¹⁷ Na an kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuŋa, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi laiŋ, laiŋga muruŋa kocnaia toprinan.’

“Na laŋguipta tiŋara morena ramtair pañajindapa, laŋguip

punga aujembmo taŋ kip tikrena meikramtairapa, languipta aiŋa morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuŋa kitukndukna aiŋa morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auŋ aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica wítikatna.¹⁸ Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ḥgaca gaindopatna, ‘Titocna auŋ an auŋ aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?’¹⁹ Na mina kakadmaina tipca ranjaica kotırna kirara moča tiacarpaikna kapira aŋgica ndorita paŋaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ḥgaeraŋ te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ḥgaca gaindopatna, ‘An auŋ aniac mbaina kakadmai ḥgoin! Na an lanjipta aetera mina lanjiipa macaitta taŋrenan, mina an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuŋa ma kocnaia ḥgocraiatna.’

²⁰ “Na ne auŋ tamuŋnanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up aŋgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auŋ aniacmo larurina reikta moča, ne muruŋcamiňa tonjgoraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana tipemb kirarir ḥgorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ḥgoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena tipemb ḥgorikca, an auŋ aniacna nenmo morinanna nda rutirina.”

²¹ Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaiňna aiŋa morena ḥeroj gargar ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo aŋgi ḥgepcə, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, “An tipna kirar niŋik mbuŋa, mina an auŋ

aniac Babilonmo aŋgica, manmo aniac ḥgojnna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndait.²² Aintik Babilon auŋ aniacna wuocna inikca gitana mítmitapa, wiroromna mítmitapa, taururta mítmitapa, titocna ḥaparta mítmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiŋrta muindira mataua morena landamjiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura morena wautna mítmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai.²³ Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtairta lajtangona kambta mítmita an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na ḥgaua una kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruŋna pitrik wanjorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋ aniacmo watinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋcamiňa puŋnajepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auŋ aniacap eacrenan.

19

Babilonna ḥgocrairinanna meikramtaira toŋton ḥgoin

¹ Karica anna injmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa meikramtair wítna kamb anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ḥgeprajnandet! Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋik, na ma aimo mac nda

18:18 Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4 **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34 **18:20** TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48 **18:21** Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20 **18:22** Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 **18:22** Ier 7.34, na 25.10 **18:23** Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5 **18:24** Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6

aŋgirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap. ² Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koind punja ritrirenan. Na an meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniac, ma ndona tipemb ŋadudukar punja gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruja wiŋga mo ŋgocairina. Ainda mocā Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo opoik ŋgoreac mbuŋa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

³ Na mina gaind mac mbopriinan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgeprajnandet! Na an auŋ aniacawa wirrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garajnandet!” ⁴ Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb ŋimbicca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgeprena.” ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kanjaukca eacrenan.

19:2 TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20

KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14

19:3 Ais 34.10, na

19:5 Nap 22.23,

na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** Nap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi

1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2 **19:7** Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK

21.2, na 21.9 * **19:8** An Sipsip Nuoca laŋtangona morenanna, anna Karais ningik. Na an

meaca Karaisa laŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna ritipalcta meikramtairta tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipca ndona Iesusna ritipalcta meikramtairta tumbun aŋgi te, anna

ande manija malangoat. Na ma Iesusna ritipalcta meikramtairta tumbunmo ndona auŋ lan naaŋgi tarjandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:9** Nap 45.13-14, na

Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:10** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5

Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruŋcamiňa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgeprajnandet!”

Sipsip Nuoca laŋgorinan, na amtiam aniac larurinan

⁶ Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma riacapa weper-apna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgeprajnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidikca eacrenan!

⁷ Na mandeaca aia niknik iroara laŋgap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgeprajna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana laŋtangona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.* ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an meacmo tik ŋgapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ŋgoinna neaŋrinan.” Na an memetacna tik ŋgapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ŋgoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir laŋga ndandurena.

⁹ Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neroja aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gainda tir, ‘An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo Sipsip Nuocna laŋtangona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.’” Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Anna

Rarañ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.”¹⁰ Ainda moça aku mana outta irikca ndona tutupniña rimbítca manmo mbendeina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, aiñ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusna kambca wiwitirenammo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Rarañ Aetaniac kabe ningikca mbendeiraj. Na aia lamjirenan, meikramtaira Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenanna, an ningikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ñgepcä mina rambca morena kambca wiwitirenan.”

Ionna os gogokna kopik nam-batta mbiracrina ramootta wat-rina

¹¹ Karica aku mac watatke, tamuñna aurja gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaint, “Ramootta mana aijmo mataua raupniña morenan,” na, “Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar lainj tingikca morenan.” Na an kidrikca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduña mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca ranjaica morenan.¹² Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana pananna gagrirta ramtair pañaindta atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe ningikca an imo lamjirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamjirenan.¹³ Na an tik ñgapaoç rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpakca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana

imo gaint ñgacrenan, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Kam.”¹⁴ Na tamuñna auñna lapoca runrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iña ranjaica tañrina. Na mina tikemb ñgapoik gogokcar ratar lainga aocrenan.¹⁵ Na mina outta tañrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ñgoinna, mana up ndiña laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuña ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtairmo, mo ñgocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utingga, meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruña bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ñgatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuña witikca tañ kipnandet. Na an reac aniac Rarañ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Murujapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan.¹⁶ Na mana tik ñgapaoç rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, “Gagrirta ramtair pañaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, na kacootarta Kacoot.”

¹⁷ Na aku mac watinanna, mbaiñna aiña morena ñeronj ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuñna rairena ñgorikmo kam aniac mbuña aca gaindoprinan, “Ne kipca tumbunna tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina.”¹⁸ Te, ne gagrirta ramtair pañaindta warirapa, lapoca runrena ramtair pañaindta warirapa, lapoca runrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruña tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiñir kamndermo wanaiña mo

19:10 Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9 na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5

19:11 Nap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1,

19:12 Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16

19:13 Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 Nap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20

19:16 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12

19:17 Esi 39.17-20

ŋocortanapa, tuombta ainjir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan."

¹⁹ Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna raŋna ŋgoaem kunaŋa, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairrap ruŋna mori. ²⁰ Na an ramootta, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunaŋa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiŋga leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramoottä, ma ŋgagatracar wit ŋgoinna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamniac ŋgoutta tıkca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracmo anjirinanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunaŋa paparuna ramma morena ramoottä eteacna watap eacrennana, mina maniŋmo an miarnataca salpaap wira eacrennana, anna ke mbukrinan. Na maniŋa anna wira eacrena. ²¹ Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrennana, ma mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuŋa, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ŋgorikca muruja an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warimo ambrinan, na mina minna ŋgoinna tıktna.

20

*Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna
iarira kac ŋgoreaca eacnandet*

¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronj ianna, tamuŋna auŋmo

tıkcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ŋgatik tocmo utiŋga eacrenan. ²⁻³ Na ma taŋga an atu ŋgoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiŋga leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja manmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tiŋ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta meikramtairmo muruja mba mac paruitndai. Taŋga an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, ijmbaia mina manmo tiŋ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca taŋraŋnandet.

⁴ Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiŋa neaŋga mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair witna warirta ŋerŋgaur mac watrinan, na an ŋerŋgaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwitirinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kambmo utiŋga gagraca eacrinan. Na anna miňiŋna moca purŋanjegepca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ŋocorta meikramtairta ŋerŋgaurapa, mana ŋgagatracmo mina parapa ŋgopanjanna mba anjica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat anjica, mina

19:19 Nap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15

19:20 Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18,

20:2-3 RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8

20:1 KIEK 1.18,

20:4 Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17

Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair pañajaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet.⁵ Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba anđgiitndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndija out mac nda njepnandet.⁶ Na an meikramtaira an muk ndija mac nda njepnjep lacauga, Raran Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna lapaçrinan. Na mina toŋgonandet. Na ijmbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiŋ ngoiñ. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Raran Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair pañajindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ngoiñna njogocrainandet

⁷ Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortammo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac njoreac tikcarica larunandet.⁸ Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta, meikramtairmo muruña parurañandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo anđica tumbunna tikca mina runduña mo njepnandet. Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta njanganjgia, anna manjarna timgunna njanganjgina kirar toc.⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañmo muруñcaminja kipca Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Raran

Aetaniac matñirena auñ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuñna auñna taca irikca an lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande.¹⁰ Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Raran Aetaniac manmo an miar aniac tac aniacapa, salpana waterna tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an rañna amna ngoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, manija atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouñjapa ramo gírgira anđgirajnandet.

Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet

¹¹ Na aku mac watrínanna, gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniac eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na manija mba mac eacitndai.¹² Na aku mac watrínanna, an irembapananapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiñna aiña morena njerngaura an meikramtaira moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot panjanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrínan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtaira tipemb kirarimo rutirinan.¹³ Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruñmo watcaria

20:6 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4
16.14, na 20.10 **20:9** 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6
11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:10** RL 19.24, na Nap
20:11 Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12

20:8 Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK
20:10 RL 19.24, na Nap
20:11 Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11

mina matangat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, manij toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruñcamiña manijna para eacre-nanmo, watcarica mitoc tañrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruña kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarimo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuja ritriatna.¹⁴ Na iñmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniac tacapnanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniac tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac.¹⁵ Na meikramtair muruñcamiña mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikca mina eac ñgocor, mina min motocomo, an miar aniac tacapnanna inikca ke iriknandet.

Rarañ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruñcamiña ñgaib tarurinan

21

(21—22)

Riac ñgamapa gan tiacarpaik ñgamma larurinan

¹ Ri, aku mac watrinnanna, gan tiacarpaik ñgamapa riac ñgamma laruca eacrinan. Na ñgauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ñgauna riaca manija kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri.

² Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacna auj aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ñgam. Na ma tamuñna auj ndija Rarañ

Aetaniac ndambuñnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auj aniac ratta ma meaca lañgona moca lamboi lainj, lainmo aoca kocroca, ndona kañgaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc.³ Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaidoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna auja meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacranjandet. Na anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Rarañ Aetaniac ndeacnandet.⁴ Na mina muruñcamiña lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aetndait, na gigirara mba mac añgiitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

⁵ Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaidoprina, “U warac, reikca aku muruñcamiña moca ñgaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaid mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ñgoin, meikramtaira muruñcamiña anna ripacna minna ñgoin.”⁶ Na ma aukmo gaidopatna, “Reikca muruña larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe ninjikca out ñgoinna eacrenan, naaku ndo kabe ninjikca iñmbai ñgoinna eacrenan. Naaku reik muruñcamiña minij, na an aijira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot

20:14 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20 **21:1** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17

ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanaij ɻgoinna neajnandet. Na ma mba oikitndait.⁷ Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neajnandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira rugdar mooca gacat witikca nanambirenan, na ripac ɻgocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ɻgorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair murunjcamijmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋnandet. Na anna an miar aniac salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

Ionna Ierusalem ɻgamma watrinan

⁹ Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻerŋgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuongoura reik ɻgorikca meikramtaira mo ɻgocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nikkakatta mo maina tuongour utiŋga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuŋ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo laŋgonandet.”¹⁰ Na Neroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tıkca, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻeroŋa aukmo aŋgica tamuŋ ɻgoinna takur ianna tıkrinan.

21:7 2 Sml 7.14, na ɻNap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9 **21:10** Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5 **21:12** Esi 48.30-35 **21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1

Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac ɻgamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca auŋ rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuŋna auŋmo tıkcarica mairikat.¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetacna tac aniac aŋa an aŋ aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ɻgoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena kirar toc.¹² Na an auŋ aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuŋ ɻgoin. Na ma tiŋ parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻerŋgaura, anna roumbca witikca ɻginaja morenan. Na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelnanjepta nicarta barna irembca, an tiŋ nambatta tirca eacrenan.¹³ Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na rajmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na majarmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap.¹⁴ Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa ma parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up aŋgirena ramtairta irembca an watur parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta tirca eacrena.

¹⁵ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɻeroŋa aukap mboprinanna, ma ɻganjanji aŋgina golna komborna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na an mbuŋa, ma auŋ aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tiŋa ɻganjanji aŋginandet.¹⁶ Na an auŋ aniacna roumbbeb paura mina ɻganjanji min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an ɻganjanji

kabena min ŋgoin. Na an mbaijna aiŋ morena ŋeroja ndona ŋganŋanŋina kombor mbuŋa, ŋganŋanŋi aŋgica, na an auŋ aniacna ŋganŋanŋia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana roumbbeb paurapa mana tamuŋna ŋganŋanŋi toco, mina muruŋa an ŋganŋanŋi kabena min ŋgoin.*¹⁷ Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana ŋganŋanŋimo aŋgirinan, na mana tamuŋnan, co mana maturna ŋganŋanŋia 144 mitana min. Na an ŋganŋanŋia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an ŋganŋanŋi mbuŋa ŋganŋigirena. Aintik an mbaijna aiŋ morena ŋeroja an ŋganŋanŋi mbuŋa ŋganŋirinan.

¹⁸ Na an auŋ aniacna wuoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuŋa morinan. Na auŋ aniacmo, ma gol ningik mbuŋa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan.¹⁹ Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa lamboiria morinan. Na mana wuocna miniŋna outna waut laŋa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna sapαιa. Na an ndambuŋna waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna emeral.²⁰ Na man ndambuŋna waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna aintocna waut ŋoit topas. Na an ndambuŋna

waut mukunapa ŋoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ŋoitna kirar. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis.²¹ Na an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wuocna tinga Raraŋ Aetaniaca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna karorerera, mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa morinan. Na an tiŋ parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuŋa morina. Ainda moča an auŋ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol ningik mbuŋa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

²² Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca an auŋ aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiŋ. Mana miniŋa gaind, Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc, manija an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena.²³ Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auŋ aniacmo memetac neajna aŋjir kocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna memetac neajrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auŋ aniacmo memetac neajrenan.

²⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtaira muруŋcamiŋa an memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, man ndambuŋmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiŋ laiŋ koindmo, manmo neajnandet.

²⁵ Na an auŋ aniacna tiŋa, rambuŋa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraŋnandet.

* **21:16** Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gainda tirrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an ŋganŋanŋica anna 2,200 kilomitan min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na ŋganŋanŋina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiŋ. Anna kabena reacna ŋganŋanŋina miniŋ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12

21:21 KIEK 21.12, na 21.18 **21:22** In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11

21:26 Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24

Na anna mounjemb kocora eacrajnandet. ²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtaira, murunjcamina ndorita lamboirta reik lain lain koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruja an auj aniacna inik naanjgi mbuknandet. ²⁷ Na rat ηgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ηgorikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auj aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaij ηgoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tñgikca anna mbuknandet.

22

Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo wattrinan

¹ Karica an mbaijna aija morena ηeroja aukmo puk aniac ianna wandocrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neanjrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ηgoin, na ma memetac ηgoin. Na an pukca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuoca mbibiracna reac ndija larurinan, ² na ma an auj aniacna taupna rik ηgoинna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina wanjiна, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanjrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniјapa mbut mbuniјna kidrikca ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ηgamna pitrik wanja meikramtairmo murunjcaminimo, roraia mina laja morenan. ³ Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongo ηgocortan ηgoинna, ma mo kecari ndoprinanna, mina

muruŋa mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paјanna mbiracrena reaca an aujmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aija morena meikramtaira mana aiŋira moraŋnandet. ⁴ Te, mina mana inpaјanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ηgoparajinda tirnandet. ⁵ Na mounja minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiŋir kocor. Wanaij ηgoin. Anna miniјa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neajnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtaир paјaind toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrajnandet.

Iesusa tawi ηgoin nakipnandet

⁶ Na an mbaijna aija morena ηeroja aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca u waracrinan, na u wattrinan, anna gidik ηgoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ηgoin. Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtaирта ηeroјmo, mo ηgepcā mina mana kambmo, wiwitirenan. Na anna ma ndona mbaijna aija morena ηeroјmo mbagirica, ma mana aija morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna. ⁷ Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo tawi ηgoинna kipnandet.’”

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna ranjai te, mina tontongarap eacnandet.

21:27 Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15 **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** Nap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5 **22:7** KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20
22:8 KIEK 19.10

⁸ Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniŋmo an mbainja aiŋ morena ḥeroŋmo aukmo an reikca wandocrinanna, mana or ndambuŋa rimbicca manmo mbendeina mori, ⁹ ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruŋa ranjairena meikramtairta aiŋ kabe. Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo mbendeiran!” ¹⁰ Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambujairi. ¹¹ Ainda mocca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ḥgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina ainda mocca tanraŋ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ḥgocorta tipemb kirarira ranjaica moraŋ. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraŋ. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira moraŋ.”

¹² Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “U warac, aku tawi ḥgoin nakipnandet!” Na meikramtairta opoikca aku angi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa morena

tipembta kirarir punga mina opoikca nda oiknandet. ¹³ Na aku ndo niŋgikca out ḥgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niŋgikca ijmbai ḥgoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ḥgoinna eacrenan, na aku iŋ ḥgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruŋcamiŋna minin, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan.

¹⁴ “Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ḥgapoikca tukirenan, mina tonṭonjgarap eac. Ainda mocca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo anjica amnandet. Te, mina an auŋ aniacna tiŋmo mina muruŋa mbukna min. ¹⁵ Na meikramtaira pirinta tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuŋa ndura morenan, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mırpemembrarinja dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair muruŋa mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarimo tonjorenan, na anna ranjairenan, an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet. ¹⁶ Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbainja aiŋ morena ḥeroŋmo mbagirica, nen ndambuŋa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwitirinan. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiŋ nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbīn. Na aku ndo an auŋ raraŋ nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

¹⁷ Na Neroŋ Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an

22:10 Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Nap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6 **22:14** RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8 **22:16** Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9

kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, "U kip!" Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neaŋrena puk aŋgica am. Na anna Raraj Aetaniacna wanaiŋna neaŋrina reac laŋna kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neaŋrina

¹⁸ Na meikramtair murunjcaminjmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagrar neaŋrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraj Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma

an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet.¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecari te, Raraj Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laŋmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba aŋgiitndai. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna an auŋ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

²⁰ Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo murunjcaminjma wiwitirinan, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, "Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet."

Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Jesus, u kip.

²¹ Na Kacoot Jesusna kakadmaica Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo murunjcaminjma eacnandet.